Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment (CFFD) Bibliography (in progress)

Milan Prazak Ilnyckyj

December 20, 2021

Draft bibliography for forthcoming University of Toronto PhD dissertation: "Persuasion Strategies: Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns and the Development of Activists."

- Research proposal
- Ethics protocol

Contact: Milan Ilnyckyj, milan.ilnyckyj@gmail.com, 416-732-6922

References

2016RNCPlatform — 2016 Republican National Convention. *Republican Platform 2016*. 2016. URL: https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT_12_FINAL[1]-ben_1468872234.pdf (visited on 2016-08-02).

350ThreePhases2020 — 350 Canada. *350 Canada's Plan for the 3 Phases of a Just Recovery*. 2020. URL: https://youtu.be/qZgd2o1Ca1o (visited on 2020-05-22).

Canada350Uvic2021 — — *Congratulations to everyone involved in this huge win! Follow Divest Uvic and join their organizing meeting this Thursday if you want to help them push UVic to #DivestTheRest*. 2021. URL: https://www.facebook.com/350Canada/posts/4149352271776119 (visited on 2021-02-11).

350TeachInMassStrategy2020 — — *Organizing for a Just Recovery: Mass Strategy Session with the 350 Canada Team*. 2020. URL: https://youtu.be/h-FI2f9lqHI (visited on 2020-05-22).

350ColoStaff — 350 Colorado. *Board Members, Team Leaders, and Staff*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210625235838/https://350colorado.org/about/board-members-team-leaders-and-staff/ (visited on 2021-06-25).

350AfricaFailing2021 — 350Africa.org. *Our Public Finance Institutions are Fuelling Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.timeslive.co.za/ideas/2021-03-22-opinion--our-public-finance-institutions-are-fuelling-climate-change/ (visited on 2021-04-05).

350org2018reportGrowingOrganizing — 350.org. *2018 Annual Report: Growing + Organizing the Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: https://350.org/2018-annual-report-organizing/ (visited on 2019-05-23).

350TenYearTimeline2019 — — *350 Celebrates a Decade of Action*. 2019. URL: https://350.org/10-years/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

about350 — — *350.org — About*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20190513130218/https://350.org/about/ (visited on 2019-05-23).

350WhiteSuprem2020 — 350.org. *350.org Holds Webinar on Dismantling White Supremacy, Calls on Climate Movement to Prioritize Racial Justice and Show Up for Black Lives*. 2020. URL: https://350.org/press-release/webinar-climate-m4bl/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

About350-2008 — *About 350*. 2008. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20081021151718/http://350.org/about (visited on 2020-01-18).

350CampaignStrategyGuide2013 — *Campaign Strategy Guide*. 2013. URL: https://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.350.org/images/Campaign_Strategy_Guide1.pdf (visited on 2020-06-19).

350DTtweet2016 — *Dalai Lama, Archbishop Desmond Tutu and 270 religious leaders call for strong climate action https://www.climatechangenews.com/2016/04/18/dalai-lama-archbishop-tutu-sign-interfaith-climate-statement/*. 2021. URL: https://twitter.com/350/status/722152797332967429 (visited on 2021-06-25).

350TMX2020amplification — *Defund TMX E-Rally: Amplification Package for Organizers*. 2020. URL: https://docs.google.com/document/d/1nOP-hQLnp-NqFjhWqFCRrkCCrN2g_84zo1K1zMXIV3I/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

350TMX2020 — *Defund TMX: Network Call — Sept 8, 2020*. 2020. URL: https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/180n1ZYc3XmDSWSqM5hT7-bANWQrPkbv-t95euatnJ-8/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

GFFCommitments — *Divestment Commitments*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20211019201339/https://gofossilfree.org/divestment/commitments/ (visited on 2020-01-01).

350DivestmentSkillUp — *Divestment Skill-up*. 2019. URL: https://learning.elucidat.com/course/58f66ad442bc6-58fe796f85a69#! (visited on 2019-12-31).

350FossilFreeGuide — *Fossil Free: A Campus Guide to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: http://gofossilfree.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/350_FossilFreeBooklet_LO4.pdf (visited on 2017-03-18).

350CCCConversations — *Having Climate Change Conversations*. 2018. URL: https://learning.elucidat.com/go/58f66f2632335-58fe796d0f9c0 (visited on 2019-12-29).

350HavingConvo2017 — *Having Climate Change Conversations Skill-up*. 2017. URL: https://learning.elucidat.com/course/58f66f2632335-58fe796d0f9c0 (visited on 2021-06-25).

350TeachIns2020 — *Host or Join a Digital Teach-in for a Just Recovery from the COVID-19 Pandemic*. 2020. URL: https://350.org/jr-teachins/ (visited on 2020-05-22).

350OnBlackRock2020 — *How Important is BlackRock's Climate Announcement?* 2020. URL: https://350.org/blackrocks-announcement/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

350RunCampaign — *How to Run a Fossil Free Campaign*. 2019. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/campaign-guide/ (visited on 2019-12-29).

350BlackLives2020 — *In Defence of Black Lives*. 2020. URL: https://350.org/global-in-defence-of-black-lives/ (visited on 2020-06-29).

350NYPension2020 — *New York State's Pension Fund Divests from 22 Coal Companies*. 2020. URL: https://350.org/press-release/nys-coal-divestment-win/ (visited on 2020-07-18).

350on2021budget — *Not Serious About Climate Change — 350.org Response to Canada Federal Budget*. 2021. URL: https://350.org/press-release/not-serious-about-climate-change-350-org-response-to-canada-federal-budget/ (visited on 2021-04-28).

350mission — *Our Mission*. 2007. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170825174620/http://archive.350.org/mission (visited on 2020-01-11).

Team350-2008 — *Our Team*. 2008. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20081219142600/http://350.org/en/about/our-team (visited on 2020-01-18).

350DigitalOrganizerTweet — 350.org. *Our Team is Hiring a New Digital Organizer*. 2018. URL: https://twitter.com/350canada/status/1059600693823033344 (visited on 2019-08-19).

350RecordCath2017 — — *Record Fossil Fuel Divestment Announced by Catholic Church*. 2017. URL: https://www.ecowatch.com/faith-institutions-divest-2492836438.html (visited on 2021-10-06).

350StaffIn2020 — — *Staff*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200110052017/https://350.org/team/ (visited on 2020-01-10).

350VanJones — — *Van Jones Resigns from the White House — 350 is Proud to Stand With Van*. 2009. URL: https://350.org/van-jones-resigns-whitehouse-350-proud-stand-van/ (visited on 2019-07-18).

4OclockMUN2015 — 4 O'clock Whistle. *Memorial University Faculty Association Votes Overwhelmingly in Favour of Supporting Divest MUN's Effort to Have Memorial University Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20151024114232/http://4oclockwhistlenews.tumblr.com/post/117624987717/memorial-university-faculty-association-votes (visited on 2021-10-06).

AbbasiGodlee2020 — Abbasi, Kamran and Fiona Godlee. *Investing in Humanity: The BMJ's Divestment Campaign*. 2020. URL: https://www.bmj.com/content/bmj/368/bmj.m167.full.pdf (visited on 2021-08-31).

AbberleyLetter2012 — Abberley, Paul, Peter Ainsworth, Ben Caldecott, Catherine Cameron, James Cameron, Paul Ekins, Zac Goldsmith, Lord Deben, Catherine Howarth, and Aled Jones. *Open Letter to Sir Mervyn King, Chairman, Financial Policy Committee, Bank of England*. 2012. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20120119155714/http://www.climatechangecapital.com/media/256968/letter%20to%20bank%20of%20england%20financial%20policy%20committee%20-%2019th%20january%202012%20-%20final.pdf (visited on 2019-07-22).

AbbottPeakOil2020 — Abbott, Christopher. *Will Peak Oil Kill the Federal Conservatives?* 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/10/30/Will-Peak-Oil-Kill-Federal-Cons/ (visited on 2020-11-08).

AbboudBDSMcGill2016 — Abboud, Elias. *McGill University BDS Movement Vows to Continue*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-university-bds-movement-vows-to-continue-1.3469713 (visited on 2020-10-01).

AbrahamsonColumbia2021 — Abrahamson, Talia. *Columbia Formalizes Non-investment Policy for Some Oil and Gas Companies*. 2021. URL: https://www.columbiaspectator.com/news/2021/01/25/columbia-formalizes-non-investment-policy-for-some-oil-and-gas-companies/ (visited on 2021-02-11).

de2021business — Abreu, Mônica Cavalcanti Sá de, Kernaghan Webb, Francisco Sávio Maurício Araújoc, and Jaime Phasquinel Lopes Cavalcante. "From 'business as usual' to Tackling Climate Change: Exploring Factors Affecting Low-carbon Decision-making in the Canadian Oil and Gas Sector". In: *Energy Policy* 148 (2021), p. 111932. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520306431?casa_token=Rh15RxOAFXwAAAAA:kSMdiU79vkXVCRNzW--rDf64PujUzUHa1LYYkEPU9-B_A3H2g7ONgFlXIHKIwE0uXiBTkW5rE (visited on 2021-10-16).

G8plusJointStatement — Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Brazil; Royal Society of Canada, Canada; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, Academie des Sciences, France; Deutsche Akademie der Naturforsher Leopoldina, Germany; Indian National Science Academy, India; Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Italy; Science Council of Japan, Japan; Academia Mexicana de Ciencias, Mexico; Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia; Academy of Science of South Africa, South Africa; Royal Society, United Kingdom; National Academy of Sciences, United States of America. *G8+5 Academies' Joint State-*

ment: Climate Change and the Transformation of Energy Technologies for a Low Carbon Future. 2009. URL: http://www.nationalacademies.org/includes/G8+5energy-climate09.pdf.

ACTAllianceParis — ACT Alliance. *Statement of Faith and Spiritual Leaders on the Upcoming United Nations Climate Change Conference, COP21 in Paris in December 2015*. 2015. URL: https://actalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/COP21_Statement_englisch2.pdf (visited on 2019-08-11).

ElAdBDS2021 — El-Ad, Hagai. *We are Israel's Largest Human Rights Group — And we are Calling this Apartheid*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/jan/12/israel-largest-human-rights-group-apartheid (visited on 2021-08-31).

Adamian2017 — Adamian, Fionn. *McGill Association of University Teachers Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/mcgill-association-of-university-teachers-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-120717/ (visited on 2019-10-07).

AdamsCoe2020 — Adams, Natasha and Jim Coe. *Learning from the Tide of Youth Activism*. 2020. URL: https://thinkingdoingchanging.com/2020/01/13/learning-from-the-tide-of-youth-activism/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

AdamsCoe2019a — — *Youth Led Campaigns & Movements — Research Report*. 2019. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/19Gl0XX87Dcxcmi_op23erud78AMonJwC/view (visited on 2020-03-30).

AdamsCoe2019b — — *Youth Led Change in the UK — Understanding the Landscape and the Opportunities*. 2019. URL: https://www.blagravetrust.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/youth-led-change-landscape-and-possibilities.pdf (visited on 2020-03-30).

AdamsHarvard2021 — Adams, Taylor. *Harvard University Announces Divestment from Fossil Fuels: What This Announcement Means for Dalhousie and the World*. 2021. URL: https://dalgazette.com/news/harvard-university-announces-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-10-13).

AdamsHeardGilmer2020 — Adams-Heard, Rachel and Ellen M. Gilmer. *Grim Day for Pipelines Shows They're Almost Impossible to Build*. 2020. URL: https://ca.finance.yahoo.com/news/demise-gas-project-shows-u-113000532.html (visited on 2020-07-11).

AddisonMcGill2020 — Addison, Kate. *Divest McGill Holds Rally Protesting Invasion of Wet'suwet'en Territory*. 2020. URL: https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-holds-rally-protesting-invasion-of-wetsuweten-territory-021820/ (visited on 2020-02-28).

AddisonMcGill2020b — — *Divest McGill Plans Escalated Tactics Following Administration's Announcement*. 2020. URL: https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-plans-escalated-tactics-following-administrations-refusal-to-divest-012820/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

AdlerSeattleWTO2019 — Adler, Paul. *What the 'Battle in Seattle' Can Teach Today's Progressives*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2019/11/29/what-battle-seattle-can-teach-todays-progressives/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

afful2021global — Afful-Dadzie, Anthony. "Global 100% Energy Transition by 2050: A Fiction in Developing Economies?" In: *Joule* 5.7 (2021), pp. 1641–1643. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435121003123 (visited on 2021-08-10).

AgarRetrofits2020 — Agar, Betsy. *Barriers to Deep Retrofits: Regulatory Solutions from Across Canada*. 2020. URL: https://www.pembina.org/reports/deep-retrofits-regulatory-barriers-solutions-2020.pdf (visited on 2020-12-15).

AFPAmazonRelease2021 Agence France-Presse. *Brazilian Amazon Released More Carbon Than it Absorbed over Past 10 Years*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/30/brazilian-amazon-released-more-carbon-than-it-absorbed-over-past-10-years (visited on 2021-06-02).

AFPShockWave2019 — *'Shock Wave' for Energy Markets as Norway's Enormous US$1 Trillion Sovereign Wealth Fund Dumps Oil and Gas Investments*. 2019. URL: https://www.scmp.com/news/world/europe/article/2189297/shock-wave-energy-markets-norways-enormous-us1-trillion-sovereign (visited on 2020-10-15).

AFPThunberg2019 — *'You have stolen my dreams and my childhood' Greta Thunberg Tells UN*. 2019. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2lWJLwbfNo0 (visited on 2021-01-30).

AQMITransition2020 Agence QMI. *Transition Énergétique: La Société Civile Présente sa Feuille de Route*. 2020. URL: https://www.journaldemontreal.com/2020/11/10/transition-energetique-la-societe-civile-presente-sa-feuille-de-route (visited on 2020-11-13).

AgrenMexicoCoal2021 Agren, David. *Mexico was Once a Climate Leader — Now it's Betting Big on Coal*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/feb/15/mexico-coal-fossil-fuels-climate-crisis-amlo (visited on 2021-03-16).

BullardAgyemanEvans2002 Agyeman, Julian, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans, eds. *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.

Ahmad2017 Ahmad, Aisha. *Jihad & Co.: Black Markets and Islamist Power*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017.

AhmadFramework2004 Ahmad, Nadim. *A Framework for Estimating Carbon Dioxide Emissions Embodied in International Trade of Goods*. 2004. URL: https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/environment/measuring-sustainable-development/a-framework-for-estimating-carbon-dioxide-emissions-embodied-in-international-trade-of-goods_9789264020139-11-en (visited on 2021-09-05).

AhmedShell2021 Ahmed, Kaamil. *'Finally Some Justice': Court Rules Shell Nigeria Must pay for Oil Damage*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2021/jan/29/finally-some-justice-court-rules-shell-nigeria-must-pay-for-oil-damage (visited on 2021-01-29).

AhmedShortages2020 Ahmed, Nafeez. *British Military Prepares for Climate-Fueled Resource Shortages*. 2020. URL: https://www.vice.com/en/article/ep4w5j/british-military-prepares-for-climate-fueled-resource-shortages (visited on 2020-11-12).

AhrenBDS2020 Ahren, Raphael. *Pompeo says Settlement Blacklist Shows UN's 'Unrelenting Anti-Israel Bias'*. 2020. URL: https://www.timesofisrael.com/us-says-settlement-blacklist-shows-uns-unrelenting-anti-israel-bias/ (visited on 2020-03-10).

AitchisonERCOP26-2021 Aitchison, Jack. *COP26: Extinction Rebellion Warn 'no choice' Over Glasgow Disruption*. 2021. URL: https://www.heraldscotland.com/news/homenews/19622529.cop26-extinction-rebellion-warn-no-choice-glasgow-disruption/ (visited on 2021-10-16).

akerlof2010public Akerlof, Karen, Roberto DeBono, Peter Berry, Anthony Leiserowitz, Connie Roser-Renouf, Kaila-Lea Clarke, Anastasia Rogaeva, Matthew C. Nisbet, Melinda R. Weathers, and Edward W. Maibach. "Public Perceptions of Climate Change as a Human Health Risk: Surveys of the United States, Canada and Malta". In: *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 7.6 (2010), pp. 2559–2606. URL:

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/45275841_Public_Perceptions_of_Climate_Change_as_a_Human_Health_Risk_Surveys_of_the_United_States_Canada_and_Malta (visited on 2021-06-02).

akerlof2013people Akerlof, Karen, Edward W. Maibach, Dennis Fitzgerald, Andrew Y. Cedeno, and Amanda Neuman. "Do People 'Personally Experience' Global Warming, and if so How, and Does it Matter?" In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–91. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378012000908 (visited on 2017-08-29).

AkinsDespairHope Akins, Ashli. *Despair Is Contagious. But We Need Hope to Fuel Our Fight for Change*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Culture/2019/07/16/Despair-Contagious-We-Need-Hope/ (visited on 2019-07-18).

AkunoInWiles Akuno, Kali. "Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach". In: *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. Ed. by Rich Wiles. London: Pluto Press, 2013.

AJNoTimeline2021 Al Jazeera. *Australia PM says No Timeline to Achieve Zero Carbon Emissions*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/23/australias-pm-reluctant-to-commit-to-2050-carbon-emission-goals (visited on 2021-02-05).

AJBidenHalts2021 — *Biden Halts US Funding for New Fossil Fuel Projects Overseas*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/12/10/biden-halts-us-funding-for-new-fossil-fuel-projects-overseas (visited on 2021-12-11).

AJCanadaUNDRIP2020 — *Canada Introduces Bill to Apply UN Indigenous Rights Declaration*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/3/canada-introduces-bill-to-apply-un-indigenous-rights-declaration (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJMuchPricier2021 — *Carbon Needs to be Much Pricier to Limit Climate Change: Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/3/4/carbon-needs-to-be-much-pricier-to-limit-climate-change-report (visited on 2021-03-16).

AJVineyardWind2021 — *Change in the Air: US to Restart Review of Big Offshore Wind Farm*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/2/4/change-in-the-air-us-to-restart-review-of-big-offshore-wind-farm (visited on 2021-02-05).

AJNotSlowed2021 — *Climate Change not Slowed by the COVID Pandemic, UN Warns*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/9/16/climate-change-not-slowed-by-the-covid-pandemic-un-warns (visited on 2021-10-16).

AJDisastersDouble2020 — *Climate Change Spurs Doubling of Disasters Since 2000: UN*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/10/12/climate-change-spurs-doubling-of-disasters-since-2000-un (visited on 2020-10-12).

AJImportantSignal2020 — *Climate Pledges from Asia Send 'Extremely Important' Signal: UN*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/10/30/climate-pledges-from-asia-send-extremely-important-signal-un (visited on 2020-11-09).

AJDevBanks2020 — *Development Banks Pledge Climate Action but Keep Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/11/11/development-banks-pledge-climate-action-but-keep-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJEU2030target2020 Al Jazeera. *EU Leaders Strike Deal on Tougher 2030 Climate Target*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/11/eu-leaders-strike-deal-on-tougher-2030-climate-target (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJBJBDS2021 — *Florida may Divest from Ben & Jerry's Parent over Israel Boycott*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/8/3/florida-may-divest-from-ben-jerry-parent-over-israel-boycott (visited on 2021-08-29).

CrowleyRathiExxon2021 — *For First Time, Oil Giant Exxon Reveals Full Scope of Emissions*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/1/6/bb-forfirst-time-oil-giant-exxon-reveals-full-scope-of-emissions (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJGermAusBDS2020 — *German, Austrian Cultural Groups Denounce Anti-BDS Resolution*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/11/german-austrian-cultural-groups-denounce-anti-bds-resolution (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJPreCovid2021 — *Global CO2 Pollution Returns to Pre-COVID Levels: IEA*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/3/2/global-carbon-dioxide-pollution-returns-to-pre-covid-levels-iea (visited on 2021-03-16).

AJIceSheets2021 — *Global Ice Sheets Melting at 'Worst-case' Rates: UK Scientists*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/27/global-ice-sheets-melting-at-worst-case-rates-uk-scientists (visited on 2021-02-05).

AJInvestorsPushing2020 — *Green Investors are Pushing Firms to Assess Environmental Effects*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/12/18/green-investors-are-forcing-firms-to-change-how-they-price-risk (visited on 2020-12-21).

AJRoyalESG2021 — *Harry & Meghan Join Socially Conscious ESG Investing Craze*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/10/12/harry-meghan-join-socially-conscious-esg-investing-craze (visited on 2021-10-16).

AJWarOnNature2020 — *'Humanity Waging War on Nature': UN Chief*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/9/30/humanity-waging-war-on-nature-un-chief (visited on 2020-10-12).

AJSurge2021 — *IEA Issues 'Dire Warning' as CO2 Emissions Set to Soar in 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/4/20/iae-issues-dire-warning-as-co2-emissions-are-set-to-surge (visited on 2021-04-28).

AJBigCarbon2020 — *Is 'Big Oil' Becoming 'Big Carbon'? Revenue Falls Force Rethink*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/12/8/is-big-oil-becoming-big-carbon-revenue-falls-force-rethink (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJReinRights2021 — *Israel to Rein in Rights Groups Over use of 'Apartheid State'*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/18/israel-moves-to-rein-in-rights-group-over-use-of-term-apartheid (visited on 2021-02-12).

AJWarCrime2021 — *Israeli Settlements Amount to 'War Crime': UN Expert*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/7/9/israeli-settlements-amount-to-war-crime-un-rights-expert (visited on 2021-07-10).

AJHarvardWin2021 — *Ivy Activism: Harvard to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/9/10/ivy-activism-harvard-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-09-14).

AJExxonNigeria2021 — *Judge Issues Arrest Warrant for ExxonMobil Nigeria Chief*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/2/3/nigerian-judge-issues-arrest-warrant-for-exxon-chief (visited on 2021-02-05).

AJMajCon2021 Al Jazeera. *Majority in US Concerned About Climate, Blame Oil Firms: Polls*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/10/26/majority-in-us-concerned-about-climate-blame-oil-firms-polls (visited on 2021-11-03).

AJMutualSuicide2021 — *'Mutual Suicide': US Issues Stark Warning on Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/2/24/mutual-suicide-us-issues-stark-warning-on-climate-change (visited on 2021-03-16).

AJChinaNetZero2020 — *Net Zero by 2060: China's Bold New Carbon Emissions Goal*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/9/23/net-zero-by-2060-thats-chinas-bold-new-carbon-emissions-goal (visited on 2020-09-26).

AJNigeriaShellLeaks2020 — *Nigeria Shell Employees Causing Oil Leaks for Profit: Dutch TV*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/10/nigeria-shell-employees-causing-oil-leaks-for-profit-dutch-tv (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJKLPBDS2021 — *Norway: KLP Fund Divests from Firms Linked to Israeli Settlements*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/7/5/norway-klp-fund-divests-from-firms-linked-to-israeli-settlements (visited on 2021-07-26).

AJBLMTerror2020 — *Police Guide That Calls BLM a 'Terrorist' Group Draws Outrage*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/2/police-guide-that-calls-blm-a-terrorist-group-draws-outrage (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJJeromePowell2021 — *Powell Defends Fed's Increasing Focus on Climate Change Threats*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/4/14/powell-defends-feds-increasing-focus-on-climate-change-threats (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJScaleSpeed2020 — *'Scale and Speed': Firms Urge Governments to Boost Climate Action*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/speed-firms-urge-governments-boost-climate-action-200921072055211.html (visited on 2020-09-21).

AJRightsSlam2021 — *'This is Apartheid': Rights Group Slams Israeli Rule*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/12/this-is-apartheid-rights-group-slam-israeli-rule (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJBrusselsCJ2021 — *Thousands March in Brussels to Demand Climate Justice*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/10/10/thousands-march-in-brussels-to-demand-action-on-climate-change (visited on 2021-10-16).

AJIEANZ2021 — *To Achieve Net-zero by 2050, Scrap Fossil Fuel Projects: IEA*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/5/18/no-new-fossil-fuel-projects-for-net-zero-iea (visited on 2021-05-20).

AJTrudeauMixed2020 — *Trudeau Plan to Increase Canada's Carbon Tax Draws Mixed Response*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/11/trudeau-pledge-to-increase-carbon-tax-draws-mixed-response (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJUSReturnParis2021 — *UN Chief, Climate Envoy Kerry to Mark US Return to Paris Accord*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/2/18/un-chief-climate-envoy-kerry-to-mark-us-return-to-paris-accord (visited on 2021-03-16).

AJGuterresBanks2020 — *UN Chief Warns Development Banks to Stop Backing Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/10/13/un-chief-warns-development-banks-to-stop-backing-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-10-15).

AJCatRise2021 Al Jazeera. *UN: World Facing 'Catastrophic' Temperature Rise This Century*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/14/world-facing-catastrophic-temperature-rises-un (visited on 2021-02-05).

AJCanUsNetZero2021 — *US, Canada Pledge to Achieve Net-zero Emissions By 2050*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/2/24/us-canada-vow-to-achieve-net-zero-emissions-by-2050 (visited on 2021-03-16).

AJOilLobbyPricing2021 — *US Oil Lobbying Group Mulls Throwing Weight Behind Carbon Pricing*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/3/2/us-oil-lobbying-group-mulls-throwing-weight-behind-carbon-pricing (visited on 2021-03-16).

AJBDSPompeo2020 — *US to Label Israel Boycott Movement as 'Anti-Semitic': Pompeo*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/11/19/pompeo-says-will-visit-israeli-occupied-golan-heights (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJUnionEnv2021 — *US Unions, Environmentalists Disagree About Oil and Gas Pipelines*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/2/1/us-unions-environmentalists-disagree-over-oil-and-gas-pipelines (visited on 2021-02-05).

AJWorldBankShift2021 — *World Bank Plans Climate Shift but No Fossil Fuel Halt: Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/4/1/world-bank-plans-climate-shift-but-no-fossil-fuel-halt-report (visited on 2021-05-14).

AlJazeeraWMO2019 Al Jazeera News. *Climate Change: The State of our Atmosphere*. 2019. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/03/climate-change-state-atmosphere-200311123221535.html (visited on 2020-05-08).

AJTotalUganda2020 — *Total's Uganda Oil Projects 'Hurt Tens of Thousands': NGOs*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/10/20/total-oil-project-hurts-100000-in-uganda-watchdog-ngos (visited on 2020-10-21).

AEI198methods2019 Albert Einstein Institution. *198 Methods of Nonviolent Action*. 2019. URL: https://www.brandeis.edu/peace-conflict/pdfs/198-methods-non-violent-action.pdf (visited on 2021-09-03).

AlbertaNarrativesProject Alberta Narratives Project. *Alberta Narratives Project*. 2018. URL: https://albertanarrativesproject.ca/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

ANPReport1-2018 — *Communicating Climate Change and Energy in Alberta*. 2018. URL: http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-I-Final-Online.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

ANPReport2-2019 — *Communicating Climate Change and Energy with Different Audiences in Alberta*. 2019. URL: http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-II-final-online.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

AlbertiERMurdoch2020 Alberti, Mia. *Extinction Rebellion Climate Protesters Arrested After Blocking Printing of Murdoch-owned British Newspapers*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/09/05/media/extinction-rebellion-xr-newspaper-protest-intl-scli-gbr/index.html (visited on 2020-10-21).

AldenMP2020 Alden, Charlotte. *Climate Groups Protest for Just COVID-19 Recovery in Front of MP Offices*. 2020. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/climate-groups-protest-for-just-recovery/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

AldenUBC2020 — *UBC Faculty, Scholars and Students Sign Statements of Solidarity With Wet'suwet'en*. 2020. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/faculty-sign-solidarity-statement-wetsuweten/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

AlexanderAnielskaUofTWin2021 Alexander, Lauren and Marta Anielska. *U of T to Fully Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies By 2030*. 2021. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2021/10/27/u-of-t-to-fully-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies-by-2030/ (visited on 2021-10-28).

alexander2014fossil Alexander, Samuel, Kara Nicholson, and John Wiseman. "Fossil Free: The Development and Significance of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *MSSI Issues Paper* 4 (2014), pp. 1–16. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170301145050/http://sustainable.unimelb.edu.au/sites/default/files/docs/MSSI-IssuesPaper-4_Divestment_2014.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

Alfred1999 Alfred, Taiaiake. *Peace, Power, Righteousness: An Indigenous Manifesto*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.

Alfred2005 — *Wasáse: Indigenous Pathways of Action and Freedom*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.

AliEdinburgh2016 Ali, Aftab. *Edinburgh University Student Protesters Occupy Building over Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: https://www.independent.co.uk/student/news/edinburgh-university-student-protesters-occupy-building-over-fossil-fuel-divestment-a6969441.html (visited on 2020-09-02).

AlindoganYongUBC2021 Alindogan, Lalaine and Tina Yong. *Student Groups Criticize UBC's Continued Investment in Mining, Oil, Weapons Amid Move to Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/endowment-data-2020-ubc/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

RulesForRadicals Alinsky, Saul D. *Rules for Radicals: A Pragmatic Primer for Realistic Radicals*. New York: Vintage Books, 1971.

AllenStingray2019 Allen, Kate. *What You Should Know About the 'Stingray' Surveillance Device Used by Police*. 2019. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2019/04/08/cellphone-surveillance-technology-what-you-need-to-know.html (visited on 2020-08-02).

AllenIsraelApartheid2021 Allen, Lori A. *It is Becoming Harder to Deny That Israel is an Apartheid State*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/5/4/it-is-becoming-harder-to-deny-that-israel-is-an-apartheid-state (visited on 2021-05-14).

allen2009warming Allen, Myles R., David J. Frame, Chris Huntingford, Chris D. Jones, Jason A. Lowe, Malte Meinshausen, and Nicolai Meinshausen. "Warming Caused by Cumulative Carbon Emissions Towards the Trillionth Tonne". In: *Nature* 458.7242 (2009), pp. 1163–1166. URL: http://www.environmentportal.in/files/Warming%20caused%20by%20cumulative%20carbon%20emissions.pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

Alley2014 Alley, Richard B. *The Two-Mile Time Machine: Ice Cores, Abrupt Climate Change, and Our Future — Updated Edition*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2014.

AllynIBMFR2020 Allyn, Bobby. *IBM Abandons Facial Recognition Products, Condemns Racially Biased Surveillance*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/06/09/873298837/ibm-abandons-facial-recognition-products-condemns-racially-biased-surveillance (visited on 2020-06-19).

AlmahdiHabrihMcGill2020 Almahdi, Abeer and Rachel Habrih. *Sit-in at Trudeau's Office Takes Place in Solidarity with Wet'suwet'en*. 2020. URL: https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/sit-in-at-trudeaus-office-takes-place-in-solidarity-with-wetsuweten-021120/ (visited on 2021-10-24).

Alova2020 — Alova, Galina. "A Global Analysis of the Progress and Failure of Electric Utilities to Adapt Their Portfolios of Power-generation Assets to the Energy Transition". In: *Nature Energy* (2020). URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41560-020-00686-5 (visited on 2020-09-02).

AlrifaiColletteDjivenson2020 — Alrifai, Jana Jandal, Malaika Collette, Macius Djivenson, Jamie Hunter, Sophie Price, Aishwarya Puttur, and Abigail Steeves. *With One Voice: The World's Youth Speak Out in Frustration over Climate Inaction*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-with-one-voice-the-worlds-youth-speak-out-in-frustration-over/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

Alsop2020 — Alsop, Peter. "Investing in the Future". In: *Wadham College Gazette 2019*. Ed. by Wadham College. 2020, pp. 18–9. URL: https://www.wadham.ox.ac.uk/docs/WadhamGazette2019Low_1581522958.pdf (visited on 2020-03-30).

AltaGasAlton2021 — AltaGas. *Alton Natural Gas Storage Project Update*. 2021. URL: https://altonnaturalgasstorage.ca/news/alton-natural-gas-storage-project-update/ (visited on 2021-10-24).

AltermanBBSSerious2019 — Alterman, Eric. *Does Anyone Take the B.D.S. Movement Seriously?* 2019. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/29/opinion/israel-bds-movement.html (visited on 2021-05-14).

AmbroseCoalDefy2020 — Ambrose, Jillian. *Almost Half of Thermal Coal Firms set to Defy Climate Pledge — Report*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/nov/12/thermal-coal-firms-climate-pledge-report-paris-goals (visited on 2021-08-31).

AmbroseBPVolatile2020 — — *BP Warns of Volatile Future for Oil Market as it Returns to Profit*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/27/bp-makes-100m-q3-profit-as-oil-markets-begin-to-recover (visited on 2020-11-09).

AmbroseCoalFin2021 — — *Coal Financing Costs Surge as Investors Opt for Renewable Energy*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/19/coal-financing-costs-surge-as-investors-opt-for-renewable-energy (visited on 2021-04-28).

AmbroseCoronavirusCollapse2020 — — *Coronavirus Crisis Could Cause $25tn Fossil Fuel Industry Collapse*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/jun/04/coronavirus-crisis-collapse-fossil-fuels-demand (visited on 2020-06-19).

AmbroseDenmarkEnd2020 — — *Denmark to End New Oil and Gas Exploration in North Sea*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/dec/04/denmark-to-end-new-oil-and-gas-exploration-in-north-sea (visited on 2021-10-06).

AmbroseShellSA2021 — — *Eco Investors Turn up the Heat on Shell over Climate Target*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/may/16/eco-investors-turn-up-heat-on-shell-over-climate-target (visited on 2021-05-20).

AmbroseEIBCut2019 — — *EIB Plans to Cut all Funding for Fossil Fuel Projects By 2020*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/jul/26/eib-plans-to-cut-all-funding-for-fossil-fuel-projects-by-2020 (visited on 2021-10-06).

AmbroseExxonChevron2021 — — *ExxonMobil and Chevron Suffer Shareholder Rebellions over Climate*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/may/26/exxonmobil-and-chevron-braced-for-showdown-over-climate (visited on 2021-06-16).

AmbroseFiveCoal2021 — — *Five Asian Countries Account for 80% of New Coal Power Investment*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/

jun/30/five-asian-countries-80-percent-new-coal-power-investment (visited on 2021-07-26).

AmbrosePreCovid2021 Ambrose, Jillian. *Fossil Fuel Emissions in Danger of Surpassing Pre-covid Levels*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/02/fossil-fuel-emissions-in-danger-of-surpassing-pre-covid-levels (visited on 2021-03-16).

AmbroseClimateDread2020 — *'Hijacked by Anxiety': How Climate Dread is Hindering Climate Action*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/08/anxiety-climate-crisis-trauma-paralysing-effect-psychologists (visited on 2020-10-12).

AmbroseNoDawn2020 — *Investors Fear There'll be No Bright Post-covid Dawn for Oil Majors*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/25/investors-fear-therell-be-no-bright-post-covid-dawn-for-oil-majors (visited on 2020-10-26).

AmbroseStorebrand2020 — *Major Investment Firm Dumps Exxon, Chevron and Rio Tinto Stock*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/24/major-investment-firm-dumps-exxon-chevron-and-rio-tinto-stock (visited on 2020-08-28).

AmbroseCheaper2021 — *Most New Wind and Solar Projects Will be Cheaper Than Coal, Report Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jun/23/most-new-wind-solar-projects-cheaper-than-coal-report (visited on 2021-08-29).

AmbroseCoalScrapped2021 — *Most Plans for New Coal Plants Scrapped Since Paris Agreement*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/14/most-plans-for-new-coal-plants-scrapped-since-paris-agreement (visited on 2021-09-14).

AmbroseOneTen2020 — *Only One in 10 Utility Firms Prioritise Renewable Electricity — Global Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/aug/31/only-one-in-10-utility-firms-prioritise-renewable-electricity-global-study (visited on 2020-09-02).

AmbroseIrena2021 — *Renewable Energy Growth Must Speed Up to Meet Paris Goals, Agency Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/15/renewable-energy-growth-must-speed-up-to-meet-paris-goals-agency-says (visited on 2021-03-16).

AmbroseRussia2020 — *Russia Rules Out Cutting Fossil Fuel Production in Next Few Decades*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/nov/01/russia-rules-out-cutting-fossil-fuel-production-in-next-few-decades (visited on 2020-11-09).

Ambrose87B2020 — *Seven Top Oil Firms Downgrade Assets by $87bn in Nine Months*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/aug/14/seven-top-oil-firms-downgrade-assets-by-87bn-in-nine-months (visited on 2020-08-28).

AmbroseShell2020 — *Shell Says Assets Could be Worth $22bn Less as Covid Hits Oil Demand*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/dec/21/shell-assets-covid-oil-demand-writedown-coronavirus (visited on 2020-12-21).

AmbroseCamboShell2021 — *Shell U-turn on Cambo Could Mean End for big North Sea Oil Projects*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/dec/03/shell-u-turn-cambo-could-mean-end-big-north-sea-oil-projects (visited on 2021-12-09).

AmbroseUKNorthSea2021 — *UK Government to Allow New North Sea Oil and Gas Exploration*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/24/uk-government-to-allow-new-north-sea-oil-and-gas-exploration (visited on 2021-10-06).

AmbroseExxonChevron2021a — *US Oil Giants Top List of Lobby Offenders Holding Back Climate Action*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/nov/04/us-oil-giants-top-list-lobby-offenders-exxonmobile-chevron-toyota (visited on 2021-11-10).

AmbroseViking2020 Ambrose, Jillian. *Work Begins in Lincolnshire on World's Longest Subsea Power Cable*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/13/work-begins-in-lincolnshire-on-worlds-longest-subsea-power-cable-viking-link.

AmbroseHenley2019 Ambrose, Jillian and Jon Henley. *European Investment Bank to Phase Out Fossil Fuel Financing*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/nov/15/european-investment-bank-to-phase-out-fossil-fuels-financing (visited on 2020-01-18).

AAUPEthics American Association of University Professors. *Institutional Review Boards and Social Science Research*. 2000. URL: https://www.aaup.org/report/institutional-review-boards-and-social-science-research (visited on 2016-09-26).

QuakerAction2012 American Friends Service Committee. *QuakerAction Summer 2012*. 2012. URL: http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/AFSC-Quaker-Action-Summer-2012.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

AJWSDarfur2012 American Jewish World Service. *Sudan: Campaign Years: 2004–2012*. 2012. URL: https://ajws.org/who-we-are/our-story/sudan/ (visited on 2020-04-16).

RAandDMinAminzade2001 Aminzade, Ron and Doug McAdam. "Emotions and Contentious Politics". In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

Aminzade2001 Aminzade, Ronald R., Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

AmosCouncilPensions2015 Amos, Ilona. *Council Pensions 'At Risk in Dirty Energy Funds'*. 2015. URL: https://www.scotsman.com/news/environment/council-pensions-risk-dirty-energy-funds-1494615 (visited on 2020-10-15).

AmosEdinburgh2015 — *'Defiant' Edinburgh University Backs Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.scotsman.com/news/environment/defiant-edinburgh-university-backs-fossil-fuels-1505079 (visited on 2020-10-15).

AnastasiaOGrady2020 Anastasia O'Grady, Mary. *Will Canada Send Oil and Gas Packing?* 2020. URL: https://www.wsj.com/articles/will-canada-send-oil-and-gas-packing-11590954041 (visited on 2020-06-20).

AnayaTrinity2020 Anaya, Joshua. *A Case for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.trinitonian.com/a-case-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

AndersonKasperPomerantz2017 Anderson, David, Matt Kasper, and David Pomarantz. *Utilities Knew: Documenting Electric Utilities' Early Knowledge and Ongoing Deception on Climate Change From 1968–2017*. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B81-rYonMke-NG5ONVZkZVVJMG8/view (visited on 2020-05-05).

AndersonWarRoom2021 Anderson, Drew. *'Anti-Alberta' Inquiry Points Finger at Media and Environmentalists but Finds no Wrongdoing*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-public-inquiry-energy-findings/ (visited on 2021-11-03).

AndersonUBC2019b Anderson, Henry. *'A Strong Odour of Status Quo': Understanding Fossil Fuel Divestment at UBC*. 2019. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/features/does-divestment-work-for-ubc/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

AndersonUBC2019 Anderson, Henry. *At Agents of Change Event, Students Demand Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/students-demand-divestment-at-climate-crisis-event/ (visited on 2019-07-29).

AndersonUBC2020 — *UBC Receives Legal Opinion Outlining 'Pathway' to Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/UBC-receives-legal-opinion-outlining-pathway-to-divestment/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

anderson2012climate Anderson, Kevin. "Climate Change Going Beyond Dangerous — Brutal Numbers and Tenuous Hope". In: *Development Dialogue* 61.1 (2012), p. 16. URL: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/af23/7a0deead53d1cfb1c88c7924ea pdf (visited on 2020-01-01).

AndersonBeyondDangerous2010 — *Climate Change: Going Beyond Dangerous ... Brutal Numbers & Tenuous Hope or Cognitive Dissonance?* 2010. URL: http://cccep.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Anderson_ppoint_4May.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

anderson2011beyond Anderson, Kevin and Alice Bows. "Beyond 'Dangerous' Climate Change: Emission Scenarios for a New World". In: *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 369.1934 (2011), pp. 20–44. URL: https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/full/10.1098/rsta.2010.0290 (visited on 2019-06-11).

anderson2020factor Anderson, Kevin, John F. Broderick, and Isak Stoddard. "A Factor of Two: How the Mitigation Plans of 'Climate Progressive' Nations Fall Far Short of Paris-compliant Pathways". In: *Climate Policy* 20.10 (2020), pp. 1290–1304. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2020.1728209 (visited on 2021-06-25).

AndersonOweMore2020 Anderson, Mitchell. *Alberta's Oilsands Owe Canadians Far More than They Can Pay*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/09/28/Alberta-Oilsands-Owe-Canadians-Far-More-Pay/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

AndersonKenney2019 — *Kenney's Conspiracy Theories Crashing into Realities of Corporate Climate Risk*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/10/Jason-Kenney-Conspiracy-Theories/ (visited on 2020-01-19).

AndersonBirnbaumHarvard2021 Anderson, Nick and Michael Birnbaum. *Harvard to Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2021. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/education/2021/09/10/harvard-divest-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-09-15).

Andrew2009 Andrew, Christopher. *Defend the Realm: The Authorized History of MI5*. New York: Knopf, 2009.

AndrewWhite2021 Andrew, Scottie. *The World's Top Environmental Organizations are Still Predominantly White, a New Report Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/15/us/environmental-groups-mostly-white-trnd/index.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

AngkasaDuffBrodskyWaterloo2021 Angkasa, Michelle, Petra Duff, and Guy Brodsky. *Six Years Later, Fossil Free UW Gains a Major Win. What Now?* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/06/29/opinion/fossil-free-university-waterloo-divestment-major-win (visited on 2021-07-03).

AnielskaUofT2021 Anielska, Marta. *U of T Joins Coalition to Engage With Companies on Reducing Climate-related Investment Risks*. 2021. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2021/02/28/u-of-t-joins-coalition-to-engage-with-companies-on-reducing-climate-related-investment-risks/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

AnsarCaldecottTilbury2013 Ansar, Atif, Ben Caldecott, and James Tilbury. *Stranded Assets and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign: What Does Divestment Mean for the Valuation of Fossil Fuel Assets?* 2013. URL: https://web.archive.

org/web/20170331103141/http://www.smithschool.ox.ac.uk/research-programmes/stranded-assets/SAP-divestment-report-final.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

AnshelmHultman2016 Anshelm, Jonas and Martin Hultman. *Discourses of Global Climate Change: Apocalyptic Framing and Political Antagonisms*. New York: Routledge, 2016.

Anteblian2020 Anteblian, Khatchig. *Divest Canada Coalition Calls for Nationwide Blanket Divestment from Fossil Fuels at Universities*. 2020. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2020/10/04/divest-canada-coalition-calls-for-nationwide-blanket-divestment-from-fossil-fuels-at-universities/ (visited on 2020-10-09).

AnteblianToronto2020 — *Medical Community Members Call on U of T to Invest Temerty Donation in Eco-friendly Industries*. 2020. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2020/10/25/medical-community-members-call-on-u-of-t-to-invest-temerty-donation-in-eco-friendly-industries/ (visited on 2020-11-08).

ADLonBDS2018 Anti-Defamation League. *BDS: The Global Campaign to Delegitimize Israel*. 2018. URL: https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/bds-the-global-campaign-to-delegitimize-israel (visited on 2020-02-21).

Antisell1860 Antisell, Thomas. *The Manufacture of Photogenic or Hydro-Carbon Oils, from Coal and Other Bituminous Substances, Capable of Supplying Burning Fluids*. New York: D. Appleton, 1860.

anyaso2006student Anyaso, Hilary Hurd. "Student Activism at its Best". In: *Diverse Issues in Higher Education* 23.10 (2006), p. 4. URL: https://diverseeducation.com/article/6052/ (visited on 2019-12-31).

apfel2015exploring Apfel, Daniel C. "Exploring Divestment as a Strategy for Change: An Evaluation of the History, Success, and Challenges of Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *Social Research: An International Quarterly* 82.4 (2015), pp. 913–937. URL: https://muse.jhu.edu/article/610667/pdf (visited on 2020-03-12).

AppunnGerNuke2021 Appunn, Kerstine. *The History Behind Germany's Nuclear Phase-out*. 2021. URL: https://www.cleanenergywire.org/factsheets/history-behind-germanys-nuclear-phase-out (visited on 2021-03-16).

APTNUNDRIP APTN National News. *Trudeau Backs Away from Election Pledge on First Nation Veto*. 2016. URL: http://aptn.ca/news/2016/02/04/trudeau-election-pledge-on-first-nation/ (visited on 2016-07-17).

Arabella2015 Arabella Advisors. *Measuring the Growth of the Global Fossil Fuel Divestment and Clean Energy Investment Movement*. 2015. URL: https://www.arabellaadvisors.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Measuring-the-Growth-of-the-Divestment-Movement.pdf (visited on 2020-01-10).

arbuthnott2013escalation Arbuthnott, Katherine D. and Brett Dolter. "Escalation of Commitment to Fossil Fuels". In: *Ecological Economics* 89 (2013), pp. 7–13. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800913000657 (visited on 2020-01-11).

archer2009atmospheric Archer, David, Michael Eby, Victor Brovkin, Andy Ridgwell, Long Cao, Uwe Mikolajewicz, Ken Caldeira, Katsumi Matsumoto, Guy Munhoven, Alvaro Montenegro, et al. "Atmospheric Lifetime of Fossil Fuel Carbon Dioxide". In: *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 37 (2009). URL: https://www.academia.edu/27465730/Atmospheric_Lifetime_of_Fossil_Fuel_Carbon_Dioxide (visited on 2020-12-21).

ArmstrongSeidman2020 Armstrong, Gin and Derek Seidman. *Fossil Fuel Industry Pollutes Black & Brown Communities While Propping Up Racist Policing*. 2020. URL:

https://news.littlesis.org/2020/07/27/fossil-fuel-industry-pollutes-black-brown-communities-while-propping-up-racist-policing/ (visited on 2020-07-30).

ArmstrongGuelph2018 Armstrong, Kenneth. *U of G to Continue Exploring Whether or Not to Divest from Fossil Fuel Investments After Student Protest*. 2018. URL: https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/u-of-g-to-continue-exploring-whether-or-not-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-investments-after-student-protest-821890 (visited on 2020-10-01).

ArmstrongGuelph2020 — *U of G Votes in Favour of Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/u-of-g-votes-in-favour-of-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-2275472 (visited on 2020-10-01).

Arnell2014 Arnell, Rylie. *Divest Dalhousie*. 2014. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yEwkzpMLtA (visited on 2019-08-03).

ArnoldRegRule2021 Arnold, Chris. *Trump Regulator's Rule Would Force Banks To Lend To Gun-Makers And Oil Drillers*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/01/11/954945486/trump-regulators-rule-would-force-banks-to-lend-to-gun-makers-and-oil-drillers (visited on 2021-08-31).

ArnoldConcordiaBDS2014 Arnold, Janice. *Concordia President Swiftly Denounces Pro-BDS Vote*. 2014. URL: https://www.cjnews.com/news/concordia-president-swiftly-denounces-pro-bds-vote (visited on 2021-08-29).

aronczyk2013tar Aronczyk, Melissa and Graeme Auld. "Tar, Ethics, and Other Tactical Repertoires: The Coevolution of Movements for and Against the Tar Sands". In: *International Studies Association meeting, San Francisco*. 2013, pp. 3–6.

AronoffNZBluff2021 Aronoff, Kate. *Call the Fossil Fuel Industry's Net-Zero Bluff*. 2021. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/161601/call-fossil-fuel-industrys-net-zero-bluff (visited on 2021-03-16).

AronoffGNDTear2020 — *Democrats' Fear of the Green New Deal Is Tearing the Party Apart*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/160307/democrats-fear-green-new-deal-tearing-party-apart (visited on 2021-08-31).

AronoffExxonMobil2020 — *ExxonMobil's Real Quid Pro Quo With the Government*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/159862/exxonmobil-quid-pro-quo-trump (visited on 2020-10-26).

AronoffCanadaConvergence — *Fossil Free Canada Convergence Deepens an International Movement*. 2014. URL: http://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/11/fossil-free-canada-convergence-deepens-international-movement/ (visited on 2017-03-18).

AronoffEconReality2020 — *How Anti-Pipeline Protesters Made the Fossil Fuel Industry Face Economic Reality*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/158369/anti-pipeline-protesters-made-fossil-fuel-industry-face-economic-reality (visited on 2020-07-12).

AronoffTF2020 — *The Climate Fight Needs Both Technocrats and Firebrands*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/160602/climate-fight-needs-technocrats-firebrands (visited on 2021-10-19).

AronoffParisOutdated2021 — *The Paris Agreement Is Already Outdated: Countries' Pledges to Meet Climate Goals are Nowhere Near What They Need to Be*. 2021. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/161502/paris-agreement-already-outdated (visited on 2021-03-16).

AronoffJPMorgan2020 — *The Planet Is Screwed, Says Bank That Screwed the Planet*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/156657/planet-screwed-says-bank-screwed-planet (visited on 2020-06-20).

AronoffPragRad2020 Aronoff, Kate. *The Pragmatism of the Radical Climate Left*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/160760/pragmatism-radical-climate-left (visited on 2021-08-31).

AronoffWorried2020 — *Voters Said They're Worried About the Climate. Many Voted for Trump Anyway*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/160084/voters-said-theyre-worried-climate-many-voted-trump-anyway (visited on 2020-11-08).

AronoffNoDeal2021 — *What Does Progressive Democrats' 'No Climate, No Deal' Threat Actually Mean?* 2021. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/162744/progressive-democrats-climate-infrastructure-deal (visited on 2021-06-17).

AronoffMaxmin2014 Aronoff, Kate and Chloe Maxmin. *A Generation's Call: Voices from the Student Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2014. URL: https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online_articles/a-generations-call-voices-from-the-student-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement (visited on 2020-02-20).

Arrieta-Kenna2019 Arrieta-Kenna, Ruari. *The Sunrise Movement Actually Changed the Democratic Conversation. So What Do You Do For a Sequel?* 2019. URL: https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/06/16/sunrise-movement-boot-camp-227109 (visited on 2020-02-20).

ArsenaultDisasters2021 Arsenault, Chris. *$1.9B a Year to Address Natural Disasters in Canada Among 4 Takeaways from Federal Climate Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/canada-climate-change-insurance-infrastructure-lawsuits-1.6082920 (visited on 2021-07-26).

ArthurBridgGen Arthur, Mikaila Mariel Lemonik. *Bridging Generational Divides in the Pursuit of Political Change*. 2020. URL: https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/bridging-generational-divides-in-the-pursuit-of-political-change/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

ArvinComplicates2021 Arvin, Jariel. *Norway Wants to Lead on Climate Change. But First it Must Face its Legacy of Oil and Gas*. 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/22227063/norway-oil-gas-climate-change (visited on 2021-08-31).

ArvinNorway2021 — *Norway's Trillion-dollar Wealth Fund Sold the Last of its Investments in Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/22256192/norway-oil-gas-investments-fossil-fuel (visited on 2021-02-05).

ArvinMcKenna2021 — *One of Canada's Top Climate Officials is Trying to Save the Planet — By Leaving Government*. 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/22566673/canada-environment-climate-change-mckenna (visited on 2021-07-26).

ArvinDenmark2020 — *The EU's Biggest Oil Producer has Taken a Huge Step: It's Ending Oil Production by 2050*. 2020. URL: https://www.vox.com/22153325/denmark-oil-gas-north-sea-extraction (visited on 2021-08-31).

ArvinCumbriaCoal2021 — *The UK Ended Deep Coal Production in 2016. So Why is it Opening a New Coal Mine In 2021?* 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/22268250/uk-coalmine-cumbria-climate-change (visited on 2021-03-22).

AsadYale2021 Asad, Harun. *Yale Accelerates Carbon Reduction Targets, Creates New Divestment Policies*. 2021. URL: https://www.environmentalleader.com/2021/07/yale-accelerates-carbon-reduction-targets-creates-new-divestment-policies/ (visited on 2021-08-20).

AsherCurnowDavis2018 Asher, Lila, Joe Curnow, and Amil Davis. "The Limits of Settlers' Territorial Acknowledgments". In: *Curriculum Inquiry* 48.3 (2018), pp. 316–334. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03626784.2018.1468211?journalCode=rcui20 (visited on 2018-08-23).

COMRESP2016 Asher, Lila, Amil Davis, Ben Donato-Woodger, Joanna Dowdell, Sinead Dunphy, Francesca Hannan, Sam Harrison, Amanda Harvey-Sánchez,

Graham Henry, Milan Ilnyckyj, Linda Kohn, Dimitri Lascaris, and Andrea Muehlebach. *U of T Community Response to the Report of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Committee*. 2016. URL: http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/Community-Response.pdf (visited on 2017-01-30).

AshrafSeismic2020 Ashraf, Muqsit. *Big Oil Must Make Seismic Changes to Survive*. 2020. URL: https://www.ft.com/content/2596d26c-76a6-46e6-9493-b2490b28fb24 (visited on 2020-11-09).

AskeyMcGill2020 Askey, Margaret. *PGSS Panel Argues for a Fossil-free Future for McGill*. 2020. URL: http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/pgss-panel-argues-for-a-fossil-free-future-for-mcgill/ (visited on 2020-10-02).

AsmelashPrePandemic2021 Asmelash, Leah. *Satellite Images Show Air Pollution Returning to Pre-pandemic Levels as Restrictions Loosen*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/03/16/us/covid-air-pollution-return-trnd/index.html (visited on 2021-03-16).

APYale2015 Associated Press. *19 Cited, Fined at Protest Over Yale Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2015. URL: https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/local/19-people-arrested-during-protest-at-yale-university-fossil-fuels/1965823/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

APPassesBlock2021 — *Biden Administration Passes Up Chance to Block Enbridge's Line 3 Pipeline Replacement*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/enbridge-biden-court-filing-no-permit-cancellation-1.6080308 (visited on 2021-08-29).

APLaurenceFink2020 — *BlackRock, World's Largest Asset Manager, Changing its Focus to Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/blackrock-investment-climate-change-1.5426465 (visited on 2020-01-18).

APSCCConstitu2021 — *Canada's Supreme Court says Carbon Price is Constitutional*. 2021. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/canadas-supreme-court-says-carbon-price-is-constitutional/2021/03/25/d8b0b2d0-8d78-11eb-a33e-da28941cb9ac_story.html (visited on 2021-04-05).

APMoreThanHalf2021 — *Countries Must cut Fossil Fuel Plans by More Than Half to Reach Global Climate Targets: UN Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/fossil-fuel-overshoot-1.6217793 (visited on 2021-10-22).

APNowhereNear2021 — *Countries' New Carbon-cutting Pledges are Nowhere Near Enough, UN Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/paris-climate-update-un-1.5929058 (visited on 2021-03-16).

APTargetBLM2021 — *Feds Deliberately Targeted BLM Protesters To Disrupt The Movement, A Report Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/08/20/1029625793/black-lives-matter-protesters-targeted (visited on 2021-08-20).

AP12bigcities2020 — *From L.A. to Oslo, 12 Big Cities Pledge to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-09-23/cities-pledge-divest-fossil-fuel-los-angeles-new-york-london (visited on 2020-10-15).

APGermanyRise2021 — *Germany 'set for biggest rise in greenhouse gases for 30 years'*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/aug/15/germany-set-for-biggest-rise-in-greenhouse-gases-for-30-years (visited on 2021-08-20).

APBDS2018 — *Groups Supporting Israeli Boycotts Subject to Entry Ban*. 2018. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/israel-boycott-campaign-travel-ban-1.4476864 (visited on 2020-10-01).

APClosingIn2020 Associated Press. *Increased Warming Closing in on Paris Climate Agreement Temperature Limit, UN Report Finds*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/increased-warming-closing-in-on-paris-agreement-limit-1.5716923 (visited on 2020-10-21).

APPeakNow2021 — *Study Estimates How Much Coal, oil Must be Left in the Ground to Curb Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/oil-coal-study-1.6169239 (visited on 2021-10-19).

APUCImplemented2020 — *University of California Completes Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/university-of-california-completes-fossil-fuel-divestment/2020/05/20/b5e1f930-9a53-11ea-ad79-eef7cd734641_story.html (visited on 2020-05-22).

AsthmaBruce2014 Asthma Society of Canada and Bruce Power. *Bruce Power and Asthma Society of Canada Release Emissions Report*. 2014. URL: https://asthma.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Press-Release-Bruce-Power-and-Asthma-Society-of-Canada-release-Emissions-Report.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).

AsuncionUBC2021 Asuncion, Matthew. *UBC Says it's Divesting its Endowment from Fossil Fuels by 2030. Will it be Enough?* 2021. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/features/UBC-divests-from-fossil-fuels-is-it-enough/ (visited on 2021-10-16).

ATBCapital2020 ATB Economics. *Oil and Gas Capital Spending Revised Down*. 2020. URL: https://www.atb.com/company/insights/the-owl/oil-and-gas-capital-spending-revised-down/ (visited on 2020-08-12).

AtkinClimateLost2018 Atkin, Emily. *America Voted. The Climate Lost: Fossil Fuel Companies Spent Record Amounts to Oppose Pro-climate Ballot Initiatives, and it Paid Off*. 2018. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/152062/america-voted-climate-lost (visited on 2021-10-06).

AtkinPetromasculinity2020 — *Proud Boys and Petro-masculinity*. 2020. URL: https://heated.world/p/proud-boys-and-petro-masculinity (visited on 2020-10-06).

AtkinMassive2021 — *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement was a Success in 2020. It Will Need to go Even Harder in 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.msnbc.com/opinion/one-trump-s-most-significant-failures-massive-win-climate-moment-n1253724 (visited on 2021-01-29).

atkinson1989strong Atkinson, Michael M. and William D. Coleman. "Strong States and Weak States: Sectoral Policy Networks in Advanced Capitalist Economies". In: *British Journal of Political Science* (1989), pp. 47–67. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/193787 (visited on 2020-08-02).

BeyondDevCOVID2020 Austin, Evelyn, Kristy Bard, Joseph Berkovitz, Carmen Bezner Kerr, Kathy Bickmore, Deborah Cowen, Anup Grewal, Paul Hamel, Matthew Hoffman, Justin Holloway, Nicole Latulippe, and Amanda Harvey-Sánchez. *Op-ed: U of T Must do Better to Support the Lives and Livelihoods of its Workers During COVID-19*. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2020/07/16/op-ed-u-of-t-must-do-better-to-support-the-lives-and-livelihoods-of-its-workers-during-covid-19/ (visited on 2020-07-18).

AustinBardKerr2020 Austin, Evelyn, Kristy Bard, Carmen Bezner Kerr, Deborah Cowen, Matthew Hoffman, Justin Holloway, Kate Neville, Scott Prudham, and Gavin Smith. *Op-ed: U of T, Don't Leave Us Stranded*. 2020. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2020/05/21/op-ed-u-of-t-dont-leave-us-stranded/ (visited on 2020-07-03).

AversaRadical2021 Aversa, Angelo. *'I want them to promise radical change': Rally on Climate Change in Windsor*. 2021. URL: https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/i-

want-them-to-promise-radical-change-rally-on-climate-change-in-windsor-1.5577937 (visited on 2021-10-19).

AveryExtraction2020 Avery, Greg. *Extraction Oil & Gas Fights in Bankruptcy Court to Maintain Secrecy of Millions in Political Donations*. 2020. URL: https://www.bizjournals.com/denver/news/2020/10/27/extraction-oil-bankruptcy-campaign-contributions.html (visited on 2020-11-16).

AvlonDefund2021 Avlon, John. *Deep Blue Cities Don't Want to 'Defund the Police'*. 2021. URL: https://edition.cnn.com/2021/06/24/opinions/new-york-voters-in-a-moderate-mood-avlon/index.html (visited on 2021-06-25).

Axelrod3States2020 Axelrod, Tal. *Three States Push Criminal Penalties for Fossil Fuel Protests Amid Coronavirus*. 2020. URL: https://thehill.com/policy/energy-environment/489960-three-states-push-criminal-penalties-for-fossil-fuel-protests-amid (visited on 2020-04-11).

AxelssonOxford2020 Axelsson, Kaya. *Earth Day Announcement: University of Oxford to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Follow a Net-zero Investment Strategy After Successful Passage of University-wide Resolution*. 2020. URL: https://docs.google.com/document/d/1wmP1IM134bvoKbv2l-nQjAsblVOBPW0dV08rolGkEu0/edit (visited on 2020-05-08).

axon2010addressing Axon, Stephen. "Addressing Climate Change and the Role of Technological Solutions". In: *Human Geographies* 4.1 (2010), p. 43. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/225298028_Addressing_Climate_Change_and_the_Role_of_Technological_Solutions (visited on 2019-12-29).

axsen2014citizen Axsen, Jonn. "Citizen Acceptance of new Fossil Fuel Infrastructure: Value Theory and Canada's Northern Gateway Pipeline". In: *Energy Policy* 75 (2014), pp. 255–265. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421514005679 (visited on 2020-01-11).

Ayling2017 Ayling, Julie. "A Contest for Legitimacy: The Divestment Movement and the Fossil Fuel Industry". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 349–371. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/319052010_A_Contest_for_Legitimacy_The_Divestment_Movement_and_the_Fossil_Fuel_Industry (visited on 2019-01-04).

ayling2015non Ayling, Julie and Neil Gunningham. "Non-state Governance and Climate Policy: the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Climate Policy* (2015), pp. 1–15. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Neil_Gunningham/publication/283699441_Non-state_Governance_and_Climate_Policy_The_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement/links/56c3a34008ae8a6fab5a1acb.pdf (visited on 2017-02-26).

BachherSherman2019 Bachher, Jagdeep Singh and Richard Sherman. *Opinion: UC Investments are Going Fossil Free. but not Exactly for the Reasons You May Think*. 2019. URL: https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-16/divestment-fossil-fuel-university-of-california-climate-change (visited on 2019-10-07).

BagnoliLibergeSimard2020 Bagnoli, Philip and Raphael Liberge-Simard. *Carbon Pricing for the Paris Target: Closing the Gap With Output-based Pricing*. 2020. URL: https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/RP-2021-019-S/RP-2021-019-S_en.pdf (visited on 2020-10-12).

BaigBigfoot2021 Baig, Fakiha. *Director of Bigfoot Family Movie Thanks Alberta Energy Centre over 'Ludicrous' Controversy*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/arts/film/article-director-of-bigfoot-movie-thanks-alberta-energy-centre-for-controversy/ (visited on 2021-04-05).

BainsLeeU2021 Bains, Camilla. *Economist Marc Lee: What's Unique About The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement?* 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=piZTfchx8YU (visited on 2021-03-23).

BainsLeeW2021 — *Economist Marc Lee: Why Student Divestment Groups Aren't Being Taken Seriously By University Admin.* 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xg1nYedt8cI (visited on 2021-03-23).

BainsMoreSerious2021 — *Take Us More Seriously, Fossil Fuel Divestment Groups Tell School Administrators.* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/23/analysis/take-us-more-seriously-fossil-fuel-divestment-groups-canadian-universities (visited on 2021-03-23).

BainsYoungCOP2021 — *Why Young Divestment Activists are Closely Watching COP26.* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/11/02/opinion/why-young-divestment-activists-are-closely-watching-cop26 (visited on 2021-12-20).

bains2013opportunities Bains, Ravina. "Opportunities for First Nation Prosperity Through Oil and Gas Development". In: *Studies in Energy Transportation, Fraser Institute* (2013). URL: https://www.fraserinstitute.org/sites/default/files/opportunities-for-first-nation-prosperity-through-oil-and-gas-development.pdf (visited on 2016-05-25).

baka2020disclosing Baka, Jennifer, Arielle Hesse, Kate J. Neville, Erika Weinthal, and Karen Bakker. "Disclosing Influence: Hydraulic Fracturing, Interest Groups, and State Policy Processes in the United States". In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 70 (2020), p. 101734. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2214629620303091 (visited on 2020-09-03).

bakan2009palestinian Bakan, Abigail B. and Yasmeen Abu-Laban. "Palestinian Resistance and International Solidarity: The BDS Campaign". In: *Race & Class* 51.1 (2009), pp. 29–54. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0306396809106162 (visited on 2020-01-11).

BakerEckhouseRathi2020 Baker, David R., Brian Eckhouse, and Akshat Rathi. *A Totally Green Electric Grid Will Dramatically Speed up Climate Action.* 2020. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/07/31/world/green-electric-grid-climate/ (visited on 2020-08-01).

BakerAlignedFN2021 Baker, Rochelle. *Activists Seeking to Protect Canada's Old-growth Forest say They are Aligned With First Nations. Is That Really True?* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/06/21/news/fairy-creek-activists-old-growth-forest-first-nations-neocolonialism (visited on 2021-08-29).

BakerFairyCreek2021 — *RCMP Begin Crackdown on Fairy Creek Blockade.* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/05/17/news/rcmp-begin-crackdown-fairy-creek-old-growth-blockade (visited on 2021-05-20).

BakerBCVatican2020 Baker, Scott. *BC Rejects Vatican's Call For Divestment.* 2020. URL: https://www.bcheights.com/2020/06/25/bc-rejecting-call-from-vatican-to-divest/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

BakxWorst2020 Bakx, Kyle. *2020 the Worst Year on Record for Drilling in Canadian Oilpatch.* 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/caodc-drilling-forecast-oilpatch-1.5806344 (visited on 2021-08-31).

BakxDriesUp2020 — *As Oil Money Dries Up, Alberta's Financial Woes Laid Bare.* 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/toews-kenney-ucp-debt-1.5702617 (visited on 2020-08-28).

BakxLNGNisgaa2021 — *B.C. First Nation and Partners Propose New $10B LNG Megaproject.* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bakx-ksi-lisims-lng-1.6107901 (visited on 2021-07-20).

BakxBigBanks2021 Bakx, Kyle. *Big Banks Want to Act on Climate Change — So What's Stopping Them?* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bakx-cop26-finance-banks-climate-change-1.6251100 (visited on 2021-12-20).

BakxCCDiversity2020 — *Canadian Oil Giants Emphasize Climate Change and Diversity as They Compete for Investment*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/canadian-oil-companies-climate-change-1.5695308 (visited on 2020-08-23).

BakxGreenBigOil2015 — *Difficult to Invest in Green Energy in Canada Without Big Oil*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/difficult-to-invest-in-green-energy-in-canada-without-big-oil-1.3100233 (visited on 2020-10-01).

BakxGrapple2021 — *Financial Players Grapple With Whether to Divest from Alberta's Oilsands*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/divestment-oilsands-pipelines-1.6030869 (visited on 2021-05-20).

BakxFNRevenue2020 — *First Nations Losing Oil Revenue Amid Fall in Consumption, Drilling*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/first-nations-oilpatch-downturn-1.5636673 (visited on 2020-07-12).

BakxOTooleCTax2021 — *How Conservatives Came Around to Supporting a Carbon Tax — And Whether it's Here to Stay*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bakx-o-toole-conservatives-carbon-policy-1.6158942 (visited on 2021-10-24).

BakxLimbo2020 — *Oilpatch is Living in Limbo With Oil at $40 US per Barrel*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilpatch-bonterra-meg-oilsands-1.5653518 (visited on 2020-07-30).

Bakx2016 — *Pipeline Companies Review Security After 'Reckless' Protest*. 2016. URL: http://www.cbc.ca/news/business/pipeline-tmx-standingrock-alberta-1.3801740 (visited on 2016-10-12).

BakxCOVID2020 — *Regardless of COVID, the Outlook for the Oilsands Gets Dimmer Year After Year*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilsands-oilpatch-covid-19-forecast-1.5666151 (visited on 2020-08-01).

BakxShellCCS2021 — *Shell Unveils New Carbon Capture Project Amid Wave of new CCS Proposals in Alberta*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/shell-carbon-capture-alberta-government-1.6099797 (visited on 2021-07-26).

BakxLittle2020 — *Suncor CEO Encouraged by Trans Mountain Pipeline, Less Sure of Keystone XL's Completion*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/suncor-kxl-tmx-1.5660366 (visited on 2020-07-25).

BakxEnbridge2015 — *University of Calgary Investigation into Enbridge Controversy Clears Elizabeth Cannon*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-investigation-mcmillan-findings-1.3372354 (visited on 2019-12-31).

BakxHaavardsrud2015 Bakx, Kyle and Paul Haavardsrud. *How the University of Calgary's Enbridge Relationship Became Controversial*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-sponsorship-1.3286369 (visited on 2019-12-31).

BakxNormandCorridor2021 Bakx, Kyle and Geneviève Normand. *First Nations Proposing new Energy Corridor in Western Canada*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bakx-corridor-treaty-8-1.5981922 (visited on 2021-08-31).

BakxSeskusBiden2020 Bakx, Kyle and Tony Seskus. *For Canada's Energy Sector, a Joe Biden Win is Just 1 More Item on a Long List of Uncertainties*. 2020. URL: https:

//www.cbc.ca/news/business/biden-kxl-oilpatch-oilsands-1.5793267 (visited on 2020-11-08).

BakxSeskus2015 Bakx, Kyle and Tony Seskus. *Notley's Oilpatch Overhaul*. 2015. URL: https://newsinteractives.cbc.ca/longform/notley-and-the-oilpatch (visited on 2020-05-18).

BakxSeskusShelf2021 — *With Keystone XL Back on the Shelf, Oilpatch Pressure Mounts on Trudeau and Trans Mountain*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bakx-kxl-tmx-trudeau-1.5881263 (visited on 2021-03-22).

BallSnowflake2015 Ball, David P. *'Snowflake' Organizing, Used by Obama, Imported by Canadian Campaigners*. 2015. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2015/11/11/Snowflake-Organizing/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

BallingallTrading2021 Ballingall, Alex. *Canada and the U.S. Will Push China and Other Trading Partners to Slash Emissions Deeper and Faster, Environment Minister Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2021/02/24/canada-and-the-us-will-push-china-and-other-trading-partners-to-slash-emissions-deeper-and-faster-environment-minister-says.html (visited on 2021-02-25).

BallingallCGL2020 — *Coastal GasLink Pipeline Gets Loan of up to $500M from Federal Agency*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/05/04/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-gets-loan-of-up-to-500m-from-federal-agency.html (visited on 2020-05-08).

BallingallCrusader2020 — *Justin Trudeau Looked Like a Climate Crusader Next to Donald Trump. That Won't be so Easy With President Joe Biden*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/11/09/justin-trudeau-looked-like-a-climate-crusader-next-to-donald-trump-that-wont-be-so-easy-with-president-joe-biden.html (visited on 2020-11-09).

BallingallMethane2020 — *Justin Trudeau Offers $750 Million to Oil and Gas Companies to Slash Methane Emissions, but Critics Warn it isn't Enough*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/10/29/ottawa-offers-750-million-to-oil-and-gas-companies-to-slash-climate-changing-methane-emissions.html (visited on 2020-11-09).

BallingallHaveItAll2021 — *Justin Trudeau Said Canadians Could Have it all on Energy and the Environment. It isn't Working*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2021/01/21/justin-trudeau-said-canadians-could-have-it-all-on-energy-and-the-environment-it-isnt-working.html (visited on 2021-01-22).

BallingallPrice2020 — *Ottawa Accepts Premier Doug Ford's Made-in-Ontario Carbon Price for Heavy Industry, Even Though it Says it's Too Weak*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/09/21/ottawa-accepts-premier-doug-fords-made-in-ontario-pricing-scheme-for-heavy-industry-even-though-they-say-its-too-weak.html (visited on 2020-09-21).

Ballingall2020 — *With Blockades Coming Down, What Will the Wet'suwet'en Solidarity Movement Leave Behind?* 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/03/06/the-wetsuweten-solidarity-movement-brought-indigenous-reconciliation-into-sharp-focus-for-canada.html (visited on 2020-03-09).

BalsaraRyerson2021 Balsara, Samira. *Fossil Fuel Divestment not on Ryerson's Agenda*. 2021. URL: https://theeyeopener.com/2021/11/fossil-fuel-divestment-not-on-ryersons-agenda/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

BalzerSFU2021 Balzer, Jess. *Burnaby Students Rescind Hunger Strike Threat After SFU Commits to Divestment of Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.burnabynow.com/local-news/burnaby-students-rescind-hunger-

strike-threat-after-sfu-commits-to-divestment-of-fossil-fuels-4715821 (visited on 2021-11-10).

bamber2009reassessment — Bamber, Jonathan L, Riccardo E.M. Riva, Bert L.A. Vermeersen, and Anne M. LeBrocq. "Reassessment of the Potential Sea-level Rise from a Collapse of the West Antarctic ice Sheet". In: *Science* 324.5929 (2009), pp. 901–903. URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/324/5929/901.full.pdf (visited on 2020-01-01).

BanerjeeDufloPoorEcon2011 — Banerjee Abhijit V. abd Duflo, Esther. *Poor Economics: A Radical Rethinking of the Way to Fight Global Poverty*. New York: Hachette, 2011.

Banerjee2015b — Banerjee, Neela. *Exxon's Oil Industry Peers Knew About Climate Dangers in the 1970s, Too*. 2015. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/22122015/exxon-mobil-oil-industry-peers-knew-about-climate-change-dangers-1970s-american-petroleum-institute-api-shell-chevron-texaco (visited on 2020-09-21).

Banerjee2015a — — *More Exxon Documents Show How Much It Knew About Climate 35 Years Ago*. 2015. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/01122015/documents-exxons-early-co2-position-senior-executives-engage-and-warming-forecast (visited on 2020-09-21).

CarneyRisks2019 — Bank of England. *Open Letter on Climate-related Financial Risks*. 2019. URL: https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/news/2019/april/open-letter-on-climate-related-financial-risks (visited on 2019-05-30).

CambridgeDismantling2019 — Banks, Ollie, Ewan Hawkins, Alejandra Lozano, Ahsan Murtaza Memon, and Nicholas Castel. *Dismantling the Fossil Fuel University: The Entanglement of the University of Cambridge and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: http://zerocarbonsoc.soc.srcf.net/wp-content/uploads/Fossil-Fuel-University-Report.pdf (visited on 2020-12-15).

BaptistaCOVID2020 — Baptista, Eduardo. *From China to Greta Thunberg, the Coronavirus is Held Up as a Climate Wake-up Call*. 2020. URL: https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3105872/china-greta-thunberg-coronavirus-held-climate-wake-call (visited on 2020-10-21).

BaptistaThunberg2020 — — *Greta Thunberg Criticises China After Climate Striker Ou Hongyi Held Over Protest*. 2020. URL: https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3103548/greta-thunberg-criticises-china-after-climate-striker-ou-hongyi (visited on 2020-10-21).

barbier1997introduction — Barbier, Edward B. "Introduction to the Environmental Kuznets Curve Special Issue". In: *Environment and Development Economics* (1997), pp. 369–381. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/44379183 (visited on 2021-06-16).

BardDaSilvaIlnyckyjKhanMartin2017 — Bard, Kristy, Julia DaSilva, Milan Ilnyckyj, Amelia Rose Khan, and Peter Martin. *Op-ed: President Gertler's Retreat from Responsibility*. 2017. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2017/07/08/op-ed-president-gertlers-retreat-from-responsibility/ (visited on 2012-01-02).

Barghouti2011 — Barghouti, Omar. *BDS: Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions: The Global Struggle for Palestinian Rights*. Chicago: Maymarket Books, 2011.

BarkhamForests2021 — Barkham, Patrick. *Fiercer, More Frequent Fires May Reduce Carbon Capture by Forests*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/25/fiercer-more-frequent-fires-may-reduce-carbon-capture-forests (visited on 2021-03-16).

BarnardNYPen2020 — Barnard, Anne. *New York's $226 Billion Pension Fund is Dropping Fossil Fuel Stocks*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/09/nyregion/new-york-pension-fossil-fuels.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

BarneaDisassociate2021 Barnea, Amir. *Canadian Universities Must Disassociate Themselves from Polluting Industries*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/business/opinion/2021/10/02/canadian-universities-must-disassociate-themselves-from-polluting-industries.html (visited on 2021-10-05).

BarnettAberdeen2021 Barnett, Adam. *University in 'Europe's Oil Capital' Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.desmog.com/2021/09/30/university-in-europes-oil-capital-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

BarnettAnand2020 Barnett, Brian and Amit Anand. *Climate Anxiety and Mental Illness*. 2020. URL: https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/climate-anxiety-and-mental-illness/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

BarneyNystrom2019 Barney, Darin and Derek Nystrom. *McGill is Still Investing in Fossil Fuels and Has No Plans to Stop*. 2019. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/opinion/mcgill-still-investing-fossil-fuels-and-has-no-plans-stop (visited on 2019-12-16).

barnosky2012approaching Barnosky, Anthony D., Elizabeth A. Hadly, Jordi Bascompte, Eric L. Berlow, James H. Brown, Mikael Fortelius, Wayne M. Getz, John Harte, Alan Hastings, and Pablo A. Marquet. "Approaching a State Shift in Earth's Biosphere". In: *Nature* 486.7401 (2012), p. 52. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nature11018 (visited on 2019-12-28).

BaronFisher2015 Baron, Richard and David Fischer. *Divestment and Stranded Assets in the Low-carbon Transition*. 2015. URL: https://www.oecd.org/sd-roundtable/papersandpublications/Divestment%20and%20Stranded%20Assets%20in%20the%20Low-carbon%20Economy%2032nd%20OECD%20RTSD.pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

BarreraCSIS2020 Barrera, Jorge. *CSIS Doesn't Investigate 'Lawful Protest' by Indigenous Peoples, says Public Safety Minister's Office*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/csis-publicsafety-demonstrations-1.5749993 (visited on 2020-10-06).

BarreraSilenced2020 — *First Nations Voices in Support of Coastal GasLink Project Silenced by Fear, Says LNG Canada Official*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-lng-canada-1.5436837 (visited on 2020-01-28).

BarrerraElsipogtog2014 — *Military's Counter-intelligence Unit Monitored Elsipogtog Anti-fracking Protests: Documents*. 2014. URL: https://aptnnews.ca/2014/05/30/militarys-counter-intelligence-unit-monitored-elsipogtog-anti-fracking-protests-documents/ (visited on 2019-08-18).

BarreraESEH2019 — *Pipeline Company CEO says Alberta Premier Supports an Indigenous Rights Challenge to Ottawa's Regulatory Laws*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/eagle-spirit-pipeline-alberta-legal-challenges-1.5343626 (visited on 2020-07-12).

BarerraStiffer2021 — *RCMP Expected Stiffer Resistance During Raid in B.C. Pipeline, Land Rights Conflict*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/rcmp-raid-resistance-cgl-1.6263252 (visited on 2021-12-20).

Barrera2019TransMountain — *Trans Mountain Monitoring Anti-pipeline Activists, Labelling Some as 'Persons of Interest'*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/tmx-docs-reports-1.5370221 (visited on 2019-12-01).

BarryHumeEllisCurryLCT2021 Barry, John, Therese Hume, Geraint Ellis, and Robin Curry. *Low Carbon Transitions and Post-fossil Fuel Energy Transformations as Political Struggles: Analysing and Overcoming 'Carbon Lock-in'*. 2021. URL: https://www.academia.edu/23407456/Low_Carbon_Transitions_and_Post_Fossil_Fuel_Energy_Transformations_as_Political_Struggles_Analysing_and_Overcoming_Carbon_Lock_In (visited on 2021-04-05).

BasdenXR2021 Basden, Stuart. *Reflections on XRUK's 2021 Actions Strategy*. 2021. URL: https://plaosmos.medium.com/reflections-on-xruks-2021-actions-strategy-3f70d5f61a06 (visited on 2021-10-22).

BaskenHarvard2021 Basken, Paul. *Harvard to Divest from Fossil Fuels After Decade of Protests*. 2021. URL: https://www.timeshighereducation.com/news/harvard-divest-fossil-fuels-after-decade-protests (visited on 2021-09-15).

BaskenUofTWin2021 — *University of Toronto Joins Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2021. URL: https://www.timeshighereducation.com/news/university-toronto-joins-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement (visited on 2021-10-28).

Basu2020 Basu, Tanya. *How Google Docs Became the Social Media of the Resistance*. 2020. URL: https://www.technologyreview.com/2020/06/06/1002546/google-docs-social-media-resistance/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

basurto2013linking Basurto, Xavier. "Linking Multi-level Governance to Local Common-pool Resource Theory Using Fuzzy-set Qualitative Comparative Analysis: Insights from Twenty Years of Biodiversity Conservation in Costa Rica". In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.3 (2013), pp. 573–587. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378013000411 (visited on 2017-03-18).

BatemanGerLig2021 Bateman, Jessica. *The End of the World's Capital of Brown Coal*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20210419-the-end-of-the-worlds-capital-of-brown-coal (visited on 2021-04-28).

bauer2018divestment Bauer, Nico, Christophe McGlade, Jérôme Hilaire, and Paul Ekins. "Divestment Prevails over the Green Paradox when Anticipating Strong Future Climate Policies". In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.2 (2018), p. 130. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-017-0053-1 (visited on 2020-01-18).

baumeister1995need Baumeister, Roy F. and Mark R. Leary. "The Need to Belong: Desire for Interpersonal Attachments as a Fundamental Human Motivation". In: *Psychological Bulletin* 117.3 (1995), p. 497. URL: https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1995-29052-001 (visited on 2019-12-29).

Baumert2014 Baumert, Sophie. *How We Persuaded the University of Glasgow to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: http://www.redpepper.org.uk/how-we-persuaded-the-university-of-glasgow-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2017-03-18).

BaumgartnerJones1993 Baumgartner, Frank and Bryan D. Jones. *Agendas and Instability in American Politics*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1993.

BaykoSFC2020 Bayko, John. *Back to School with Students for Canada*. 2020. URL: https://thehitch.ca/back-to-school-with-students-for-canada/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

BaynesERPrivateJet2021 Baynes, Megan. *Extinction Rebellion Climate Activists Block Entrances to Airport over Private jet Flights*. 2021. URL: https://news.sky.com/story/extinction-rebellion-climate-activists-block-entrances-to-airport-over-private-jet-flights-12423658 (visited on 2021-10-05).

BazermanTenbrunsel Bazerman, Max H. and Ann E. Tenbrunsel. *Blind Spots: Why We Fail to Do What's Right and What to Do About It*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2011.

BBCBLMFought2020 BBC News. *Black Lives Matter Founders: We Fought to Change History and we Won*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-55106268 (visited on 2021-08-31).

BBCCrabs2021 BBC News. *Brown Crabs Find Underwater Power Cables 'difficult to resist'*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-south-scotland-58869465 (visited on 2021-10-16).

BBCCantabwin2020 — *Cambridge University to Cut Fossil Fuel Investments by 2030*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-cambridgeshire-54373774 (visited on 2020-10-01).

BBCERAberdeen2020 — *Climate Change: Extinction Rebellion End Blockade at Shell's Aberdeen HQ*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-north-east-orkney-shetland-51132110 (visited on 2020-01-18).

BBCMicrosoftFR2020 — *George Floyd: Microsoft Bars Facial Recognition Sales to Police*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-53015468 (visited on 2020-06-19).

BBCThunbergBanks2021 — *Greta Thunberg: Activist Calls on Banks to Stop Funding Climate 'destruction'*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-59090943 (visited on 2021-11-03).

BBCKXLDisp2021 — *Keystone XL Pipeline: Why is it so Disputed?* 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-30103078 (visited on 2021-03-22).

BBCMillions2003 — *Millions Join Global Anti-war Protests*. 2003. URL: http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/2765215.stm (visited on 2020-08-31).

ListeningToGreta — *Oil and Gas Industry 'Listening' to Climate Activist Greta Thunberg*. 2019. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-scotland-business-48505692 (visited on 2019-06-04).

BBCOxfordFaculty2014 — *Oxford University Academics Support Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-hampshire-27655081 (visited on 2020-01-09).

BBCShellEnglishCourts2021 — *Shell in Nigeria: Polluted Communities 'Can Sue in English Courts'*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-56041189 (visited on 2021-03-16).

ShellCut9000-2020 — *Shell to Cut up to 9,000 Jobs as Oil Demand Slumps*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-54351815 (visited on 2020-10-12).

BBCSizewell2020 — *The Nuclear Fight for Sizewell on Suffolk's Coast*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-48828820 (visited on 2020-11-09).

BBCOnSavage2020 — *Trans Mountain Pipeline: Protest Ban is 'Great Time' to Build, Says Minister*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52804344 (visited on 2020-06-19).

BBCTrumpRollback2020 — *Trump Weakens Environmental Law to Speed Up Infrastructure Projects*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-53425238 (visited on 2020-07-15).

BBCOxford2020 — *University of Oxford Cuts Ties to Fossil Fuels Industry*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-oxfordshire-52454439 (visited on 2020-05-08).

BBCCoalSolar2021 — *World's Biggest Coal Company Bets on Solar Power*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-56506529 (visited on 2021-08-31).

Beadle2011 Beadle, Amanda Peterson. *Tar Sands Action: 15-Day White House Protest Ends With 1,252 Total Arrests*. 2011. URL: https://thinkprogress.org/tar-sands-action-15-day-white-house-protest-ends-with-1-252-total-arrests-213c0692cf5/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

BeanTelesGospel2015 Bean, Lydia and Steve Teles. *Spreading the Gospel of Climate Change: an Evangelical Battleground*. 2015. URL: https://static.newamerica.org/attachments/11649-spreading-the-gospel-of-climate-change/climate_care11.9.4f0142a50aa24a2ba65020f7929f6fd7.pdf (visited on 2021-10-06).

Beauchamp2019 Beauchamp, Zack. *The Controversy Over Laws Punishing Israel Boycotts, Explained*. 2019. URL: https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/

2019/1/9/18172826/bds-law-israel-boycott-states-explained (visited on 2020-02-21).

Beaudoin2020 Beaudoin, Christine. *Extinction Rebellion's Smear Campaign Against RBC*. 2020. URL: http://theconcordian.com/2020/09/extinction-rebellions-rbc/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

BeaumontEnbridge2021 Beaumont, Hilary. *Revealed: Pipeline Company Paid Minnesota Police for Arresting and Surveilling Protesters*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2021/oct/05/line-3-pipeline-enbridge-paid-police-arrest-protesters (visited on 2021-10-05).

BeaumontSabotage2021 — *The Activists Sabotaging Railways in Solidarity With Indigenous People*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jul/29/activists-sabotaging-railways-indigenous-people (visited on 2021-08-29).

Becker1963 Becker, Howard S. *Outsiders; Studies in the Sociology of Deviance*. New York: The Free Press, 1963.

BeckettForceLeft2021 Beckett, Lois. *US Police Three Times as Likely to Use Force Against Left-wing Protesters, Data Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/jan/13/us-police-use-of-force-protests-black-lives-matter-far-right (visited on 2021-08-31).

BedardGagnon2020 Bédard-Gagnon, Philippe. *Désinvestir à l'Échelle du Canada*. 2020. URL: https://www.delitfrancais.com/2020/09/22/desinvestir-a-lechelle-du-canada/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

BeelerStigmatize2015 Beeler, Carolyn. *Students Push College Fossil Fuel Divestment To Stigmatize Industry*. 2015. URL: https://www.npr.org/2015/04/11/398757780/students-push-college-fossil-fuel-divestment-to-stigmatize-industry (visited on 2020-10-15).

beer2016rationale Beer, Christopher Todd. "Rationale of Early Adopters of Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2016). URL: https://publications.lakeforest.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1003&context=soc-anthro_pubs (visited on 2020-03-12).

BeerFriendly2021 Beer, Mitchell. *Alberta's 'Friendly' Oil is Most Carbon-Intensive in New International Index*. 2021. URL: https://www.theenergymix.com/2021/10/05/albertas-friendly-oil-is-most-carbon-intensive-in-new-international-index/ (visited on 2021-10-16).

BeerCPP2020 — *Canadian Pension Board Invests $141m in Chinese Coal Projects, Undercutting Federal Phaseout Policy*. 2020. URL: https://theenergymix.com/2020/08/24/canadian-pension-board-invests-141m-in-chinese-coal-projects-undercutting-federal-phaseout-policy-2/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

BeerFreelandLane2021 — *Chrystia Freeland Must Pick a Lane With Next Budget — Climate Change or Oil and Gas?* 2021. URL: https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/march-2021/chrystia-freeland-must-pick-a-lane-with-next-budget-climate-change-or-oil-and-gas/ (visited on 2021-03-20).

beerling2020potential Beerling, David J., Euripides P. Kantzas, Mark R. Lomas, Peter Wade, Rafael M. Eufrasio, Phil Renforth, Binoy Sarkar, M. Grace Andrews, Rachael H. James, Christopher R. Pearce, et al. "Potential for Large-scale CO2 Removal via Enhanced Rock Weathering With Croplands". In: *Nature* 583.7815 (2020), pp. 242–248. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2448-9 (visited on 2020-10-24).

BeeryCapitalism2020 Beery, Zoë. *The Rich Kids Who Want to Tear Down Capitalism*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/11/27/style/trust-fund-activism-resouce-generation.html (visited on 2020-12-15).

Begley2007 — Begley, Sharon. *The Truth About Denial*. 2007. URL: http://www.sharonlbegley.com/global-warming-deniers-a-well-funded-machine (visited on 2020-02-21).

BegosLoviglio2013 — Begos, Kevin and Joann Loviglio. *College Fossil-fuel Divestment Movement Builds*. 2013. URL: https://news.yahoo.com/college-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-builds-173849305.html (visited on 2019-12-31).

BehlPollution2020 — Behl, Manka. *Pollution from Fossil Fuels Costing India Rs 10.7 Lakh Crore Every Year*. 2020. URL: https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/nagpur/pollution-from-fossil-fuels-costing-india-rs10-7-lakh-crore-every-year/articleshow/74108204.cms (visited on 2020-10-15).

behn2019rendering — Behn, Caleb and Karen Bakker. "Rendering Technical, Rendering Sacred: The Politics of Hydroelectric Development on British Columbia's Saaghii Naachii / Peace River". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 19.3 (2019), pp. 98–119. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/glep_a_00518 (visited on 2021-03-02).

BeinCommonalities2020 — Bein, Sierra. *'It's not enough to get to net zero': Activists Find Commonalities in Climate, Racism Reform*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-activists-find-commonalities-in-climate-racism-reform/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

BelfryMunroe2016 — Belfry Monroe, Kaija. *Business in a Changing Climate: Explaining Industry Support for Carbon Pricing*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2016.

BellABCD2020 — Bell, Alannah. *A Fossil Fuel-Free Future: The Push for Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://abcdmag.com/2020/05/07/a-fossil-fuel-free-future-the-push-for-divestment/ (visited on 2020-05-22).

BellCultureWar2019 — Bell, Alice. *We've Already got a Climate Crisis — Let's not Turn it Into a Culture War*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/nov/22/climate-crisis-culture-war (visited on 2021-10-06).

BellUVicDrops2021 — Bell, Jeff. *After Years of Pressure, UVic Drops Fossil-fuel Investments*. 2021. URL: https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/after-years-of-pressure-uvic-drops-fossil-fuel-investments-1.24276252 (visited on 2021-03-22).

Belleau2014 — Belleau, Lesley. "Pauwauwaein: Idle No More and the Indigenous Nationhood Movement". In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.

BellefontaineFinancing2020 — Bellefontaine, Michelle. *Alberta Premier Says Resource Project Financing Depends on Climate Progress*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/kenney-climate-oil-and-gas-united-conservative-party-agm-1.5766852 (visited on 2020-10-21).

BellefontaineOPEC2020 — — *Alberta Unconcerned About OPEC Prediction for Slower Growth in Oil Demand over Next 25 Years*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/alberta-unconcerned-about-opec-prediction-for-slower-growth-in-oil-demand-over-next-25-years-1.5756345 (visited on 2020-10-12).

BellegardeUNDRIP2021 — Bellegarde, Perry. *The Passage of Canada's UNDRIP Bill is a Triumph we Should all Celebrate*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-the-passage-of-canadas-undrip-bill-is-a-triumph-we-should-all/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

Belliveau2018 — Belliveau, Emilia. "Climate Justice in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Critical Reflections on Youth Environmental Organizing in Canada". MA thesis. Dalhousie University, 2018. URL: https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/10052 (visited on 2019-06-02).

BelliveauRoweDempsey2021 Belliveau, Emilia, James K. Rowe, and Jessica Dempsey. *Fossil Fuel Divestment, Non-reformist Reforms, and Anti-capitalist Strategy*. 2021. URL: https://read.aupress.ca/read/regime-of-obstruction/section/356ae30b-935e-4882-bbe4-ba41d7ba3bc0 (visited on 2021-05-13).

BelliveauRoweDempsey2021bk — "Fossil Fuel Divestment, Non-reformist Reforms, and Anti-capitalist Strategy". In: Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2021. Chap. 17, pp. 453–478. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210625211756/https://www.aupress.ca/app/uploads/120293_99Z_Carroll_2021-Regime_of_Obstruction.pdf (visited on 2021-06-25).

BelliveauThompson2018 Belliveau-Thompson, Emilia. "Climate Justice in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Critical Reflections on Youth Environmental Organizing in Canada". MA thesis. University of Victoria, 2018. URL: https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/bitstream/handle/1828/10052/Belliveau_Emilia_MA_2018.pdf (visited on 2020-11-18).

BelliveauThompson2014 — "Political Responses to Environmental Activism Tactics: A Matrix Analysis Approach Using Case Studies from the Anti-pesticide Movement in Eastern Canada Between 1960-2000". B.A Thesis. Dalhousie, 2014. URL: https://dalspace.library.dal.ca/bitstream/handle/10222/50388/Emi%20Belliveau-%20Thesis.pdf (visited on 2020-11-18).

BellrichardRailBlockade2020 Bellrichard, Chantelle. *B.C. Prosecution Service Asked to Consider Criminal Charges in Northern B.C. Rail Blockade Case*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/gitxsan-cn-rail-injunction-arrests-hearing-1.5628563 (visited on 2020-07-12).

BellrichardCGLBenefits2019 — *Benefits Agreement Asks First Nation to Discourage Members from Hindering B.C. Pipeline Project*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/coastal-gaslink-nak-azdli-whut-en-agreement-1.5238220 (visited on 2021-10-06).

BellrichardTMT2020 — *Canadian Astronomers Contend With Issue of Indigenous Consent over Hawaiian Telescope Project*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/canada-indigenous-consent-hawaii-telescope-1.5738068 (visited on 2020-10-13).

BellrichardDelayed2020 — *Civil Liberties Group Takes RCMP to Court over Delayed Response to Alleged Spying Complaint*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/bccla-lawsuit-rcmp-watchdog-report-delay-1.5797285 (visited on 2021-05-14).

Bellrichard13M2020 — *RCMP spent more than $13M on Policing Coastal GasLink Conflict on Wet'suwet'en Territory*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/rcmp-wetsuweten-pipeline-policing-costs-1.5769555 (visited on 2020-10-21).

BendellGuns2020 Bendell, Jem. *If Guys With Guns are Talking About Collapse, Why Can't We?* 2020. URL: https://jembendell.com/2020/11/11/if-guys-with-guns-are-talking-about-collapse-why-cant-we/ (visited on 2020-11-12).

Bendell2018 Bendell, Jim. *Deep Adaptation: A Map for Navigating Climate Tragedy*. 2018. URL: http://www.lifeworth.com/deepadaptation.pdf (visited on 2018-10-06).

benedetti2021climate Benedetti, Davide, Enrico Biffis, Fotis Chatzimichalakis, Luciano Lilloy Fedele, and Ian Simm. "Climate Change Investment Risk: Optimal Portfolio Construction Ahead of the Transition to a Lower-carbon Economy". In: *Annals of Operations Research* 299.1 (2021), pp. 847–871. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10479-019-03458-x (visited on 2021-08-21).

BenfordHalfLife2005 Benford, Robert. "THe Half-Life of the Environmental Justice Frame: Innovation, Diffusion, and Stagnation". In: *Power, Justice, and the En-*

vironment: A Critical Appraisal of the Environmental Justice Movement. Ed. by David Naguib Pellow and Robert J. Brulle. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2005. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Robert-Benford/publication/290129642_The_half-life_of_the_environmental_justice_frame_Innovation_diffusion_and_stagnation/links/56d4997408ae9e9dea65b556/The-half-life-of-the-environmental-justice-frame-Innovation-diffusion-and-stagnation.pdf (visited on 2021-10-24).

benford2005half — Benford, Robert. "The Half-life of the Environmental Justice Frame: Innovation, Diffusion, and Stagnation". In: *Power, Justice, and the Environment: A Critical Appraisal of the Environmental Justice Movement*. Ed. by David Naguib Pellow and Robert J. Brulle. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2005.

BenklerFarisRobertsZuckerman2017 — Benkler, Yochai, Robert Faris, Hal Roberts, and Ethan Zuckerman. *Study: Breitbart-led Right-wing Media Ecosystem Altered Broader Media Agenda*. 2021. URL: https://www.cjr.org/analysis/breitbart-media-trump-harvard-study.php (visited on 2021-05-14).

BenloloCravatts2020 — Benlolo, Avi and Richard L. Cravatts. *Opinion: Campus Anti-Israelism is Dying*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/opinion-campus-anti-israelism-is-dying (visited on 2021-08-31).

Bennett2008 — Bennett, Andrew. "Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach". In: *The Oxford Handbook of Political Methodology*. Ed. by Janet M. Box-Steffensmeier, Henry E. Brady, and David Collier. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.

BennettHaggertyLyonSteeves2014 — Bennett, Colin, David Lyon Haggerty, and Valerie Steeves, eds. *Transparent Lives: Surveillance in Canada*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2014.

BennettCap2016 — Bennett, Dean. *Notley Government Set to Cap Oilsands Emissions*. 2016. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/3039347/notley-government-set-to-cap-oilsands-emissions/ (visited on 2020-05-18).

BennettCambridge2019 — Bennett, Katy. *Divestment Grace Receives over 300 Signatures Ahead of University Council Meeting*. 2019. URL: https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/17394 (visited on 2021-08-21).

BennettOceanOfDemand2019 — Bennett, Nelson. *Analysts Say Divestment Can't Stop Ocean of Demand for Oil*. 2019. URL: https://www.mining.com/analysts-say-divestment-cant-stop-ocean-of-demand-for-oil/ (visited on 2020-10-01).

BennettElectrify2020 — — *'Electrify Everything' Approach Won't Work in Canada to Displace Fossil-fuel Gas*. 2020. URL: https://www.alaskahighwaynews.ca/business/electrify-everything-approach-won-t-work-in-canada-to-displace-fossil-fuel-gas-1.24216534 (visited on 2020-10-12).

BennettTeckFrontier2020 — — *Teck's Frontier Fall Out*. 2020. URL: https://www.mining.com/tecks-frontier-fall-out/ (visited on 2020-10-01).

BensonCOVID2020 — Benson, Donald. *Canada Must Come Together and Build More Pipelines to Lift Economy out of COVID-19 Hole*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/opinion-pipelines-donald-benson-1.5587384 (visited on 2020-06-20).

benson2008carbon — Benson, Sally M. and Franklin M. Orr. "Carbon Dioxide Capture and Storage". In: *MRS Bulletin* 33.4 (2008), pp. 303–305. URL: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/010f/e69c5cbaf91455d290e0bff1c480c62b772e.pdf (visited on 2020-05-08).

BerardelliGoodall2020 — Berardelli, Jeff. *Jane Goodall on Conservation, Climate Change and COVID-19: 'If We Carry on With Business as Usual, We're Going to Destroy*

Ourselves'. 2020. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jane-goodall-climate-change-coronavirus-environment-interview/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

BerglundCivilDis2020 Berglund, Oscar. *Climate Protests and Civil Disobedience*. 2020. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u_7pGfRnZao (visited on 2021-09-29).

BerglundER2020 — *Extinction Rebellion and Climate Change Activism: Breaking the Law to Change the World*. Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave MacMillan, 2020.

bergman2018impacts Bergman, Noam. "Impacts of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Effects on Finance, Policy and Public Discourse". In: *Sustainability* 10.7 (2018), p. 2529. URL: https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/10/7/2529 (visited on 2020-05-27).

bergquist2019combining Bergquist, Parrish, Matto Mildenberger, and Leah C. Stokes. *Combining Climate, Economic, and Social Policy Builds Political Support for Climate Action in the US*. 2019. URL: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3477525 (visited on 2020-05-10).

BermanTeckFrontier2019 Berman, Tzeporah. *Trudeau Will Fuel the Fires of our Climate Crisis if he Approves Canada's Mega Mine*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/10/canada-trudea-climate-crisis (visited on 2020-01-19).

Berman2012 Berman, Tzeporah and Mark Leiren-Young. *This Crazy Time: Living Our Environmental Challenge*. Toronto: Vintage Canada, 2012.

BermanTaftNetZero2021 Berman, Tzeporah and Nathan Taft. *Global Oil Companies Have Committed to 'Net Zero' Emissions. It's a Sham*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/mar/03/global-oil-companies-have-committed-to-net-zero-emissions-its-a-sham (visited on 2021-03-16).

BerardelliSeaRise2020 Bernardelli, Jeff. *Sea-level Rise from Climate Change Could Exceed the High-end Projections, Scientists Warn*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/news/climate-change-rising-sea-levels-worst-case-projections/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

Berners-LeeClark2013 Berners-Lee, Mike and Duncan Clark. *The Burning Question: We Can't Burn Half the World's Oil, Coal, and Gas. So How Do We Quit?* Vancouver: Greystone Books, 2013.

bernstein2002international Bernstein, Steven. "International Institutions and the Framing of Domestic Policies: The Kyoto Protocol and Canada's Response to Climate Change". In: *Policy Sciences* 35.2 (2002), pp. 203–236. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1016158505323 (visited on 2020-08-02).

Bernstein2001 — *The Compromise of Liberal Environmentalism*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2001.

Berreman1962 Berreman, Gerald D. *Behind Many Masks*. Ithaca: Society for Applied Anthropology, 1962.

BerryValMcGill2016 Berry, Evan. *McGill University Arts Valedictorian Speech 2016*. 2016. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GkNLmQ-Jz6o (visited on 2021-08-31).

Bershidsky2019 Bershidsky, Leonid. *Germany's Giant Windmills Are Wildly Unpopular*. 2019. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/pmn/business-pmn/germanys-giant-windmills-are-wildly-unpopular (visited on 2019-11-14).

BertrandFear2018 Bertrand, Lindsey. "'Fear Promotes the Status Quo': Surveillance Discourses and Environmental Activism in Canada". MA thesis. Victoria: Royal Roads University, 2018. URL: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/c1ed/1da24f43f2b0f92fcc9f5351bb2d3018460d.pdf (visited on 2020-02-29).

besco2021public Besco, Randy, Andrea Olive, and Emily Eaton. "Public Opinion & Energy Politics in the Saskatchewan and North Dakota". In: *The Extractive Industries and Society* (2021), p. 100890. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2214790X21000356 (visited on 2021-03-16).

Betermier2020 Betermier, Sebastien. *Should Universities Abruptly Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry Stocks?* 2020. URL: https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/responsible-investing/universities-abruptly-divest-stocks-fossil-fuel-industry-15820401/ (visited on 2020-09-03).

BhallaFairShare2021 Bhalla, Jag. *What's Your 'Fair Share' of Carbon Emissions? You're Probably Blowing Way Past It*. 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/22291568/climate-change-carbon-footprint-greta-thunberg-un-emissions-gap-report (visited on 2021-03-16).

BibeauBridgehouseBurke2017 Bibeau, Emily, Rachel Bridgehouse, Kiley Burke, Coleman Kettenbach, Lorenz Magaard-Romano, and Nicole Slattery. *Enabling Divestment from Fossil Fuels: Characterizing Divestment Awareness and Support at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: https://dalspace.library.dal.ca/bitstream/handle/10222/76657/ENVS35022017GTC09EnablingDivestmentFromFossi pdf (visited on 2020-01-01).

BickisUofTWin2021 Bickis, Ian. *University of Toronto to Fully Divest $4 Billion Endowment from Fossil Fuels by 2030*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/business/2021/10/27/university-of-toronto-to-fully-divest-4-billion-endowment-from-fossil-fuels-by-2030.html (visited on 2021-10-28).

BidalUVic2019 Bidal, Devon. *Student Protestors Blockade UVic Administrative Building, Fight for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://www.vicnews.com/news/student-protestors-blockade-uvic-administrative-building-fight-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

BiddleRingBLM2021 Biddle, Sam. *LAPD Sought Ring Home Security Video Related to Black Lives Matter Protests*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/02/16/lapd-ring-surveillance-black-lives-matter-protests/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

BiddleDataminr2020 — *Twitter Surveillance Startup Targets Communities of Color for Police*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/10/21/dataminr-twitter-surveillance-racial-profiling/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

BiesheuvelCoal2021 Biesheuvel, Thomas. *Investors Pushed Mining Giants to Quit Coal. Now it's Backfiring: There's Growing Unease That the Divestment Campaign Could Lead to More Coal Being Produced for Longer*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-11-09/investors-pushed-mining-giants-to-quit-coal-now-it-s-backfiring (visited on 2021-11-10).

Bikales2019 Bikales, James S. *Harvard Kennedy School Lecturer Offers Activism Advice at Divestment Talk*. 2019. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/4/17/parker-divestment-talk/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

BimalOttawa2021 Bimal, Nehaa. *Ottawa University Energy Divestment Campaign Calls for Sustainable Future*. 2021. URL: https://charlatan.ca/2021/03/ottawa-university-energy-divestment-campaign-calls-for-sustainable-future/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

BirdNatanObed2021 Bird, Lindsay. *'It Keeps Me Up at Night': Inuit Leader Natan Obed Presses for Climate Change Action*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/natan-obed-itk-climate-change-1.6030706 (visited on 2021-05-25).

BirdMUN2016 — *Student Union Voting on Whether MUN Should Sell off Oil and Gas Shares*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-

labrador/munsu-vote-divestment-oil-gas-1.3511885 (visited on 2020-10-01).

BirenbaumGeorgetown2020 Birenbaum, Gabby. *Fossil Free Georgetown's Success Underscores Strength of National Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: https://dailynorthwestern.com/2020/02/19/campus/fossil-free-georgetowns-success-underscores-strength-of-national-divestment-movement/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

birnbacher2003can Birnbacher, Dieter. "Can Discounting be Justified?" In: *International Journal of Sustainable Development* 6.1 (2003), pp. 42–53. URL: https://www.inderscienceonline.com/doi/abs/10.1504/IJSD.2003.004222 (visited on 2020-01-12).

BironGore2013 Biron, Carey L. *Al Gore Backs Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/feb/08/al-gore-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2020-10-15).

Bissett2014 Bissett, Kevin. *New Brunswick Introduces Fracking Moratorium*. 2014. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/new-brunswick-introduces-fracking-moratorium/article22139797/ (visited on 2018-10-24).

BlackIntComb2006 Black, Edwin. *Internal Combustion: How Corporations and Governments Addicted the World to Oil and Derailed the Alternatives*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 2006.

black2008constructing Black, Julia. "Constructing and Contesting Legitimacy and Accountability in Polycentric Regulatory Regimes". In: *Regulation & Governance* 2.2 (2008), pp. 137–164. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1748-5991.2008.00034.x (visited on 2019-12-17).

blair2021empty Blair, Kelsey. "Empty Gestures: Performative Utterances and Allyship". In: *Journal of Dramatic Theory and Criticism* 35.2 (2021), pp. 53–73. URL: https://muse.jhu.edu/article/801567/pdf?casa_token=E_6EpMDppVwAAAAA:ajuZ3mqGhaFPaIexWj2Q529EidDZVobTmhLah7GZQOmV-vFGn4Nq38e1Ix0mAsyqsp3ydNREjqU (visited on 2021-08-20).

BlasMolecule2021 Blas, Javier. *The Saudi Prince of Oil Vows to Drill 'Every Last Molecule'*. 2021. URL: https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-saudi-prince-of-oil-prices-vows-to-drill-every-last-molecule-1.1631633 (visited on 2021-07-26).

BlasLastMolecule2021 — *The Saudi Prince of Oil Vows to Drill 'every last molecule'*. 2021. URL: https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-saudi-prince-of-oil-vows-to-drill-every-last-molecule-1.1631633 (visited on 2021-10-16).

blee2013options Blee, Kathleen. "How Options Disappear: Causality and Emergence in Grassroots Activist Groups". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 119.3 (2013), pp. 655–681. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/675347?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-26).

BleiWins2021 Blei, Daniela. *How the Divestment Movement Wins: Activists use Moral Analogies With Rogue Industries and States to Stigmatize Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://ssir.org/articles/entry/how_the_divestment_movement_wins (visited on 2021-10-16).

BleichPekkanenInMosley2013 Bleich, Erik and Robert Pekkanen. "How to Report Interview Data". In: *Interview Research in Political Science*. Ed. by Layna Mosley. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.

BlockGonzalesStanford2014 Block, Melissa and Richard Gonzales. *Stanford Dumps Its Holdings In Coal, With Climate In Mind*. 2014. URL: https://www.npr.org/2014/05/07/310476555/stanford-dumps-its-holdings-in-coal-with-climate-in-mind (visited on 2020-10-15).

blok2012bridging Blok, Kornelis, Niklas Höhne, Kees Van Der Leun, and Nicholas Harrison. "Bridging the Greenhouse-gas Emissions Gap". In: *Nature Climate*

Change 2.7 (2012), p. 471. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1602 (visited on 2019-12-27).

blondeel2019taking — Blondeel, Mathieu. "Taking Away a 'social licence': Neo-Gramscian Perspectives on an International Fossil Fuel Divestment Norm". In: *Global Transitions* 1 (2019), pp. 200–209. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2589791819300192 (visited on 2021-08-21).

blondeel2018toward — Blondeel, Mathieu and Thijs Van de Graaf. "Toward a Global Coal Mining Moratorium? A Comparative Analysis of Coal Mining Policies in the USA, China, India and Australia". In: *Climatic Change* 150.1-2 (2018), pp. 89–101. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2135-5 (visited on 2020-06-19).

BloombergCoE2015 — Bloomberg. *Church of England Dumps Coal in Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.scmp.com/business/commodities/article/1783617/church-england-dumps-coal-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2020-10-15).

BloombergJapanMuddledNuclear2020 — — *Japan Sees Muddled Messaging on Nuclear's Role in Carbon Target*. 2020. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/10/28/national/science-health/japan-nuclear-plant-carbon/ (visited on 2020-10-28).

BarnardDeniers2017 — Bloomberg Environment. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: https://news.bloombergenvironment.com/environment-and-energy/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers-1 (visited on 2020-02-15).

TotalFortHillsStranded2020 — Bloomberg News. *Total Takes $7-billion Writedown on Oilsands Projects, Labels Fort Hills, Surmont as 'Stranded' Assets*. 2020. URL: https://o.canada.com/commodities/energy/total-takes-8-1-billion-writedown-as-pandemic-devalues-oil-gas/wcm/0a67e7fb-9f94-4ea5-8017-06287f1e290b (visited on 2020-07-30).

blue2018corporate — Blue, Gwendolyn, Lise Rajewicz, Shannon Daub, and Zoë Yunker. "In the Corporate Interest: Fossil Fuel Industry Input into Alberta and British Columbia's Climate Leadership Plans". In: *Canadian Journal of Communication* 43.1 (2018), pp. 93–110. URL: https://www.academia.edu/55134500/In_the_Corporate_Interest_Fossil_Fuel_Industry_Input_into_Alberta_and_British_Columbia_s_Climate_Leadership_Plans (visited on 2021-11-17).

Blumer1969 — Blumer, Herbert. "Social Movements". In: *Studies in Social Movements: A Social Psychological Perspective*. Ed. by Barry McLaughlin. New York: The Free Press, 1969.

BNaiBrithDBS2018 — B'Nai Brith Canada. *BDS Posters Targeting Aroma, Israeli Products Surface in Toronto*. 2018. URL: https://www.bnaibrith.ca/bds_posters_targeting_aroma_israeli_products_surface_in_toronto (visited on 2018-08-21).

McGillComReport2016 — Board of Governors Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility. *Report to the Board on Divest McGill Submission of February 2015*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20180823180106/https://www.mcgill.ca/ofs2016/files/ofs2016/camsr_report_on_divest_mcgill.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

BochoveHurricane2021 — Bochove, Danielle. *Mega-hurricane Risk Spurs Swiss Re Warning to Unprepared Canada*. 2021. URL: https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/mega-hurricane-risk-spurs-swiss-re-warning-to-unprepared-canada-1.1606855 (visited on 2021-05-25).

BoffeyShell2020 — Boffey, Daniel. *Shell in Court over Claims it Hampered Fossil Fuels Phase-out*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/nov/

30/shell-in-court-over-claims-it-hampered-fossil-fuels-phase-out (visited on 2021-08-31).

BoisvertWilkinson2021 Boisvert, Nick. *Ottawa says it Must Maximize Revenue from the Trans Mountain Pipeline to Fight Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/wilkinson-climate-report-1.6135502 (visited on 2021-08-10).

BolundRevolution2015 Bolund, Per. *The Sustainability Revolution in Finance*. 2015. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2015/12/26/commentary/world-commentary/sustainability-revolution-finance/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

bond1988stay Bond, Kenneth M. "To Stay Or to Leave: The Moral Dilemma of Divestment of South African Assets". In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.1 (1988), pp. 9–18. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF00381992 (visited on 2010-01-11).

Bond2012 Bond, Patrick. *Politics of Climate Justice: Paralysis Above, Movement Below*. Durban, South Africa: University of KwaZulu-Natal Press, 2012.

bond2010anatomies Bond, Patrick and Michael K. Dorsey. "Anatomies of Environmental Knowledge and Resistance: Diverse Climate Justice Movements and Waning Eco-neoliberalism". In: *Journal of Australian Political Economy, The* 66 (2010), pp. 286–316. URL: https://search.informit.org/doi/pdf/10.3316/ielapa.833845077924067?casa_token=dcqbYCFMzOgAAAAA%3AuMyXWto8qV6qbVeDqJVM0fB0GjIE0V26ulyGw9yF2NQTgkx7X12zli5fobp9a69P4ouZDNJ (visited on 2021-10-10).

Bondarenko2015 Bondarenko, Veronika. *UBC Faculty Vote to Support Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2015. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-faculty-vote-to-support-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-companies-907/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

BonhommeTemptation2020 Bonhomme, Edna. *The Global Temptation to Keep Building Pipelines*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/160417/global-temptation-keep-building-pipelines (visited on 2021-10-06).

BonnarFossilFools2014 Bonnar, John. *Toronto350.org Calls for End to Tar Sands Pipelines, Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2014. URL: https://rabble.ca/podcasts/shows/john-bonnar-audio-blog/2014/04/toronto350org-calls-end-to-tar-sands-pipelines-fossil- (visited on 2019-12-31).

BoyntonMacdonald2020 Bonynton, Sean and Sarah Macdonald. *B.C. Indigenous Pipeline Opponents Stage Rallies as Clock Ticks on Injunction Order*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6394809/bc-northern-pipeline-rally/ (visited on 2020-01-12).

BoonDalhousie2018 Boon, Jacob. *Dalhousie Looks at Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2018. URL: https://www.thecoast.ca/RealityBites/archives/2018/02/14/dalhousie-looks-at-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2019-10-07).

BorgerRepublicans2020 Borger, Julian. *Republicans Closely Resemble Autocratic Parties in Hungary and Turkey — Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/oct/26/republican-party-autocratic-hungary-turkey-study-trump (visited on 2020-10-26).

borrows2015durability Borrows, John. "The Durability of Terra Nullius: Tsilhqot'in Nation v. British Columbia". In: *UBC Law Review* 48 (2015), p. 701. URL: https://heinonline.org/HOL/Page?handle=hein.journals/ubclr48&div=25&g_sent=1&casa_token=YRLGEsDtZJ0AAAAA:Y4EgIsDNbflfPuIe-JKeqB5a7HoUrh9ivC3cj84xO5z7UW9dtmCGKLis3Tn1n-_J1pxfJFUPcg&collection=journals (visited on 2021-08-20).

BoskovicLeach2017 Boskovic, Branko and Andrew Leach. *Leave it in the Ground? Incorporating the Social Cost of Carbon Into Oil Sands Development*. 2017. URL: http:

//econ.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2017/02/pdf_paper_seminar_leach.pdf (visited on 2019-07-29).

BostonGlobeMar6letters2020 Boston Globe. *Fossil Fuel Industry Feels Tug of Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: https://www.bostonglobe.com/2020/03/07/opinion/fossil-fuel-industry-feels-tug-divestment-movement/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

boudet2021getting Boudet, Hilary. "Getting Closer". In: *Nature Energy* (2021), pp. 1–2. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41560-021-00892-9 (visited on 2021-09-29).

BousquetDalhousie2014 Bousquet, Tim. *Dalhousie's Board of Governors Rejects Divestment from Greenhouse Gas-intensive Corporations*. 2014. URL: https://www.halifaxexaminer.ca/environment/dalhousies-board-of-governors-reject-divestment-from-greenhouse-gas-intensive-corporations/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

BoutilierParamil2021 Boutilier, Alex. *RCMP's 'Paramilitary' Structure Should be Dismantled to Address Systemic Racism, Commons Committee Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2021/06/17/rcmps-paramilitary-structure-should-be-dismantled-to-address-systemic-racism-commons-committee-says.html (visited on 2021-06-17).

BoutilierLeavittPalantir2020 Boutilier, Alex and Kieran Leavitt. *NDP Call on Canada Pension Plan to Dump Shares of Controversial Surveillance Company Palantir*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/12/07/ndp-call-on-canada-pension-plan-to-dump-shares-of-controversial-surveillance-company-palantir.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

BowlesVeltmeyer2014 Bowles, Paul and Henry Veltmeyer. *The Answer is Still No: Voices of Pipeline Resistance*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2014.

jules2007beyond Boykoff, Jules. *Beyond Bullets: The Suppression of Dissent in the United States*. Chico, California: AK Press, 2007.

FFFUnitedChurch2015 Boyle, Christine. *United Church of Canada Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: http://fossilfreefaith.ca/united-church-of-canada-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

BoyntonRCMP2019 Boynton, Sean. *B.C. First Nation, RCMP Spar over Report 'Lethal Overwatch' Ordered for Northern Pipeline Arrests*. 2019. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6326799/northern-bc-pipeline-rcmp-lethal-force/.

BoyntonCGL2020 — *'The World is Watching': B.C. Pipeline Opponents Brace for Possible Police Action*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6399938/bc-pipeline-protesters-speak/ (visited on 2020-01-12).

BoyntonWetsuweten2020 — *Wet'suwet'en Chiefs to Sign Proposed Agreement With Governments over Land Rights, Title*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6868407/bc-wetsuweten-agreement-ratified/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

BoyntonAkinWar2021 Boynton, Sean and David Akin. *Premiers Tell Trudeau they 'Want to go to War' with U.S. Over Keystone XL: Sources*. 2021. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/7592405/trudeau-premiers-keystone-xl/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

BrackenArrested2021 Bracken, Amber. *'I felt kidnapped': A Journalist's View of Being Arrested by the RCMP*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/opinion-amber-bracken-rcmp-arrest/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

BradburyChomsky2018 Bradbury, Rosie. *Noam Chomsky Joins Calls for 'Urgent' Divestment from Fossil Fuel Sector*. 2018. URL: https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/16697 (visited on 2020-10-15).

BradenFaithCOP26-2021 Braden, Jonathan. *Faith Institutions Announce Largest-ever Divestment from Fossil Fuels Ahead of COP26*. 2021. URL: https://laudatosimovement.org/2021/10/26/faith-institutions-announce-largest-ever-divestment-ahead-of-cop26/ (visited on 2021-10-26).

BradnerMisleadingRenew2021 Bradner, Eric. *Texas Republicans Criticized for Misleading Claims That Renewable Energy Sources Caused Massive Outages*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/18/politics/texas-power-outages-political-fallout/index.html (visited on 2021-03-16).

Bradshaw2015 Bradshaw, Elizabeth A. "Blockadia Rising: Rowdy Greens, Direct Action and the Keystone XL Pipeline". In: *Critical Criminology* 23.4 (2015), pp. 433–448. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10612-015-9289-0 (visited on 2016-10-11).

BradyCheerBiden2020 Brady, Jeff. *Climate Activists Cheer Biden Win*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/sections/live-updates-2020-election-results/2020/11/07/932545118/climate-activists-celebrate-biden-win (visited on 2020-11-08).

BradyBidenEJ2021 — *'Energy Justice' Nominee Brings Activist Voice To Biden's Climate Plans*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/06/08/1004059950/energy-justice-nominee-brings-activist-voice-to-bidens-climate-plans (visited on 2021-06-20).

BradyExxon2021 — *Exxon Lobbyist Caught On Video Talking About Undermining Biden's Climate Push*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/07/01/1012138741/exxon-lobbyist-caught-on-video-talks-about-undermining-bidens-climate-push (visited on 2021-07-26).

BradyYoungRep2020 — *'Light Years Ahead' Of Their Elders, Young Republicans Push GOP On Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/09/25/916238283/light-years-ahead-of-their-elders-young-republicans-push-gop-on-climate-change (visited on 2020-09-26).

BraichPension2021 Braich, Baneet. *Canada's Biggest Public Pensions Heavily Investing in Fossil Fuels, New Report Suggests*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/pension-fund-investments-fossil-fuels-1.6138550 (visited on 2021-08-20).

BraidUCPCoal2021 Braid, Don. *Fiery Opposition to New Coal Policy Turning up Heat on UCP*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/braid-fiery-opposition-to-new-coal-policy-turning-up-heat-on-ucp (visited on 2021-02-05).

BraidDelegit2019 — *Justin Trudeau's Crocodile Smile for the West*. 2019. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/braid-justin-trudeaus-crocodile-smile-for-the-west (visited on 2019-11-14).

BraidOnSavage2020 — *Savage Earns Scorn by Crediting Pandemic for Preventing Pipeline Protests*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/braid-savage-earned-scorn-by-crediting-pandemic-for-preventing-pipeline-protests (visited on 2020-06-19).

BrakeUnistoten2018 Brake, Justin. *Government Document Calls Unist'ot'en Leader 'Aboriginal Extremist'*. 2018. URL: https://aptnnews.ca/2018/12/03/government-document-calls-unistoten-leader-aboriginal-extremist/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

BrakeMUN2015 — *MUN Faculty Support Divestment, President Defends Big Oil*. 2015. URL: https://theindependent.ca/news/mun-faculty-support-divestment-president-defends-big-oil/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

BrakeCGL2019 — *RCMP Concerned Indigenous Rights Advocates Will Gain Public Support: New Study*. 2019. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/rcmp-concerned-indigenous-rights-advocates-will-gain-public-support-new-study/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

BrandiesExCom2015 Brandeis University's Exploratory Committee on Fossil Fuel Divestment. *Final Report and Recommendations*. 2021. URL: https://www.academia.edu/11965133/Final_Report_and_Recommendations_Brandeis_Universitys_Exploratory_Committee_on_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment (visited on 2021-03-20).

bratman2016justice Bratman, Eve, Kate Brunette, Deirdre C. Shelly, and Simon Nicholson. "Justice is the Goal: Divestment as Climate Change Resistance". In: *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences* 6.4 (2016), pp. 677–690. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s13412-016-0377-6 (visited on 2017-03-13).

braungardt2019fossil Braungardt, Sibylle, Jeroen van den Bergh, and Tessa Dunlop. "Fossil Fuel Divestment and Climate Change: Reviewing Contested Arguments". In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 50 (2019), pp. 191–200. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2214629618306881?casa_token=UIXDxemhU1oAAAAA:FPUOGOm3H6VXuKZgMs-Yjv_YJc-mhSI4RBgcFFNueaRRBqycSniLkxWGVqnSOZ8-5gC8nU3rP-U (visited on 2021-08-21).

BraveNoisecat2020SR Brave Noisecat, Julian. *The Standing Rock Generation is Changing the World*. 2020. URL: https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-features/dakota-access-pipeline-decision-standing-rock-1026122/ (visited on 2020-07-11).

BreakenridgeDiscredit2021 Breakenridge, Rob. *Extending the Allan Inquiry into Oil and Gas Critics only Drags Out Discredited Exercise*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/breakenridge-extending-the-allan-inquiry-into-anti-energy-critics-only-drags-out-discredited-exercise (visited on 2021-08-31).

BreakenridgeRefinery2020 — *Refinery Project is Painful Reminder of Government Intervention Risks*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/breakenridge-refinery-project-is-painful-reminder-of-government-intervention-risks (visited on 2020-10-21).

BreakenridgeUCP2020 — *UCP's 'Anti-Alberta' Inquiry May be Little Help to Energy Industry*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/breakenridge-if-anti-alberta-energy-inquiry-comes-up-empty-thats-a-bad-look-for-government-and-industry (visited on 2020-08-19).

BrecherCostelloSmith2000 Brecher, Jeremy, Tim Costello, and Brendan Smith. *Globalization from Below: The Power of Solidarity*. Cambridge: South End Press, 2000.

Breeze2015 Breeze, Nick. *Rowan Williams Interview: Climate Change*. 2015. URL: http://envisionation.co.uk/index.php/blogs/nick-breeze-blogs/153-rowan-williams-interview (visited on 2015-17-18).

Brehm1966 Brehm, Sharon S. and Jack W. Brehm. *Psychological Reactance: A Theory of Freedom and Control*. Cambridge, MA, 1966.

BrennanGeorgia2020 Brennan, Rosamund. *Critics Call Out Financial and Social Costs of Georgia Hydro Dam*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/critics-call-financial-social-costs-georgia-hydro-dam-200617114603688.html (visited on 2020-07-12).

BrewsterPriv2020 Brewster, Murray. *Canadian Military says its Intelligence Operations Aren't Bound by Privacy Law*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/privacy-act-canadian-military-intelligence-espionage-1.5495599 (visited on 2020-03-12).

Bridgeman2020 Bridgeman, Troy. *Activists Use a Message of Love to Urge Banks to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.guelphtoday.com/grounded/activists-use-a-message-of-love-to-urge-banks-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-2088059 (visited on 2020-10-01).

BriggsQuick2021 Briggs, Helen. *'Quick Fixes' to the Climate Crisis Risk Harming Nature*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-57425311 (visited on 2021-06-20).

brill1971organizers Brill, Harry. *Why Organizers Fail: The Story of a Rent Strike*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971.

BCCLASecretSpy2019 British Columbia Civil Liberties Association. *Secret Spy Hearings*. 2019. URL: https://bccla.org/secret-spy-hearings/ (visited on 2019-07-08).

BCCLASocitorGen2020 — *Wet'suwet'en, BCCLA, and UBCIC Release Explosive Letter Revealing BC Solicitor General Authorizing RCMP Deployment, Contradicting Public Statements*. 2020. URL: https://bccla.org/news/2020/03/release-wetsuweten-bccla-and-ubcic-release-explosive-letter-revealing-bc-solicitor-general-authorizing-rcmp-deployment-contradicting-public-statements/ (visited on 2020-03-10).

BrittonUBCHousing2019 Britton, Mackenzie. *Zero-emission Student Housing Planned at UBC Okanagan*. 2019. URL: https://www.kelownacapnews.com/news/zero-emission-student-housing-planned-at-ubc-okanagan/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

broadbent2016conflicting Broadbent, Jeffrey, John Sonnett, Iosef Botetzagias, Marcus Carson, Anabela Carvalho, Yu-Ju Chien, Christopher Edling, Dana Fisher, Georgios Giouzepas, Randolph Haluza-DeLay, et al. "Conflicting Climate Change Frames in a Global Field of Media Discourse". In: *Socius* 2 (2016), p. 2378023116670660. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/2378023116670660 (visited on 2021-06-25).

BroeHanlonBurns2015 Broe, Ryan, Vincent Hanlon, Colin Burns, Victoria Denney, Erin Keenan, Miriam Sabzevarim, Emily Graham, Adrian Parlow, Courtney Jacklin, Phil Anderson, Ellen MacAskill, Catherine Hart, Olga Khuskivadze, and Tegan McWhirter. *The Case for Queen's University Divestment of the Pooled Endowment Fund from the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2015. URL: https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/10cac0_675b1c6b70fd4233b3a73c83fe75c360.pdf (visited on 2020-11-18).

BroggerGore2021 Brögger, Tasneem Hanfi. *Al Gore Warns of a $22 trillion 'subprime carbon bubble'*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/11/3/al-gore-warns-of-a-22-trillion-subprime-carbon-bubble (visited on 2021-11-03).

BronskillCSIS2020 Bronskill, Jim. *CSIS Quietly Moves Ahead With Plan to Collect, Crunch Data on Canadians: Documents*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6753878/csis-spy-documents-database-canada/ (visited on 2020-04-03).

Bronskill2018 — *Feds try to Pull Cloak of Secrecy over Court Case on Pipeline Spy Allegations*. 2018. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/feds-try-to-pull-cloak-of-secrecy-over-court-case-on-pipeline-spy-allegations-1.4111327 (visited on 2018-10-01).

BronskillSocialMedia2020 — *Mounties Defend Social-media Profiling of Protesters*. 2020. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/01/02/news/mounties-defend-social-media-profiling-protesters (visited on 2020-01-12).

BronskillStingray2017 — *RCMP Collected Phone Data Illegally Six Times With Controversial Stingray Devices: Watchdog*. 2017. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/rcmp-lacked-warrants-for-stingray-phone-catchers-in-handful-of-cases-watchdog (visited on 2020-08-02).

Bronskill2015 — *Rights Group Presses Watchdog on CSIS Records About Northern Gateway Pipeline*. 2015. URL: http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/rights-group-presses-watchdog-on-csis-records-about-northern-gateway-pipeline/article23628613/ (visited on 2015-08-25).

BronskillCSIS2018 Bronskill, Jim. *Spy Service Says Federal Pipeline Purchase Seen as 'Betrayal' by Many Opponents*. 2018. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/canada-spy-pipeline-trans-mountain-edmonton-1.4893613 (visited on 2019-08-04).

BronskillCSIS2019 — *'This Isn't About National Security': Civil Liberties Group Publishes CSIS Reports Related to Alleged Spying*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-protesters-energy-documents-1.5203496 (visited on 2019-07-08).

Brooker2019 Brooker, Marianne. *MPs Demand Pension Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://theecologist.org/2019/oct/25/mps-demand-pension-divestment (visited on 2020-01-18).

BrooksAlaska2020 Brooks, James. *Alaska Congressional Delegation Suggests Banks' Turn Against Arctic Oil Discriminates Against Natives*. 2020. URL: https://www.adn.com/politics/2020/06/17/alaska-congressional-delegation-suggests-banks-turn-against-arctic-oil-might-be-driven-by-racism/ (visited on 2020-07-30).

BrooksCrashing2020 Brooks, Keith. *Oil is Crashing, Again. And This Time it Won't Recover. We Can't Let the Oil Lobby Bring Canada Down With It*. 2020. URL: https://ipolitics.ca/2020/10/19/oil-is-crashing-again-and-this-time-it-wont-recover-we-cant-let-the-oil-lobby-bring-canada-down-with-it/ (visited on 2020-11-08).

BrooksGlasgow2014 Brooks, Libby. *Glasgow Becomes First University in Europe to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/glasgow-becomes-first-university-in-europe-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2017-02-27).

brooks2013banking Brooks, Mark. "Banking on Divestment". In: *Alternatives Journal* 39.6 (2013), p. 48. URL: https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/policy-and-politics/banking-divestment (visited on 2020-01-11).

Brouwer2019 Brouwer, Derek. *Middlebury College to Divest $55 Million From Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: https://www.sevendaysvt.com/OffMessage/archives/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-to-divest-55-million-from-fossil-fuel-companies (visited on 2019-06-30).

BrowerCenovus2021 Brower, Derek. *Cenovus Chief Urges Trudeau to pay for Greening of Canada's Oilsands*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/cenovus-chief-urges-trudeau-to-pay-for-greening-of-canadas-oilsands (visited on 2021-08-29).

BrownHarvard2013 Brown, Alex. *Harvard Rejects Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/10/harvard-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment/441999/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

BrownSorryKids2013 — *Sorry, Kids, Your College Isn't About to Drop Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/12/sorry-kids-your-college-isnt-about-to-drop-fossil-fuels/441573/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

BrownCorpCI2021 Brown, Alleen. *Corporate Counterinsurgency Against Line 3 Pipeline Resistance*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/07/07/intercepted-line-3-pipeline-minnesota/ (visited on 2021-07-26).

Brown110yrs2020 — *Dakota Access Pipeline Activists Face 110 Years in Prison, Two Years After Confessing Sabotage*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2019/10/04/dakota-access-pipeline-sabotage/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

BrownBuyYouth2019 — *How the Fossil Fuel Industry is Attempting to Buy the Global Youth Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: https://theintercept.com/2019/12/13/youth-climate-movement-fossil-fuel-industry/ (visited on 2019-12-19).

BrownTigerswan2020 Brown, Alleen. *In the Mercenaries' Own Words: Documents Detail Tigerswan Infiltration of Standing Rock*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/11/15/standing-rock-tigerswan-infiltrator-documents/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

BrownMinnWeap2021 — *Minnesota Police Expected Pipeline Budget Boost to Fund New Weapons*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/07/22/minnesota-pipeline-line-3-police-budget-boost-enbridge/ (visited on 2021-07-26).

BrownCounterInt2020 — *Minnesota Tells Pipeline Company not to Run 'Counterinsurgency' Against Protestors*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/11/24/enbridge-line-3-pipeline-protests-minnesota/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

BrownUnionMembers2020 — *The Climate Movement Doesn't Know How to Talk With Union Members About Green Jobs*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/03/09/climate-labor-movements-unions-green-new-deal/ (visited on 2020-03-10).

BrownPipelineCrime2019 — *Trump Administration Asks Congress to Make Disrupting Pipeline Construction a Crime Punishable by 20 Years in Prison*. 2019. URL: https://theintercept.com/2019/06/05/pipeline-protests-proposed-legislation-phmsa-alec/ (visited on 2019-08-07).

BrownRichardsHelo2021 Brown, Alleen and Sam Richards. *Low-flying DHS Helicopter Showers Anti-pipeline Protests With Debris*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/06/08/line-3-pipeline-helicopter-dhs-protest/ (visited on 2021-06-20).

BrownDarfur2013 Brown, Ann. *Advocates Launch On-the-ground Phase of 'Divest for Darfur' Efforts in Boston*. 2013. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20131020042942/http://ww20.savedarfur.org/index.php/pages/press/advocates_launch_on_the_ground_phase_of_divest_for_darfur_efforts_in_boston (visited on 2020-04-16).

BrownSierraClub2020 Brown, Gabby. *The Climate Movement Is Going After Wall Street*. 2020. URL: https://www.sierraclub.org/press-releases/2020/01/climate-movement-going-after-wall-street (visited on 2020-01-18).

Canadaland343 Brown, Jesse. *The New Solitudes: Quebec's Distinct Culture Reacts Differently to Global Movements like MeToo and Black Lives Matter*. 2020. URL: https://www.canadalandshow.com/podcast/343-the-new-solitudes/ (visited on 2020-10-09).

BrownBussewitz2021 Brown, Matthew and Cathy Bussewitz. *Oil Companies Lock in Drilling, Challenging Biden on Climate*. 2021. URL: https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/wireStory/oil-companies-lock-drilling-challenging-biden-climate-75162941 (visited on 2021-08-31).

BrownKnickmeyer2020 Brown, Matthew and Ellen Knickmeyer. *Trump Pushes New Environmental Rollbacks on Way Out the Door*. 2020. URL: https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/wireStory/trump-pushes-environmental-rollbacks-door-74289971 (visited on 2021-08-31).

Brownell2014 Brownell, Taryn. *Divest UVic's Reverse Psychology*. 2014. URL: https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvics-reverse-psychology/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

Brownlee2015 Brownlee, Jamie. *Academia Inc.: How Corporatization is Transforming Canadian Universities*. Halifax: Fernwood Books, 2015.

BrownsteinRepub2020 Brownstein, Ronald. *Why Republicans Still Don't Care About Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/09/california-wildfires-and-politics-climate-change/616380/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

BruchWarRoom2019 Bruch, Timm. *'Spin Doctors': Alberta War Room Draws Criticism Over Writer Titles*. 2019. URL: https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/spin-

doctors-alberta-war-room-draws-criticism-over-writer-titles-1.4744478 (visited on 2019-12-27).

BruemmerConcordia2019 Bruemmer, René. *Concordia Vows to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Invest in Sustainable Funds*. 2019. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/concordia-vows-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-invest-in-sustainable-funds (visited on 2020-10-15).

Bruggers2020 Bruggers, James. *Five Years After Speaking Out on Climate Change, Pope Francis Sounds an Urgent Alarm*. 2020. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/06082020/climate-change-pope-francis (visited on 2020-08-10).

brulle2014institutionalizing Brulle, Robert J. "Institutionalizing Delay: Foundation Funding and the Creation of US Climate Change Counter-movement Organizations". In: *Climatic Change* 122.4 (2014), pp. 681–694. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-1018-7 (visited on 2020-01-12).

brulle2018climate — "The Climate Lobby: a Sectoral Analysis of Lobbying Spending on Climate Change in the USA, 2000 to 2016". In: *Climatic Change* 149.3-4 (2018), pp. 289–303. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-018-2241-z (visited on 2020-05-09).

brulle2011corporate Brulle, Robert J., Melissa Aronczyk, and Jason Carmichael. "Corporate Promotion and Climate Change: An Analysis of Key Variables Affecting Advertising Spending by Major Oil Corporations, 1986–2015". In: *Climatic Change* (2011), pp. 1–15. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-019-02582-8 (visited on 2019-12-29).

brulle2012shifting Brulle, Robert J., Jason Carmichael, and J. Craig Jenkins. "Shifting Public Opinion on Climate Change: An Empirical Assessment of Factors Influencing Concern over Climate Change in the US, 2002–2010". In: *Climatic change* 114.2 (2012), pp. 169–188. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-012-0403-y (visited on 2020-01-10).

BruskyBascom2014 Brusky, Joe. *Divest From Fossil Fuels UW*. 2014. URL: https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157643436596765 (visited on 2019-08-04).

BruskyPCMfront2014 — *Front of March*. 2014. URL: https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/15130286509/in/album-72157647481551918/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

BruskyTraining2013 — *Practicing to Resist*. 2013. URL: https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/11261392225/in/album-72157638457433696/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

BruskyKXL2014 — *XL Dissent Civil Disobedience Action at White House*. 2014. URL: https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157641783561345 (visited on 2019-08-04).

BryceNuclear2020 Bryce, Robert. *After 48 Years, Democrats Endorse Nuclear Energy In Platform*. 2020. URL: https://www.forbes.com/sites/robertbryce/2020/08/23/after-48-years-democrats-endorse-nuclear-energy-in-platform/ (visited on 2020-08-28).

bsumek2019strategic Bsumek, Peter K., Steve Schwarze, Jennifer Peeples, and Jen Schneider. "Strategic Gestures in Bill McKibben's Climate Change Rhetoric". In: *Frontiers in Communication* 4 (2019), p. 40. URL: https://www.academia.edu/56000523/Strategic_gestures_in_Bill_McKibbens_climate_change_rhetoric (visited on 2021-11-17).

Buck2018 Buck, Holly Jean. *The Need for Carbon Removal*. 2018. URL: https://www.jacobinmag.com/2018/07/carbon-removal-geoengineering-global-warming (visited on 2018-08-21).

BuckleySanzilloShah2019 Buckley, Tim, Tom Sanzillo, and Kashish Shah. *Inaction is BlackRock's Biggest Risk During the Energy Transition: Still Lagging in Sustainable Investing Leadership*. 2019. URL: https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Inaction-BlackRocks-Biggest-Risk-During-the-Energy-Transition_August-2019.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

IEEFAFifty2020 Buckley, Tim and Saurabh Trivedi. *IEEFA: From Zero to Fifty, Global Financial Corporations Get Cracking on Major Oil/Gas Lending Exits*. 2020. URL: https://ieefa.org/ieefa-from-zero-to-fifty-global-financial-corporations-get-cracking-on-major-oil-gas-lending-exits/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

BudnitzFukushima2011 Budnitz, Robert. *The Fukushima Nuclear Reactor Accident: What Happened and What Does It Mean?* 2011. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LS6kqo9qZnM (visited on 2020-10-28).

Budryk820B2021 Budryk, Zack. *Climate Change Tied to over $820 Billion in Health Care Costs per Year: Report*. 2021. URL: https://thehill.com/policy/energy-environment/554750-climate-change-tied-to-over-820-billion-in-health-care-costs-per (visited on 2021-05-25).

Bueckert2018 Bueckert, Michael. *The War on Boycotts*. 2018. URL: https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/the-war-on-boycotts (visited on 2019-05-31).

Buis2020 Buis, Alan. *Study Confirms Climate Models are Getting Future Warming Projections Right*. 2020. URL: https://climate.nasa.gov/news/2943/study-confirms-climate-models-are-getting-future-warming-projections-right.amp (visited on 2020-01-28).

BullardNuclear2021 Bullard, Nathaniel. *It's Not a Competition, But Renewables Are Beating Nuclear Anyway*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-08-19/it-s-not-a-competition-but-renewables-are-beating-nuclear-anyway (visited on 2021-08-21).

Bullard1996 Bullard, Robert D. *Unequal Protection: Environmental Justice and Communities of Color*. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books, 1996.

BullerCam2020 Buller, Adrienne. *Cambridge is Right to Join the Flight from Fossil Fuels. but Divestment is Just a Start*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/oct/02/cambridge-fossil-fuels-divestment-fossil-fuels-climate-emergency (visited on 2020-10-09).

BulowskiPathetic2021 Bulowski, Natasha. *'Pathetic': Greens Blast Trudeau's Climate Commitments*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/28/news/pathetic-greens-blast-trudeaus-climate-commitments (visited on 2021-04-28).

bunnage2014social Bunnage, Leslie A. "Social Movement Engagement over the Long Haul: Understanding Activist Retention". In: *Sociology Compass* 8.4 (2014), pp. 433–445. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/soc4.12141 (visited on 2019-12-26).

BurgessBondSue2020 Burgess, Matthew. *Law Student Sues Australia over Climate Risk in Government Bonds*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/11/9/woman-23-sues-australian-over-climate-risk-in-govt-bonds (visited on 2021-05-14).

BurgessBartels2021 Burgess, Teri and Natasha Bartels. *The Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan Must Stop Investing our Money in Climate Failure*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2021/02/09/the-ontario-teachers-pension-plan-must-stop-investing-our-money-in-climate-failure.html (visited on 2021-02-12).

BurkeDalhousie2016 Burke, David. *Dalhousie University Senate Suggests Path Away from Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/dalhousie-university-senate-fossil-fuels-divestment-1.3491872 (visited on 2020-10-01).

burke2018large — Burke, Marshall, W. Matthew Davis, and Noah S. Diffenbaugh. "Large Potential Reduction in Economic Damages Under UN Mitigation Targets". In: *Nature* 557.7706 (2018), pp. 549–553. URL: http://web.stanford.edu/~mburke/papers/BurkeDavisDiffenbaugh2018.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

BFP350origin — Burlington Free Press. *350.org Rises from Middlebury College*. 2014. URL: https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/life/green-mountain/2014/11/06/org-middlebury-college/18608541/ (visited on 2020-01-28).

BursteinHarvard2020 — Burnstein, Ellen M. *Divest Harvard Protesters Occupy University Hall*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/2/14/divest-uhall-february-protest/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

BurnsteinHarvard2020 — — *Divest Harvard Ties Climate Crisis to Coronavirus Outbreak, Pledges to Continue Activism*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/4/1/harvard-coronavirus-divestment/ (visited on 2020-04-11).

BurnsteinKurilla2020 — Burnstein, Ellen M. and Michelle G. Kurilla. *Responding to University Carbon-Neutral Pledge, Activist Groups Reiterate Divestment Demands*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/5/6/harvard-divest-2021-letter/ (visited on 2020-05-08).

BursteinKurillaHarv2020 — Burstein, Ellen M. and Michelle G. Kurilla. *Divestment Groups Cheer Harvard Forward Victories in Overseers Election*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/8/23/divestment-groups-cheer-overseers-victory/ (visited on 2020-08-28).

Burt2010 — Burt, Ron. *Neighbor Networks*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2010.

BusbyFakeBlood2019 — Busby, Mattha. *Extinction Rebellion Protesters Spray Fake Blood on to Treasury*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/03/extinction-rebellion-protesters-spray-fake-blood-treasury-london (visited on 2020-01-12).

BusbyMurray2020 — Busby, Mattha and Jessica Murray. *Three Extinction Rebellion Activists Held After Thames Rig Protest*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/25/extinction-rebellion-protest-river-thames-sadiq-khan-silvertown-tunnel (visited on 2020-07-25).

Butler13downgrades2021 — Butler, Ben. *Rating Agency S&P Warns 13 Oil and Gas Companies They Risk Downgrades as Renewables Pick up Steam*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/jan/27/rating-agency-sp-warns-13-oil-and-gas-companies-they-risk-downgrades-asrenewables-pick-up-steam (visited on 2021-02-05).

ButlerMongering2020 — Butler, Colin. *Anti-nuclear Flyers Sent to 50,000 Homes are 'Fear Mongering,' Says Top Scientist*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/nuclear-waste-canada-lake-huron-1.5717703 (visited on 2020-10-21).

ButlerMTAInvNet2021 — Butler, Erica. *Mount A's New Investor Network is Not an Alternative to Divestment, Says Divest MtA*. 2021. URL: https://www.chmafm.com/welcome/mount-as-new-investor-network-is-not-an-alternative-to-divestment-says-divest-mta/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

ButlerNLOil2021 — Butler, Patrick. *N.L. Wants to Double Oil Production by 2030. but Could Demand Soon Dry Up?* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-demand-2030-1.6270836 (visited on 2021-12-09).

Cagle2020SR — Cagle, Alison. *Still Standing: Youth Activism and Legal Advocacy Work Hand in Hand in the Fight for Justice*. 2020. URL: https://earthjustice.org/features/standing-rock-still-standing (visited on 2020-07-11).

Cagle2019 — Cagle, Susie. *'Protesters as Terrorists': Growing Number of States Turn Anti-pipeline Activism Into a Crime*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/jul/08/wave-of-new-laws-aim-to-stifle-anti-pipeline-protests-activists-say (visited on 2019-07-12).

calel2020temperature — Calel, Raphael, Sandra C. Chapman, David A. Stainforth, and Nicholas W. Watkins. "Temperature Variability Implies Greater Economic Damages from Climate Change". In: *Nature Communications* 11.1 (2020), pp. 1–5. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-18797-8/ (visited on 2020-11-08).

CalgHerUnite2020 — Calgary Herald. *Opinion: Alberta Must Unite in Opposition to the Crippling Liberal Carbon Tax Hike*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/opinion-alberta-must-unite-in-opposition-to-the-crippling-liberal-carbon-tax-hike (visited on 2020-12-21).

CambridgeRepRep2020 — Cambridge University Reporter. *Report on the Advantages and Disadvantages of a Policy of Divestment: Publication of the Report and Statement in Response*. 2020. URL: http://131.111.150.60/reporter/2020-21/weekly/6590/6590.pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

CZCSWin2020 — Cambridge Zero Carbon Society. *Cambridge University to Fully Divest from all Direct and Indirect Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/CambridgeZeroCarbonSociety/posts/3595007627218790 (visited on 2021-08-21).

CZCSWG2017 — — *With all the excitement of the election, you might have missed the University's announcement of a working group examining the 'advantages and disadvantages' of divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/CambridgeZeroCarbonSociety/posts/1541945049191735 (visited on 2021-08-21).

CampbellMakeCitizens2003 — Campbell, Andrea Louise. *How Policies Make Citizens: Senior Political Activism and the American Welfare State*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2003.

CampbellHalifax2020 — Campbell, Francis. *Downsized Climate Action Rally Set for Downtown Halifax on Friday*. 2020. URL: https://www.thechronicleherald.ca/news/local/downsized-climate-action-rally-set-for-downtown-halifax-on-friday-500542/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

CampbellERNS2021 — — *Extinction Rebellion Plays Role in Democracy, Nova Scotia Judge Says in Injunction Decision*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.pe.ca/news/canada/extinction-rebellion-plays-role-in-democracy-judge-says-in-injunction-decision-562071/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

CampbellPEI2019 — Campbell, Kerry. *On P.E.I., a 'Different Breed' of Conservative Government — Are they 'Green Tories?'* 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/different-conservatives-pei-1.5410866 (visited on 2020-01-01).

CampbellRosaAquino2020 — Campbell, Sofia Romero and Paola Rosa-Aquino. *Five Ways to Make the Climate Movement Less White*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/sep/21/five-ways-to-make-the-climate-movement-less-white (visited on 2020-09-21).

CNIR2021 — Canada. *National Inventory Report 1990–2019: Greenhouse Gas Sources and Sinks in Canada*. 2021. URL: https://unfccc.int/sites/default/files/resource/can-2021-nir-12apr21.zip (visited on 2021-04-12).

C350StillFire2021 — Canada 350. *Canada is Still on Fire. Sept 8th Day of Action Toolkit*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210819211903/https://docs.google.com/document/d/1DCxWtqW9rdliXqhMM0G7GhDKrI6ZgwcsZTi31-2WDiU/edit (visited on 2021-08-20).

CanadaActionAbout2020 Canada Action. *About Us: Our Story, Mission and Goals*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200703224329/https://www.canadaaction.ca/about (visited on 2020-07-03).

CAREnergyFuture2020 Canada Energy Regulator. *Canada' Energy Future 2020*. 2020. URL: https://www.cer-rec.gc.ca/en/data-analysis/canada-energy-future/2020/canada-energy-futures-2020.pdf (visited on 2021-08-31).

CEREnergyFuture2019 — *Canada's Energy Future 2019*. 2019. URL: https://www.cer-rec.gc.ca/nrg/ntgrtd/ftr/2019/index-eng.html (visited on 2020-02-04).

CER-EnFuture2020 — *Canada's Energy Future 2020*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20201124143654/http://cer-rec.gc.ca/en/data-analysis/canada-energy-future/2020/canada-energy-futures-2020.pdf (visited on 2021-02-17).

BallingallCrown2021 *Canada won't Stop Crown Corporations from Investing in Fossil Fuels Any Time Soon. Here's Why*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2021/10/18/canada-wont-stop-crown-corporations-from-investing-in-fossil-fuels-any-time-soon-heres-why.html (visited on 2021-10-18).

EcofiscalGap2019 Canada's Ecofiscal Commission. *Bridging the Gap: Real Options for Meeting Canada's 2030 GHG Target*. 2019. URL: https://ecofiscal.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/Ecofiscal-Commission-Bridging-the-Gap-November-27-2019-FINAL.pdf (visited on 2020-02-05).

CESYPAC2017 Canada's Energy Citizens. *Let's Talk About Responsible Resource Development*. 2017. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/YPAC2017-03-09.jpg (visited on 2020-07-25).

CanadaCoalJustTransition Canada's Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities. *Final Report by the Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities*. 2018. URL: http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection_2019/eccc/En4-361-2019-eng.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).

CAPPHomepage Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers. *Home — Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers*. 2017. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170320024652/http://www.capp.ca/ (visited on 2017-03-19).

CAUBO2017workshopsummary Canadian Association of University Business Officers. *Building a Toolkit for Effective, Ethical and Responsible Responses to Divestment Campaigns: Workshop Summary*. 2017. URL: https://www.caubo.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/Divestment-Summary.pdf (visited on 2019-05-23).

CAUTBoardStruc2018 Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Board of Governance Structures at Thirty-One Canadian Universities*. 2018. URL: https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-report-board-of-governors-structures-at-thirty-one-canadian-universities_2018-05.pdf (visited on 2021-11-03).

CAUT2015 — *Canada's Campuses Emerge as Latest Battleground in Fast-growing Divestment Movement*. 2015. URL: https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2015/12/canada-s-campuses-emerge-as-latest-battleground-in-fast-growing-divestment-movement (visited on 2019-12-31).

CAUTboardmembers2016 — *Do You Know Who Sits on Your Board?* 2016. URL: https://www.caut.ca/bulletin/2016/09/do-you-know-who-sits-your-board (visited on 2019-07-19).

CAUTBurma2006 — *McGill University Divests from Companies with Ties to Burma*. 2006. URL: https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2006/05/mcgill-university-divests-from-companies-with-ties-to-burma (visited on 2019-08-06).

CAUTEnbridge2017 Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Report of the CAUT Ad Hoc Investigatory Committee Into the Enbridge Centre for Corporate Sustainability At the University of Calgary*. 2017. URL: https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-ahic-report-calgary-enbridge-centre-for-corporate-sustainability_2017-10.pdf (visited on 2019-07-24).

CELADistraction2020 Canadian Environmental Law Association. *Groups say Federal Funding of New Nuclear Reactors is a 'Dirty, Dangerous Distraction' from Tackling Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://cela.ca/dirty-dangerous-new-reactors/ (visited on 2020-11-12).

CIFCCUnderWater2021 Canadian Institute for Climate Choices. *Under Water: The Costs of Climate Change for Canada's Infrastructure*. 2021. URL: https://climatechoices.ca/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Infrastructure-English-FINAL-Sep29.pdf (visited on 2021-10-05).

TCPS2014 Canadian Institutes of Health Research, Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, and Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada. *Ethical Conduct for Research Involving Humans*. 2014. URL: http://www.pre.ethics.gc.ca/pdf/eng/tcps2-2014/TCPS_2_FINAL_Web.pdf (visited on 2015-08-25).

CPG20settlement Canadian Press. *$16.5M Settlement Reached in Class-action Lawsuit over Mass Arrests During 2010 G20 Summit*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/settlement-class-action-g20-summit-1.5689329 (visited on 2020-08-19).

NationalPostOilSandsUnit — *Alberta Counter-terror Unit Set Up to Protect the Oil Sands*. 2012. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/alberta-counter-terror-unit-set-up-to-protect-the-oil-sands-by-federal-tories (visited on 2019-07-01).

CanadianPressSonyaSavage2020 — *Alberta Fires Back at UN Racism Committee for Criticism of Energy Megaprojects*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/alberta-fires-back-at-un-committee-for-criticism-of-energy-megaprojects/wcm/650e1402-3535-419f-8f86-3f21ce81b805 (visited on 2020-01-09).

CPSepLL2019 — *Alberta Separation Wouldn't Solve Problem of Landlocked Oil: Expert*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-separation-calgary-wexit-peter-downing-1.5346219 (visited on 2021-09-04).

CPRetireCoal2020 — *Alberta Set to Retire Coal Power by 2023, Ahead of 2030 Provincial Schedule*. 2020. URL: https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/alberta-set-to-retire-coal-power-by-2023-ahead-of-2030-provincial-schedule-1.5217426 (visited on 2021-08-31).

CPBCBehind2020 — *B.C. Behind on Climate Goals, Sets New 2025 Emissions Target to Stay on Track*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-bc-behind-on-climate-goals-sets-new-2025-emissions-target-to-stay-on-2/ (visited on 2020-12-21).

CPCanTop2021 — *Canadians to Remain Among World's Top Energy Users Even as Government Strives for Net Zero*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canada-energy-consumption-foreceast-1.6211387 (visited on 2021-10-16).

CPKleinLewis2021 — *Climate Activists Naomi Klein and Avi Lewis Join Faculty at UBC*. 2021. URL: https://bc.ctvnews.ca/climate-activists-naomi-klein-and-avi-lewis-join-faculty-at-b-c-university-1.5482668 (visited on 2021-06-25).

CPConcordia2019 Canadian Press. *Concordia University Says it Will Divest Entirely from Coal, Oil and Gas By 2025*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/concordia-divests-1.5353808 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CPConcordia2025-2019 — *Concordia University Says it Will Divest Entirely from Coal, Oil and Gas By 2025*. 2019. URL: https://nationalpost.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/concordia-university-says-it-will-divest-entirely-from-coal-oil-and-gas-by-2025 (visited on 2021-10-06).

CPAntiAlbBackOff2021 — *Critics say Researcher Behind Allegations That Prompted 'Anti-Alberta' Inquiry Backs off from one of her Major Claims*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-researcher-behind-anti-alberta-inquiry-backs-off-from-one-of-her-major/ (visited on 2021-05-25).

CPDeutschCoal2020 — *Deutsche Bank Says it Won't Back Any New Oilsands or Coal Projects*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/deutsche-bank-coal-oilsands-invest-carbon-energy-fracking-1.5664632 (visited on 2020-07-30).

CPTXMInsurerSecrecy2021 — *Energy Regulator Invites Comment on Trans Mountain Pipeline's Insurer Secrecy Request*. 2021. URL: https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/energy-regulator-invites-comment-on-trans-mountain-pipeline-s-insurer-secrecy-request-1.5341404 (visited on 2021-03-16).

CPExpertCarbBud2021 — *Expert Panel to Explore 'Carbon Budget' as Part of Canada's Net-zero Emissions Goal*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/net-zero-advisory-canada-panel-exploring-carbon-budget-2050-1.6092840 (visited on 2021-07-26).

CanadianPressCSISNGP2015 — *'I Find it Odd to see CSIS in the Middle of This': Spy Agency Helped Fend off Northern Gateway Protests*. 2015. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/i-find-it-odd-to-see-csis-in-the-middle-of-this-canadas-spy-agency-helped-fend-off-northern-gateway-protests (visited on 2019-12-28).

CPImperialOilBillionDrop2021 — *Imperial Oil Reports One-billion-barrel Drop in Bitumen Reserves at End of 2020*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/imperial-oil-reports-one-billion-barrel-drop-in-bitumen-reserves-at-end-of-2020-1.5928161 (visited on 2021-03-16).

CPFreePollute2020 — *'It can no longer be free to pollute:' Updated Climate Plan Includes Carbon Tax Hikes*. 2020. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/it-can-no-longer-be-free-to-pollute-updated-climate-plan-includes-carbon-tax-hikes-1.5227337 (visited on 2021-08-31).

CPIEAMixed2021 — *Mixed Reaction in Canada to Global Energy Agency Report that Says New Coal, Oil and Gas Projects Must Stop*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/international-energy-agency-report-fossil-fuel-climate-change-reaction-1.6031969 (visited on 2021-05-20).

PCOCTaxNeutral2020 — *Most Canadian Households Will Get More than they Pay from Carbon Tax: PBO*. 2020. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/most-canadian-households-will-get-more-than-they-pay-from-carbon-tax-pbo-1.4796511 (visited on 2020-02-04).

NDPDebatesLeap2016 — *NDP Agrees to Debate Radical 'Leap Manifesto' That Calls to Wean Country Quickly Off Fossil Fuels*. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/ndp-agrees-to-debate-radical-leap-manifesto-that-calls-to-wean-country-quickly-off-fossil-fuels (visited on 2019-12-28).

CPNLWrong2021 — *N.L. Wrong to 'Double Down' on Fossil Fuels With Offshore Subsidies, Researcher Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/

nl-wrong-on-fossil-fuels-offshore-subsidies-researcher-1.6088214 (visited on 2021-07-26).

CPTreeBudget2020 Canadian Press. *No Budget Yet for Liberals' Promise to Plant two Billion Trees By 2030*. 2020. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/climate-and-environment/no-budget-yet-for-liberals-promise-to-plant-two-billion-trees-by-2030-1.5171089 (visited on 2020-11-08).

CP2021Gloomy2020 — *Observers See Rays of Hope for 2021 in Canada's Gloomy Oil and Gas Sector*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/calgary-oilpatch-neil-roszell-cenovus-enbridge-alberta-1.5849353 (visited on 2020-12-21).

CAJWarRoom2019 — *Orwellian: Journalist Group Protests Alberta War Room's use of Term 'Reporters'*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/war-room-reporters-canadian-energy-centre-journalists-association-1.5408103 (visited on 2020-01-01).

CPPoliceToronto2020 — *Police Monitoring Social Media Posts About Toronto Protests*. 2020. URL: https://toronto.citynews.ca/2020/06/01/police-monitoring-social-media-posts-about-toronto-protests/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

CPBDSFord2019 — *Premier Doug Ford Weighs In on Clash at York University Pro-Israel Event*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/york-university-israel-protest-ford-1.5368601 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CPTotalStranded2020 — *Total Writes off $9.3B in Oilsands Assets, Cancels Canadian Oil Lobby Membership*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/suncor-total-fort-hills-conocophillips-tim-mcmillan-1.5668095 (visited on 2020-07-30).

CPTankers2015 — *Trudeau Promises to Safeguard Northern B.C. Coast from Pipelines*. 2015. URL: http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/trudeau-promises-to-safeguard-northern-bc-coast-from-pipelines/article26317327/ (visited on 2016-07-17).

CPTrudeauRegulate2021 — *Trudeau Vows to Regulate Oil and Gas Emissions, Electric Car Sales*. 2021. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/8150115/liberals-oil-gas-emissions/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

CPUBCNo2016 — *UBC Board of Governors Votes Against Divestment from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-board-of-governors-votes-against-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-industry-1.3317816 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CPUofTno2016 — *University of Toronto Rejects Calls to Dump Holdings in Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/university-toronto-fossil-fuels-1.3512891 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CaneyIntergenerational2019 Caney, Simon. *Democratic Reform, Intergenerational Justice and the Challenges of the Long-Term*. 2019. URL: https://www.cusp.ac.uk/themes/m/m1-11/#1475182667098-0328ae0f-4bcbf2c7-159efa7b-6ee7f265-97da (visited on 2019-11-14).

CaneyDistrib2020 — *Distributive Justice and Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.academia.edu/14150123/Distributive_Justice_and_Climate_Change (visited on 2021-08-31).

caney2008human — "Human Rights, Climate Change, and Discounting". In: *Environmental Politics* 17.4 (2008), pp. 536–555. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644010802193401 (visited on 2020-01-12).

CannellaHealth2021 Cannella, Greg. *Climate Change is 'single biggest health threat facing humanity,' WHO says*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/news/climate-change-health-threat-who/ (visited on 2021-10-16).

CaranciFongTransition2021 Caranci, Beata and Francis Fong. *Don't Let History Repeat: Canada's Energy Sector Transition and the Potential Impact on Workers*. 2021.

URL: https://economics.td.com/domains/economics.td.com/documents/reports/ff/A_Just_Transition_for_Energy_Workers.pdf (visited on 2021-04-12).

CarapezzaHarvard2015 Carapezza, Kirk. *Harvard Students Block Campus Building To Push Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.npr.org/2015/04/13/399414399/harvard-students-block-campus-building-to-push-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2020-10-15).

CarasikDAP2017 Carasik, Lauren. *Standing Rocked: The Sioux, Down but Not Out as the Dakota Pipeline Moves Forward*. 2017. URL: https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/2017-02-22/standing-rocked (visited on 2020-10-15).

CarbonBriefAntarctic2015 Carbon Brief. *Keep Coal, Gas and Oil in the Ground to Save Antarctic Ice Sheet, Study Warns*. 2015. URL: https://www.carbonbrief.org/keep-coal-gas-and-oil-in-the-ground-to-save-antarctic-ice-sheet-study-warns (visited on 2020-01-02).

CTISupplyCostCurves2014 Carbon Tracker Initiative. *Carbon Supply Cost Curves: Evaluating Financial Risk to Oil Capital Expenditures*. 2014. URL: https://www.carbontracker.org/reports/carbon-supply-cost-curves-evaluating-financial-risk-to-oil-capital-expenditures/ (visited on 2020-01-09).

CTOFaultLines2020 — *Fault Lines: How Diverging Oil and Gas Company Strategies Link to Stranded Asset Risk*. 2020. URL: https://carbontracker.org/reports/fault-lines/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

CTIPipeDreams2020 — *Pipe Dreams: Why Canada's Proposed Pipelines Don't Fit in a Low Carbon World*. 2020. URL: https://carbontracker.org/reports/pipe-dream/ (visited on 2020-07-30).

CTIUnburnableCarbon2013 — *Unburnable Carbon 2013: Wasted Capital and Stranded Assets*. 2013. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20140124160221/http://carbontracker.live.kiln.it/Unburnable-Carbon-2-Web-Version.pdf (visited on 2019-07-22).

CTIUnburnable2011 — *Unburnable Carbon — Are the World's Financial Markets Carrying a Carbon Bubble?* 2011. URL: https://carbontracker.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/09/Unburnable-Carbon-Full-rev2-1.pdf (visited on 2021-09-05).

CarletonFFFaculty2017 Carleton Fossil Free Faculty. *Carleton Fossil Free Faculty*. 2017. URL: https://carleton.ca/climatecommons/carleton-fossil-free-faculty/ (visited on 2019-12-31).

CarlinEngagement2021 Carlin, David. *The Case For Fossil Fuel Engagement*. 2021. URL: https://www.forbes.com/sites/davidcarlin/2021/03/02/the-case-for-fossil-fuel-engagement/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

CarneyCarLobby2020 Carney, Bryan. *Do We Still Want Our News Paid for By the Car Lobby?* 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Mediacheck/2020/06/25/News-Paid-By-Car-Lobby/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

CarneyFRec2021 — *Facial Recognition Software Has Been Used by 48 Agencies in Canada*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/02/03/Facial-Recognition-Software-Used-By-48-Agencies-Canada/ (visited on 2021-02-05).

CarneyTMX2020 — *Inside Alberta's Advertising War to Win TMX Approval*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/07/30/Inside-Alberta-Advertising-War-TMX-Approval/ (visited on 2020-08-02).

CarneyGlobalFinance2021 Carney, Mark. *If Global Finance can Step up to the Net-zero Challenge, Governments Surely Can*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/nov/13/global-finance-net-zero-challenge-fossil-fuels-climate-catastrophe (visited on 2021-11-16).

Carr1961 Carr, Edward Hallett. *What is History?* New York: Vintage Books, 1961.

CarringtonChildren2020 — Carrington, Damian. *A Billion Children at 'Extreme Risk' from Climate Impacts — Unicef*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/aug/20/a-billion-children-at-extreme-risk-from-climate-impacts-unicef (visited on 2021-08-20).

CarringtonBilLives2021 — *Air Pollution is Slashing Years off the Lives of Billions, Report Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/01/air-pollution-is-slashing-years-off-the-lives-of-billions-report-finds (visited on 2021-10-24).

ThunbergTwoYears2020 — *Another Two Years Lost to Climate Inaction, says Greta Thunberg*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/19/another-two-years-lost-to-climate-inaction-says-greta-thunberg (visited on 2020-08-20).

CarringtonShock2021 — *Big Banks' Trillion-dollar Finance for Fossil Fuels 'Shocking', Says Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/24/big-banks-trillion-dollar-finance-for-fossil-fuels-shocking-says-report (visited on 2021-04-05).

CarringtonThunbergBlah2021 — *'Blah, blah, blah': Greta Thunberg Lambasts Leaders over Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/28/blah-greta-thunberg-leaders-climate-crisis-co2-emissions (visited on 2021-09-29).

CarringtonGrowing2013 — *Campaign Against Fossil Fuels Growing, Says Study*. 2013. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/oct/08/campaign-against-fossil-fuel-growing (visited on 2017-01-30).

CarringtonDeadlyAddiction2021 — *Cancel All Planned Coal Projects Globally to end 'Deadly Addiction', Says UN Chief*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/02/cancel-all-planned-coal-projects-globally-to-end-deadly-addiction-says-un-chief (visited on 2021-03-16).

CarringtonBubbleCrisis2013 — *Carbon Bubble Will Plunge the World Into Another Financial Crisis — Report*. 2013. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/apr/19/carbon-bubble-financial-crash-crisis (visited on 2019-07-22).

CarringtonChildren2020b — *Climate 'Apocalypse' Fears Stopping People Having Children —- Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/27/climate-apocalypse-fears-stopping-people-having-children-study (visited on 2021-08-31).

CarringtonOffTrack2020 — *Climate Emergency: Global Action is 'Way Off Track' says UN Head*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/mar/10/climate-emergency-global-action-way-off-track-says-un-head-coronavirus (visited on 2020-03-10).

CarringtonLockdown2020 — *Covid-19 Lockdown Will Have 'Negligible' Impact on Climate Crisis — Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/07/covid-19-lockdown-will-have-negligible-impact-on-climate-crisis-study (visited on 2020-08-10).

Carrington2014Tutu — *Desmond Tutu Calls for Anti-apartheid Style Boycott of Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/apr/10/desmond-tutu-anti-apartheid-style-boycott-fossil-fuel-industry (visited on 2019-12-01).

Carrington100MGeo2021 — *'Dimming the Sun': $100m Geoengineering Research Programme Proposed*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/25/top-us-scientists-back-100m-geoengineering-research-proposal (visited on 2021-03-27).

CarringtonCarneybankrupt2019 — *Firms Ignoring Climate Crisis Will Go Bankrupt, Says Mark Carney*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/

13/firms-ignoring-climate-crisis-bankrupt-mark-carney-bank-england-governor (visited on 2019-10-15).

CarringtonFiveTrillion2016 Carrington, Damian. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Funds Double to $5tn in a Year*. 2016. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/dec/12/fossil-fuel-divestment-funds-double-5tn-in-a-year (visited on 2017-01-23).

CarringtonAbberleyLetter — *Fossil Fuels are Sub-prime Assets, Bank of England Governor Warned*. 2012. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/jan/19/fossil-fuels-sub-prime-mervyn-king (visited on 2019-07-22).

CarringtonGuterres2021 — *Human Destruction of Nature is 'Senseless and Suicidal', Warns UN Chief*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/18/human-destruction-of-nature-is-senseless-and-suicidal-warns-un-chief (visited on 2021-10-05).

Carrington83perc2020 — *Humans Just 0.01% of All Life but have Destroyed 83% of Wild Mammals — Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2018/may/21/human-race-just-001-of-all-life-but-has-destroyed-over-80-of-wild-mammals-study (visited on 2020-10-21).

CarringtonBlasts2020 — *'Hypocrites and Greenwash': Greta Thunberg Blasts Leaders over Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/09/hypocrites-and-greenwash-greta-thunberg-climate-crisis (visited on 2020-11-09).

CarringtonCODN2021 — *Once You Understand the Terrible Cost of Doing Nothing, Climate Action is a Bargain*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/aug/11/climate-action-bargain-britain-net-zero (visited on 2021-08-12).

CarringtonSoil2021 — *One of Earth's Giant Carbon Sinks May Have Been Overestimated — Study*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/24/soils-ability-to-absorb-carbon-emissions-may-be-overestimated-study (visited on 2021-04-05).

CarringtonOutput2021 — *Planned Fossil Fuel Output 'Vastly Exceeds' Climate Limits, says UN*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/oct/20/planned-fossil-fuel-output-vastly-exceeds-climate-limits-says-un (visited on 2021-10-22).

CarringtonReckless2021 — *'Reckless': G20 States Subsidised Fossil Fuels by $3tn Since 2015, Says Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jul/20/g20-states-subsidised-fossil-fuels-2015-coal-oil-gas-cliamte-crisis (visited on 2021-07-20).

CarringtonShellPoll2020 — *Shell's Climate Poll on Twitter Backfires Spectacularly*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/nov/03/shells-climate-poll-on-twitter-backfires-spectacularly (visited on 2020-11-08).

CarringtonRockDust2020 — *Spreading Rock Dust on Fields Could Remove Vast Amounts of CO2 from Air*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/08/spreading-rock-dust-on-fields-could-remove-vast-amounts-of-co2-from-air (visited on 2020-10-24).

CarringtonLanguageChange2019 — *Why the Guardian is Changing the Language it Uses About the Environment*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/may/17/why-the-guardian-is-changing-the-language-it-uses-about-the-environment (visited on 2019-07-06).

CarringtonStreets2021 — *Young Global Climate Strikers Vow Change is Coming — From the Streets*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/24/young-global-climate-strikers-vow-change-is-coming-from-the-streets (visited on 2021-10-16).

CarringtonMommersShell2021 Carrington, Damian and Jelmer Mommers. *'Shell knew': Oil Giant's 1991 Film Warned of Climate Change Danger*. 2021. URL: https://www.

theguardian.com/environment/2017/feb/28/shell-knew-oil-giants-1991-film-warned-climate-change-danger (visited on 2021-08-29).

carroll2017canada Carroll, Bill. "Canada's Carbon-Capital Elite: A Tangled Web of Corporate Power". In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 42.3 (2017), pp. 225–260. URL: https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/viewFile/28258/21354 (visited on 2020-01-18).

CarrollElite2021 Carroll, William K. "Canada's Fossil-Capital Elite: A Tangled Web of Corporate Power". In: Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2021. Chap. 5, pp. 143–170. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210625211756/https://www.aupress.ca/app/uploads/120293_99Z_Carroll_2021-Regime_of_Obstruction.pdf (visited on 2021-06-25).

carroll2020fossil — "Fossil Capitalism, Climate Capitalism, Energy Democracy: the Struggle for Hegemony in an Era of Climate Crisis". In: *Socialist Studies/Études Socialistes* 14.1 (2020). URL: https://www.socialiststudies.com/index.php/sss/article/view/27275 (visited on 2020-04-11).

Carroll2021 — ed. *Regime of Obstruction: How Corporate Power Blocks Energy Democracy*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210625211756/https://www.aupress.ca/app/uploads/120293_99Z_Carroll_2021-Regime_of_Obstruction.pdf (visited on 2021-06-25).

CarrollRegime2021 — ed. *Regime of Obstruction: How Corporate Power Blocks Energy Democracy*. Edmonton, 2021.

CarrollHuijzer2018 Carroll, William K. and M. Jouke Huijzer. *Who Owns Canada's Fossil-Fuel Sector?* 2018. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20Office%2C%20Saskatchewan%20Office/2018/10/CCPA_carbon_report_Final_.pdf (visited on 2020-02-17).

CarrollSapinski2018 Carroll, William K. and J.P. Sapinski. *Organizing the 1%: How Corporate Power Works*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2018.

Carruthers2016 Carruthers, John. *Northern Gateway Responds to Decision by Federal Court of Appeal*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031141/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Newsroom/In-the-Media/Northern-Gateway-responds-to-decision-by-Federal-Court-of-Appeal.aspx (visited on 2020-01-11).

CarterDordi2021 Carter, Angela V. and Truzaar Dordi. *Correcting Canada's 'One Eye Shut' Climate Policy: Meeting Canada's Climate Commitments Requires Ending Supports for, and Beginning a Gradual Phase Out of, Oil and Gas Production*. 2021. URL: https://cascadeinstitute.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/Carter-Dordi-Canadas-one-eye-shut-climate-policy-1.1-April-16.pdf (visited on 2021-04-16).

CarterDordiEndSup2021 — *Meeting Canada's Climate Commitments Requires Ending Supports for Oil and Gas Production*. 2021. URL: https://cascadeinstitute.org/one-eye-shut/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

carter2020amplifying Carter, Angela V. and Janetta McKenzie. "Amplifying 'Keep It in the Ground' First-Movers: Toward a Comparative Framework". In: *Society & Natural Resources* 33.11 (2020), pp. 1339–1358. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/08941920.2020.1772924 (visited on 2021-02-05).

CarterExxon2021 Carter, Lawrence. *Inside Exxon's Playbook: How America's Biggest Oil Company Continues to Oppose Action on Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://unearthed.greenpeace.org/2021/06/30/exxon-climate-change-undercover/ (visited on 2021-07-03).

CartyGertler2021 Carty, Hannah. *Meric Gertler on the Hiring Scandal, Climate Crisis, Reopening Plans*. 2021. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2021/09/19/meric-gertler-u-of-t-president/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

CartyOnBilles2020 Carty, Matt. *University of Guelph Chancellor Resigns over Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6902418/guelph-university-chancellor-resigns/ (visited on 2020-05-08).

CartyGuelph2020 — *University of Guelph to Move its Investments Away from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6857324/guelph-university-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-10-01).

CaseyOh2019 Casey, Erin Elaine. *'Nothing will get done if we don't do it.' Student Activist Tina Oh Wins Prestigious Brower Youth Award*. 2019. URL: https://www.dal.ca/faculty/management/news-events/news/2019/01/07/___nothing_will_get_done_if_we_don___t_do_it_____student_activist_tina_oh_wins_prestigious_brower_youth_award.html (visited on 2020-08-15).

CaseyYoung2021 Casey, Ruairi. *Young Climate Activists and the Battle to Avert Catastrophe: Teenagers and Young Adults are Now Some of the Most Prominent Figures in the Global Push to Tackle Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/features/2021/11/3/youth-climate-activists-speak-of-battle-to-avert-climate-crisis (visited on 2021-11-03).

CastellsNetworks2012 Castells, Manuel. *Networks of Outrage and Hope: Social Movements in the Internet Age*. Cambridge: Polity, 2012.

CatholicMasses2020 Catholic Masses. *In a New Book, the Vatican Presses Practical Implications of 'Laudato Si'*. 2020. URL: https://catholicmasses.org/in-a-new-book-the-vatican-presses-practical-implications-of-laudato-si/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

Cavanaugh2020 Cavanaugh, Kenneth J. *White Environmentalism, Neoliberalism, and Mainstream Fossil Fuel Divestment: Critical Reflections for Campus-Based Divestment and Reinvestment Campaigns*. 2020. URL: https://digitalcommons.lmu.edu/honors-thesis/232/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

CaveBattles2020 Cave, Damien. *China Battles the World's Biggest Coal Exporter, and Coal is Losing*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/16/world/australia/china-coal-climate-change.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

Cayley-DaoustGirard2012 Cayley-Daoust, Daniel and Richard Girard. *Big Oil's Oily Grasp: The Making of Canada as a Petro-state and How Oil Money is Corrupting Canadian Politics*. 2012. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20130519001347/http://polarisinstitute.org/files/BigOil'sOilyGrasp_0.pdf (visited on 2020-02-15).

CBC2LostDecades2020 CBC News. *'2 Lost Decades': How Some Experts View Last 20 Years of Canadian Climate Policy*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-canada-climate-policy-1.5845704 (visited on 2020-12-21).

CBCWorstYear2021 — *2020 was the Worst Year on Record for Canada's Economy. It Shrank by 5.4%*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/statscan-economy-2020-1.5933072 (visited on 2021-03-16).

CBCJQBridge2019 — *3 in Custody After Climate Protest Climb Closes Montreal's Jacques-Cartier Bridge to Traffic*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-protest-jacques-cartier-bridge-1.5312971 (visited on 2020-02-05).

CBCMuskratFalls2021 — *$5.2B Deal Reached Between Feds, N.L. Government to Stave Off Skyrocketing Power Bills*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/

newfoundland-labrador/rate-mitigation-muskrat-falls-trudeau-furey-announcement-1.6120454 (visited on 2021-08-29).

CBCQuigleyCambridge2020 CBC News. *Academic from Saskatoon Plays Key Role in Cambridge University Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatoon/saskatoon-academic-cambridge-university-investment-fossil-fuels-1.5812483 (visited on 2021-08-31).

CBCKXLKenney2020 — *After Investing Billions in Project, Kenney Marks Start of Keystone XL Construction in Alberta*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/keystone-xl-construction-pipeline-starts-alberta-1.5636449 (visited on 2020-07-12).

CBCPetrochem2020 — *Alberta Offers Cash in Push to Become Top Global Petrochemical Producer*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-petrochemical-grant-program-1.5783523 (visited on 2020-11-09).

CBCCalgaryClimateEmerg2021 — *Calgary City Council Votes to Declare Climate Emergency*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/climate-emergency-calgary-city-gondek-1.6250308?cmp=rss (visited on 2021-11-16).

CBCTargProd2021 — *Can Canada Reach its Emissions Targets While Still Producing so Much Oil and Gas?* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/what-on-earth-emissions-targets-canada-oil-gas-1.6007219 (visited on 2021-08-31).

CBCBDSCarleton2011 — *Carleton Students' Protest Prevents Meeting*. 2011. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/carleton-students-protest-prevents-meeting-1.978428 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCPhillipArrest — *Chief Stewart Phillip Arrested at Kinder Morgan Protest: First Nations Leader Joins More 100 Protesters Arrested so far at Pipeline Test Drilling Site*. 2014. URL: http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/chief-stewart-phillip-arrested-at-kinder-morgan-protest-1.2852468 (visited on 2016-05-25).

CBCCSIS2015 — *CSIS Surveillance of Pipeline Protesters Faces Federal Review*. 2015. URL: http://www.cbc.ca/m/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-surveillance-of-pipeline-protesters-faces-federal-review-1.3188231 (visited on 2015-08-25).

CBCDalhousie2014 — *Dalhousie University Votes Against Divesting Fossil Fuel Holdings*. 2014. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/dalhousie-university-votes-against-divesting-fossil-fuel-holdings-1.2849876 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCDemandStop2020 — *Demonstrators Demand Universities Stop Investing in Oil and Gas*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/demonstrators-support-hereditary-chiefs-1.5478655 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCTorontoDance2020 — *Demonstrators Rally, March, Dance in Toronto to Show Support for Wet'Suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/rally-march-dance-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs-toronto-support-1.5472838 (visited on 2020-03-30).

CBCMcGillFaculty2015 — *Divest McGill Movement Gets Backing from Arts Faculty*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/divest-mcgill-faculty-arts-vote-1.3348997 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CannonResponds2015 — *Elizabeth Cannon Responds to CBC Investigation*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/elizabeth-cannon-responds-to-cbc-investigation-1.3299361 (visited on 2019-12-31).

CBCPowerGen2020 — *Emissions from Power Generation Take Biggest Fall Since 1990*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/electricity-emissions-1.5490733 (visited on 2020-03-10).

CBC320M2020 CBC News. *Feds Write Cheque for $320M to Support Workers, Lower Emissions for N.L.'s Struggling Offshore*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/offshore-announcement-o-regan-furey-1.5738954 (visited on 2020-09-26).

CBCSocialSch2007 — *Harper's Letter Dismisses Kyoto as 'Socialist Scheme'*. 2007. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/harper-s-letter-dismisses-kyoto-as-socialist-scheme-1.693166 (visited on 2020-08-05).

CBCReallyHurting2018 — *Is the Divestment Movement Really Hurting Fossil Fuel Companies?* 2018. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-newsletter-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change-1.4953947 (visited on 2020-02-04).

CBCMcGillNo2016 — *McGill's Board of Directors Stands by Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-board-stands-firm-on-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3529994 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCNetanyahu2002 — *Montreal Protesters Force Cancellation of Netanyahu Speech*. 2002. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal-protesters-force-cancellation-of-netanyahu-speech-1.312529 (visited on 2021-08-29).

CBCNewsKincardine2013 — *Nuclear Waste Site on Lake Huron Concerns Michigan, Sarnia*. 2013. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/nuclear-waste-site-on-lake-huron-concerns-michigan-sarnia-1.1398750 (visited on 2020-10-21).

CBCOilPlungeNL2020 — *Oil Price Plunge Could Cause Substantial Loss of Revenue for N.L.* 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-price-plunge-newfoundland-labrador-1.5491170 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCFullpageOilsandsAds — *Oilsands CEOs Take Federal Election Message to Voters in Full-page Newspaper Ads*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ad-oilsands-letter-companies-oilpatch-industry-federal-voters-1.5232828 (visited on 2019-08-02).

CBCFordStickers2020 — *Ontario Court Strikes Down Doug Ford's Mandatory Anti-carbon Tax Gas Pump Stickers*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/carbon-tax-gas-pump-stickers-ford-struck-down-1.5712981 (visited on 2020-10-21).

CBCRockefellers2014 — *Rockefellers To Sell Oil Assets as Part of $50B Global Warming Fight*. 2014. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/rockefellers-to-sell-oil-assets-as-part-of-50b-global-warming-fight-1.2773771 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCSamoaDrown2021 — *Samoan Climate Activist at COP26 says her Country 'won't be the last' to drown'*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/amp/1.6234604 (visited on 2021-11-03).

CBC2016SFU30percent — *SFU to Reduce Carbon Footprint of Investments but Side-steps Outright Divestment*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-to-reduce-carbon-footprint-of-investments-but-side-steps-outright-divestment-1.3867374 (visited on 2018-10-13).

CBCSFU45percent2019 — *SFU to Slash Fossil-fuel Investments by Nearly Half By 2025*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-board-to-vote-on-cutting-school-s-fossil-fuel-investments-in-half-by-2025-1.5376186 (visited on 2019-12-26).

CBCDalhousieShell2015 — *Shell Canada's $600K Donation to Dalhousie University Spurs Protest*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/shell-canada-s-600k-donation-to-dalhousie-university-spurs-protest-1.3023846 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCNewsUBCHungerStrike2020 — CBC News. *Students End Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Position on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-student-hunger-strike-ends-1.5423505 (visited on 2020-01-12).

Trudeau173Bbarrels — *Trudeau: 'No Country Would Find 173 Billion Barrels of Oil in the Ground and Leave Them There'*. 2017. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/trudeau-no-country-would-find-173-billion-barrels-of-oil-in-the-ground-and-leave-them-there-1.4019321 (visited on 2019-10-12).

CBCUBCFacultyVote2015 — *UBC Divestment Vote Calls on University to End Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-vote-calls-on-university-to-end-fossil-fuel-investment-1.2952592 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCUBC380M2019 — *UBC Votes to Divest $380M from Fossil Fuels, But Students Demand More*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-vote-1.5371719 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCUBCSpurs2015 — *UBC350 Campaign Spurs Faculty Vote on Stopping Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ubc350-campaign-spurs-faculty-vote-on-stopping-fossil-fuel-investments-1.2932037 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCGuelph2019 — *University of Guelph Decides Not to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-guelph-decides-not-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4990330 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCUofTWin2021 — *University of Toronto Pledges to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Run 'climate positive' Campus by 2050*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/university-of-toronto-sustainability-1.6227244 (visited on 2021-10-28).

CBCWaterloo2016 — *University of Waterloo Asked to End Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-waterloo-asked-to-end-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3429030 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCWinnipegESG2016 — *University of Winnipeg Fossil Fuel Investment Plans Disappoint Student Group*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/divest-u-winnipeg-disappointing-1.3656084 (visited on 2012-01-02).

CBCWinnipegCampout2017 — *University of Winnipeg Students Camp Outside for the Night to Support Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-students-fuel-divestment-campout-1.4166730 (visited on 2012-01-02).

CBCPEI2016 — *UPEI Delay on Fossil Fuels Investment Decision Frustrates Divest UPEI Head*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/upei-fossil-fuels-delay-1.3596416 (visited on 2020-10-01).

CBCPEI2015 — *UPEI May Divest of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/upei-fossil-fuel-investment-1.3359000 (visited on 2020-10-01).

UVicInvestment2020 — *UVic Adopts Investment Policy Reducing Reliance on Carbon Emitters, but Critics Call it 'Greenwashing'*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/divestment-university-of-victoria-1.5443954 (visited on 2020-03-30).

CBCPlante2019 — *Valérie Plante Takes Aim at Fossil Fuels With Divestment, Fuel-heating Plans*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/montreal-oil-heating-ban-pensions-1.5125706 (visited on 2021-08-30).

CBCVanPortBlockade2021 CBC News. *Vancouver Demonstration over Jailing of Pipeline Protester Ends With 4 Arrests*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-port-vancouver-protest-1.5936035 (visited on 2021-03-16).

CBCLifeDeath2021 CBC Radio. *'A Question of Life and Death': Why Climate Action Must Also Take Racial Justice Into Account*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatonearth/a-question-of-life-and-death-why-climate-action-must-also-take-racial-justice-into-account-1.5944442 (visited on 2021-03-16).

CBCRUppalTax2021 — *'ceThis Absolutely is not a Carbon Tax,' Conservative MP Says of Party's New Price on Carbon*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/asithappens/as-it-happens-the-thursday-edition-1.5989200/this-absolutely-is-not-a-carbon-tax-conservative-mp-says-of-party-s-new-price-on-carbon-1.5989321 (visited on 2021-04-28).

CBCRExxonMisled2021 — *ExxonMobil Blames Climate Change on the Public by Using 'Misleading' Language, Researchers Say*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatonearth/exxonmobil-blames-climate-change-on-the-public-by-using-misleading-language-researchers-say-1.6031355 (visited on 2021-05-20).

CBCRHeating2021 — *Homeowners and Towns Partner to Take CO2 Out of Home Heating*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatonearth/homeowners-and-towns-partner-to-take-co2-out-of-home-heating-1.5893510 (visited on 2021-03-22).

CBCPeatFires2020 — *Peat Fires, Like Those Raging in Siberia, Will Become More Common in Canada*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatonearth/peat-fires-like-those-raging-in-siberia-will-become-more-common-in-canada-1.5670662 (visited on 2020-08-02).

CurrentHayhoe2019 — *Shaming People Into Fighting Climate Change won't Work, Says Scientist*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/thecurrent/the-current-for-august-19-2019-1.5251826/shaming-people-into-fighting-climate-change-won-t-work-says-scientist-1.5251832 (visited on 2021-10-06).

Divestment-TheCurrent2014 — *The Current: Divestment Trend Shifts Focus to 'Ethical Investments'*. 2014. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/thecurrent/embedded-in-north-korea-crimingwhilewhite-and-alivewhileblack-1.2907100/divestment-trend-shifts-focus-to-ethical-investments-1.2907105 (visited on 2021-08-29).

CBCRDivestAB2021 — *The Divestment from Alberta's Oilsands*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/listen/cbc-podcasts/209-front-burner/episode/15844478-the-divestment-from-albertas-oilsands (visited on 2021-05-25).

CBSNewsGulfCoast2018 CBS News. *Big Oil Asks Government to Protect its Texas Facilities from Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/amp/news/texas-protect-oil-facilities-from-climate-change-coastal-spine/ (visited on 2020-01-12).

CeccoXRDemands2020 Cecco, Leyland. *Canada Indigenous Group Demands Extinction Rebellion Apology for Trespassing*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/05/canada-indigenous-group-demands-extinction-rebellion-apologize-trespassing (visited on 2021-10-06).

CeccoEnvRacism2021 — *New Bill Aims to Force Canada to Tackle 'Systemic' Environmental Racism*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jun/22/canada-bill-government-environmental-racism (visited on 2021-08-29).

CeccoRockiesCoal2021 Cecco, Leyland. *'This Land Feeds our Souls': The Battle to Save the Rockies from Big Coal*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/09/canada-alberta-rockies-battle-big-coal-aoe (visited on 2021-03-22).

ChaidezRyan2019 Chaidaz, Alexandra and Aiden Ryan. *Harvard Alumni Recruit Professional Divestment Activists*. 2019. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/27/divest-hires-activists/ (visited on 2019-10-07).

ChaidezHarvard2019 Chaidez, Alexandra A. *Harvard Activists Rally, Petition for Divestment From Farmland, Prison Industry*. 2019. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/2/12/divestment-prisons-farmland-rally/ (visited on 2020-11-17).

ChaidezRyan2019b Chaidez, Alexandra A. and Aidan F. Ryan. *Ahead of Climate Strike, A Look at Harvard Corporation Members' Ties to the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/20/corporation-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-02-21).

chambers2020divest Chambers, David, Elroy Dimson, and Ellen Quigley. "To Divest or to Engage? A Case Study of Investor Responses to Climate Activism". In: *The Journal of Investing* 29.2 (2020), pp. 10–20. URL: https://www.repository.cam.ac.uk/bitstream/handle/1810/304044/Chambers-Dimson-Quigley_to%20divest%20or%20to%20engage%20AAM.pdf?sequence=3 (visited on 2021-08-21).

ChanCurnowTakingUpSpace2017 Chan, Jody and Joe Curnow. "Taking Up Space: Men, Masculinity, and the Student Climate Movement". In: *RCC Perspectives* 4 (2017), pp. 77–86. URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/26241458.

Chan2019C51 Chan, Sharly. "Canadian Privacy Advocacy Groups and Bill C-51". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2019. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/96055/1/Chan_Sharly_201906_MIS_thesis.pdf (visited on 2019-08-16).

ChapmanJanfazaYouth2021 Chapman, Isabelle and Rachel Janfaza. *Facing a Climate Crisis, These Youth Activists Stay Focused on Solutions*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/04/22/politics/youth-activists-earth-day-climate-crisis-solutions/index.html (visited on 2021-04-28).

ChappellStanford2014 Chappell, Bill. *Stanford University Says No to Coal Investments*. 2014. URL: https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2014/05/07/310413607/stanford-university-says-no-to-coal-investments (visited on 2020-10-15).

ChappellIEA2021 — *To Be Carbon-Neutral By 2050, No New Oil And Coal Projects, Report Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/05/18/997834721/no-new-oil-and-coal-projects-now-to-be-carbon-neutral-by-2050-report-says (visited on 2021-10-03).

CharleboisCGLEvict2021 Charlebois, Brieanna. *Gidimt'en Evict Coastal GasLink from Wet'suwet'en Territory*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-gidimten-evict-coastal-gaslink-from-wetsuweten-territory/ (visited on 2021-11-16).

CharlesLeaping2009 Charles, Dan. "Leaping the Efficiency Gap". In: *Science* 325 (2009). URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/325/5942/804.full.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

CharlesBlockWindSaveCoal2021 — *North Dakota Officials Block Wind Power In Effort To Save Coal*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/02/25/965775584/north-dakota-officials-block-wind-power-in-effort-to-save-coal (visited on 2021-03-16).

CharmandyNRCan2021 Charmandy, Aidan. *Climate Change Risks Outpacing Adaptation Efforts: NRCan Report*. 2021. URL: https://ipolitics.ca/2021/06/28/

climate-change-risks-outpacing-adaptation-efforts-nrcan-report/ (visited on 2021-07-03).

Charrois2018 Charrois, Daniel. "Predicting the Fossil Fuel Divestment Decisions of Canadian Post-secondary Educational Institutions". MA thesis. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, 2018. URL: https://ruor.uottawa.ca/handle/10393/37951 (visited on 2018-08-21).

ChaseG72015 Chase, Steven. *Canada Commits to G7 Plan to End Use of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/canada-commits-to-ending-fossil-fuel-use-by-2100/article24844340/ (visited on 2016-06-30).

ChaseCrydermanLewis2018 Chase, Steven, Kelly Cryderman, and Jeff Lewis. *Trudeau Government to Buy Kinder Morgan's Trans Mountain for $4.5-billion*. 2018. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-trudeau-government-to-buy-kinder-morgans-trans-mountain-pipeline/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

chatterton2013articulating Chatterton, Paul, David Featherstone, and Paul Routledge. "Articulating Climate Justice in Copenhagen: Antagonism, the Commons, and Solidarity". In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 602–620. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01025.x (visited on 2020-01-09).

chazan2019granny Chazan, May and Melissa Baldwin. "Granny Solidarity: Understanding Age and Generational Dynamics in Climate Justice Movements". In: *Studies in Social Justice* 13.2 (2019), pp. 244–261. URL: https://journals.library.brocku.ca/index.php/SSJ/article/view/2235/1792 (visited on 2020-02-29).

chen2015burnout Chen, Cher Weixia and Paul C. Gorski. "Burnout in Social Justice and Human Rights Activists: Symptoms, Causes and Implications". In: *Journal of Human Rights Practice* 7.3 (2015), pp. 366–390. URL: http://www.edchange.org/publications/Activist-Burnout-Chen-Gorski.pdf.

ChenBlockadia2021 Chen, Sibo. *'Blockadia' Helped Cancel the Keystone XL Pipeline — and Could Change Mainstream Environmentalism*. 2021. URL: http://redgreenandblue.org/2021/03/15/blockadia-helped-cancel-keystone-xl-pipeline-change-mainstream-environmentalism/ (visited on 2021-03-20).

ChenowethPressmanBLM2021 Chenoweth, Erica and Jeremy Pressman. *Black Lives Matter Protesters Were Overwhelmingly Peaceful, Our Research Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.radcliffe.harvard.edu/news-and-ideas/black-lives-matter-protesters-were-overwhelmingly-peaceful-our-research-finds (visited on 2021-06-10).

CheonUrpelainen2018 Cheon, Andrew and Johannes Urpelainen. *Activism and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. London: Routledge, 2018.

ChernovJordans2020 Chernov, Mstyslav and Frank Jordans. *Hundreds of Anti-coal Campaigners Protest at German Mine*. 2020. URL: https://abcnews.go.com/International/wireStory/hundreds-anti-coal-protesters-break-german-mine-73258763 (visited on 2020-09-26).

Chesterton1908 Chesterton, G.K. *Orthodoxy*. New York: John Lane, 1908.

CheungGenZ2020 Cheung, Christopher. *Generation Z Is Voting for Their Lives*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/10/09/Generation-Z-Voting-For-Their-Lives/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

ChoTactics2014 Cho, YJ. *FFDC2014*. 2014. URL: https://secure.flickr.com/photos/divestfossilfuels/13900841003/in/dateposted/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

ChoeBlackRock2020 Choe, Stan. *Climate is Changing. Investing Needs to, Too, says BlackRock*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/world/us/2020/01/14/worlds-largest-asset-manager-shifts-focus-to-climate-change.html (visited on 2020-01-18).

chong2007framing Chong, Dennis and James N. Druckman. "Framing Theory". In: *Annual Review of Political Science* 10 (2007), pp. 103–126. URL: https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.polisci.10.072805.103054 (visited on 2020-07-12).

ChongUofTBDS2021 Chong, Joshua. *U of T Calls Pro-palestinian Motions Passed by Scarborough Student Union 'Unacceptable'*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/11/30/u-of-t-calls-pro-palestinian-motions-passed-by-scarborough-student-union-unacceptable.html (visited on 2021-12-09).

ChowUbyssey2015 Chow, Alex. *Letter: Divestment Won't Solve the Climate Crisis*. 2015. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/letter-divestment-wont-solve-climate-crisis/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

ChristensenProctor2008 Christensen, Jon. "Smoking Out Objectivity: Journalistic Gears in the Agnogenesis Machine". In: *Agnotology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Ed. by Robert N. Proctor and Londa Schiebinger. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.

CTDozensFaith2021 Christian Today. *Dozens of Faith Groups Announce Fossil Fuel Divestment Ahead of COP26*. 2021. URL: https://www.christiantoday.com/article/dozens.of.faith.groups.announce.fossil.fuel.divestment.ahead.of.cop26/137656.htm (visited on 2021-11-10).

ChristmanKellyFearonLoughran2015 Christman, Ben, Christina Kelly, Seán Fearon, and Paul Loughran. *Are We Exceptional? The Case for Queen's University Belfast to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.academia.edu/20116515/Are_We_Exceptional_The_Case_for_Queen_s_University_Belfast_to_Divest_from_Fossil_Fuels (visited on 2020-01-01).

ChristmasGuelph2017 Christmas, Lori. *U of Guelph Students Protest University's Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: https://www.guelphmercury.com/community-story/7230154-u-of-guelph-students-protest-university-s-investment-in-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-10-01).

Christoffels2012 Christoffels, Monica. *Tar Sands Action: Fighting Keystone XL for a Healthy, Sustainable Future*. 2012. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HoBaZ2BG-KQ (visited on 2018-08-21).

Chrysanthos2017 Chrysanthos, Natassia. *New Report Highlights Links Between Universities and Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: http://honisoit.com/2017/09/new-report-highlights-links-between-universities-and-fossil-fuel-industry/ (visited on 2012-01-02).

chryst2018global Chryst, Breanne, Jennifer Marlon, Sander van der Linden, Anthony Leiserowitz, Edward Maibach, and Connie Roser-Renouf. "Global Warming's 'Six Americas Short Survey': Audience Segmentation of Climate Change Views Using a Four Question Instrument". In: *Environmental Communication* 12.8 (2018), pp. 1109–1122. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1508047 (visited on 2019-12-26).

ChuaHered2020 Chua, Steven. *Squamish Demonstrators Hold Second Rally Supporting Wet'Suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs*. 2020. URL: https://www.nsnews.com/local-news/squamish-demonstrators-hold-second-rally-supporting-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs-3117077 (visited on 2021-08-31).

ChuchillPushesForward2018 Chuchill, Carly. *Divest Dal Pushes Forward*. 2018. URL: https://dalgazette.com/news/divest-dal-pushes-forward/ (visited on 2020-01-01).

ChungHarvard2021 Chung, Connor. *I'm a Student Activist: Here's How we Pushed Harvard University to Finally Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.fastcompany.com/90686771/im-a-student-activist-heres-how-we-pushed-harvard-to-finally-divest-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-10-22).

ChungSchwartz2020 Chung, Connor and Caleb Schwartz. *From Apartheid to the Climate Crisis: The Limits of Shareholder Engagement*. 2020. URL: https://impakter.com/harvard-from-apartheid-to-the-climate-crisis-the-limits-of-shareholder-engagement/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

ChungNZ2021 Chung, Emily. *Carbon Removal Study Suggests Arithmetic to Achieve Net-zero Emissions isn't so Simple*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/carbon-removal-emissions-net-zero-1.6082755 (visited on 2021-08-10).

ChungConsParis2021 — *Conservatives wouldn't Meet Canada's New UN Climate Target. Here's What That Could Mean*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/conservatives-paris-targets-1.6175132 (visited on 2021-09-15).

ChutterPollardBurian2021 Chutter, Hailey, Robin Pollard, and Emma-Jane Burian. *Are Universities Shaping or Shattering our Futures?* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/08/20/opinion/are-universities-shaping-shattering-our-futures-climate-finance-divestment (visited on 2021-08-20).

ChyeCambridge2018 Chye, Noella. *Students Occupy Central Administrative Building Ahead of Divestment Decision*. 2018. URL: https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/15646 (visited on 2020-09-02).

Cifuentes2001 Cifuentes, Luis, Victor H. Borja-Aburto, Nelson Gouveia, George Thurston, and Devra Lee Davis. "Hidden Health Benefits of Greenhouse Gas Mitigation". In: *Science* 293.5533 (2001), pp. 1257–1259. ISSN: 0036-8075. DOI: 10.1126/science.1063357. eprint: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/293/5533/1257.full.pdf. URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/293/5533/1257 (visited on 2021-06-16).

Cimellaro2019 Cimellaro, Matteo. *University of Guelph Board Rejects Proposal for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://theontarion.com/2019/01/31/university-of-guelph-board-rejects-proposal-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2019-09-30).

CitarellaRadicalize2020 Citarella, Joshua. *Marxist Memes for TikTok Teens: Can the Internet Radicalize Teenagers for the Left?* 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/sep/12/marxist-memes-tiktok-teens-radical-left (visited on 2020-10-21).

CCLonFeeAndDividend Citizens' Climate Lobby Canada. *Carbon Fee and Dividend*. 2016. URL: https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/carbon-fee-and-dividend/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

CCLLeaveBehind2020 Citizens Climate Lobby Canada. *Leave Behind: Our Request for Fair, Effective and Predictable Carbon Pricing*. 2020. URL: https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/8972-2/ (visited on 2020-11-16).

CCLCanSCC2021 Citizens' Climate Lobby Canada. *Longtime Carbon Pricing Advocates Respond to Supreme Court Ruling*. 2021. URL: https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/media-release-longtime-carbon-pricing-advocates-respond-to-supreme-court-ruling/ (visited on 2021-04-05).

CPJConsult Citizens for Public Justice. *Add Your Voice to Canada's Climate Plan*. 2016. URL: http://www.cpj.ca/climate-consultation (visited on 2015-17-18).

CPJDenominations — *Faith & Climate Change*. 2016. URL: http://www.cpj.ca/faith-and-climate (visited on 2015-17-18).

ClaburnDeAnon2021 Claburn, Thomas. *Tor Users, Beware: 'Scheme Flooding' Technique may be Used to Deanonymize You*. 2021. URL: https://www.theregister.com/2021/05/14/browser_fingerprinting_flaw/ (visited on 2021-05-20).

clack2017evaluation Clack, Christopher T.M., Staffan A. Qvist, Jay Apt, Morgan Bazilian, Adam R. Brandt, Ken Caldeira, Steven J. Davis, Victor Diakov, Mark

A. Handschy, Paul D.H. Hines, et al. "Evaluation of a Proposal for Reliable Low-cost Grid Power With 100% Wind, Water, and Solar". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 114.26 (2017), pp. 6722–6727. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/114/26/6722.short (visited on 2021-06-16).

ClappDauvergne2011 Clapp, Jennifer and Peter Dauvergne. *Paths to a Green World: The Political Economy of the Global Environment*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2011.

ClarkBluntTrudeau2021 Clark, Campbell. *A Blunt Oil Sands Answer to Trudeau's Recurring Pipeline Question*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-a-blunt-oil-sands-answer-to-trudeaus-recurring-pipeline-question/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

clark2016consequences Clark, Peter U., Jeremy D. Shakun, Shaun A. Marcott, Alan C. Mix, Michael Eby, Scott Kulp, Anders Levermann, Glenn A. Milne, Patrik L. Pfister, Benjamin D. Santer, et al. "Consequences of Twenty-first-century Policy for Multi-millennial Climate and Sea-level Change". In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.4 (2016), p. 360. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2923 (visited on 2019-05-31).

ClavelMcGill2020 Clavel, Emilie. *Le Groupe Divest McGill Occupe un Bâtiment en Solidarité avec les Wet'suwet'en*. 2020. URL: https://quebec.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/divest-mcgill-wetsuweten_qc_5e4bfd05c5b6eb8e95b2c34a (visited on 2020-09-03).

clay2021maybe Clay, Kevin L. and David C. Turner III. "'Maybe You Should Try It This Way Instead': Youth Activism Amid Managerialist Subterfuge". In: *American Educational Research Journal* (2021), p. 0002831221993476. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.3102/0002831221993476 (visited on 2021-02-24).

ClaypoolGreenland2020 Claypool, Max and Brandon Miller. *Greenland's Ice Sheet has Melted to a Point of No Return, According to New Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/08/14/weather/greenland-ice-sheet/index.html (visited on 2020-08-23).

ClelandBirdFastSajidSimard2016 Cleland, Michael, Stephen Bird, Stewart Fast, Shafak Sajid, and Louis Simard. *A Matter of Trust: The Role of Communities in Energy Decision-Making*. 2016. URL: https://www.uottawa.ca/positive-energy/sites/www.uottawa.ca.positive-energy/files/mattertrust_report_24nov2016-1_web.pdf (visited on 2021-07-20).

ClementWilliams1989 Clement, Wallace and Glen Williams. *The New Canadian Political Economy*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1989.

Clemmer2018 Clemmer, Steve, Jeremy Richardson, Sandra Sattler, and Dave Lochbaum. *The Nuclear Power Dilemma: Declining Profits, Plant Closures, and the Threat of Rising Carbon Emissions*. 2018. URL: https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/attach/2018/11/Nuclear-Power-Dilemma-full-report.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

ClevelandOccupy2011 Cleveland, A.T. *Data Mining for Instant History: What a Digital Movement Means for Historians*. 2011. URL: https://www.economist.com/prospero/2011/12/07/data-mining-for-instant-history (visited on 2020-01-04).

ClevelandReibstein2015 Cleveland, Cutler J. and Richard Reibstein. *The Path to Fossil Fuel Divestment for Universities: Climate Responsible Investment*. 2015. URL: https://www.iau-hesd.net/sites/default/files/documents/university-divestment-fossil-fuels-cleveland_reibstein_02_13_15.pdf (visited on 2019-12-31).

CliftDinosaurs2015 Clift, Brendan. *Global Greening May Cost Dinosaur Industries*. 2015. URL: https://www.scmp.com/business/article/1877694/global-greening-may-cost-dinosaur-industries (visited on 2020-10-15).

CliftonPachnanda2020 Clifton, Jamie and Aiyush Pachnanda. *Extinction Rebellion's Two-Week London Shutdown, in Photos*. 2020. URL: https://www.vice.com/en/article/pky9gv/extinction-rebellion-london-september-photos (visited on 2020-10-21).

ClimAccCan2021 Climate Access. *What Do Canadians Really Think About Climate Change? A Summary of Public Opinion Research for Communicators*. 2021. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zvbqryKfjIc9pP_5wUEWRjNdgIBhgEsg/view (visited on 2021-06-21).

CAUAChallenged2021 Climate Action at University of Alberta. *University Leaders Challenged to Commit to Climate Goals*. 2021. URL: https://caua.ca/2021/03/12/caua-media-release-march-10-2021/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

CJAPrinciples Climate Justice Alliance. *Just Transition Principles*. 2017. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/0BxqkHpiiFq_eWk9QR1JwNFRDSndzZEVwRmtWZkZFcXdWWTBn view (visited on 2020-07-12).

CJTORestruc2021 Climate Justice Toronto. *Building a Better Future from the Inside out: CJTO's Restructuring Process*. 2021. URL: https://climatejusticeto.com/2021/10/18/building-a-better-future-from-the-inside-out-cjtos-restructuring-process/ (visited on 2021-10-18).

CJUBCName2020 Climate Justice UBC. *Climate Justice UBC Name Change Statement*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210625224400/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-jb9kGeGEPGqd6f_hOhldN2pBGyHUgKD/view (visited on 2021-06-25).

CJUBCPres2021 — *Divest UBC: The UBC Divestment Story*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210324020807if_/https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/11R3WAxylIjYFuIaP0X-CRCXnU__P3frVHW8FtDUEGcY/ (visited on 2021-03-24).

CJUBCGND2020 — *Our Green New Deal working group kickstarted our biweekly discussion sessions this evening on energy system transitions and energy justice! During this time, we have been asking: what does a 'just transition for all' really mean, and what does it look like? While we're physically apart, we want to continue fostering a culture of knowledge sharing and build community from the comfort of our homes*. 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/UBCC350/photos/a.356831954338498/3066845550003778/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

CJUBCScript2021 — *The UBC Divestment Campaign: Story of a Student Movement*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210324021818if_/https://docs.google.com/document/d/1OSqNqLrgLcGBO-a7yaxVxnM0_LYntGTUBOnfhEOeMsM/ (visited on 2021-03-24).

UBCSFUUVicPE2021 Climate Justice UBC, SFU350, and Divest UVic. *Towards a People's Endowment*. 2021. URL: https://www.divestreinvest.com/about (visited on 2021-12-09).

CMHarvard2021 Climate Nexus. *'A Large Domino to Fall' — Harvard to End Fossil Fuels Investments*. 2021. URL: https://www.ecowatch.com/harvard-fossil-fuels-divest-2655009473.html (visited on 2021-09-15).

ClimateTalkCanadaUnity2021 Climate Talk Canada. *Open Letter to The Minister of Environment and Climate Change Canada and The Net-Zero Advisory Body: National Unity Implications of Significantly Reducing Oil and Gas Industry GHG Emissions*. 2021. URL: https://www.environment.utoronto.ca/sites/www.environment.utoronto.ca/files/Climate-Talk-Submission-2021.pdf (visited on 2021-12-09).

ClimateFiles2018 ClimateFiles. *1988 Shell Confidential Report 'The Greenhouse Effect'*. 2018. URL: http://www.climatefiles.com/shell/1988-shell-report-greenhouse/ (visited on 2020-08-02).

ClimenhagaTMXInv2021 Climenhaga, David. *What's that Flushing Sound? Just Albertans' Keystone XL Investment Going Down the Drain*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2021/01/18/Albertans-Keystone-XL-Investment-Going-Down-Drain/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

Cloutier2017 Cloutier, Patricia. *L'UL se Débarrassera de ses Placements Dans le Pétrole*. 2017. URL: https://www.lesoleil.com/actualite/education/lul-se-debarrassera-de-ses-placements-dans-le-petrole-787b36062ffce53ae628cf1e22c7bebb (visited on 2019-12-31).

CRCNBC2020 CNBC and Change Research. *Change Research — CNBC 'State of Play' Poll National Likely Voters*. 2020. URL: https://9b1b5e59-cb8d-4d7b-8493-111f8aa90329.usrfiles.com/ugd/9b1b5e_60ae756d4809453cb978652c93pdf (visited on 2020-08-28).

CoanNuclear2021 Coan, K. E. D. *Nuclear Power's Reliability is Dropping as Extreme Weather Increases*. 2021. URL: https://arstechnica.com/science/2021/07/climate-events-are-the-leading-cause-of-nuclear-power-outages/ (visited on 2021-08-10).

CoastProtectorsFinance2020 Coast Protectors. *Indigenous Women Leaders Warn Global Financial Companies to Stop Support for Tar Sands Oil*. 2020. URL: https://www.coastprotectors.ca/indigenous_women_leaders_warn_global_financial_companies_to_stop_support_for_tar_sands_oil (visited on 2020-10-24).

CGLOnSmithCGL2020 Coastal GasLink. *A Must-read Article by Crystal Smith, Elected Chief Councillor of the #Haisla Nation*. 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1217922033083994112 (visited on 2020-01-18).

CGLEdward2020 — *What matters to Edward, matters to us. He's one of many #Wetsuweten First Nation members who's proud to be working with us, preserving and protecting his traditional territory. Amplify Edward's voice and share his perspective*. 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1216821210522144768 (visited on 2020-01-18).

CoatesINM2021 Coates, Ken. *Don't Confuse Support for the wet'Suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs With the Spirit of Idle No More*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-dont-confuse-support-for-the-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs-with-the/ (visited on 2021-10-19).

Coates2015 — *#IdleNoMore: And the Remaking of Canada*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2015.

CobbDelayFail2021 Cobb, Kurt. *Huge Carbon Capture Pipeline Network Proposed: Industry's 'Delay-and-fail Strategy' Rises Again*. 2021. URL: https://www.resilience.org/stories/2021-07-25/huge-carbon-capture-pipeline-network-proposed-industrys-delay-and-fail-strategy-rises-again/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

CochraneMuskratFalls2021 Cochrane, David. *Ottawa to Give N.L. Billions of Dollars to Offset Muskrat Falls Costs*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/muskrat-falls-hydro-newfoundland-labrador-1.6119276 (visited on 2021-08-29).

CochraneShivjiWherryLLevy2021 Cochrane, David, Salimah Shivji, and Aaron Wherry. *Conservatives Announce Plan to Replace Liberal Carbon Tax With a Lower Levy of Their Own*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/carbon-tax-conservatives-1.5988407 (visited on 2021-04-16).

CoffinDalmanGrant2021 Coffin, Mike, Axel Dalman, and Andrew Grant. *Beyond Petrostates: The Burning Need to Cut Oil Dependence in the Energy Transition*. 2021. URL: https://carbontracker.org/reports/petrostates-energy-transition-report/ (visited on 2021-02-17).

cohen2005global Cohen, Aaron J., H. Ross Anderson, Bart Ostro, Kiran Dev Pandey, Michal Krzyzanowski, Nino Künzli, Kersten Gutschmidt, Arden Pope, Isabelle

Romieu, Jonathan M. Samet, et al. "The Global Burden of Disease due to Outdoor air Pollution". In: *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A* 68.13-14 (2005), pp. 1301–1307. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/15287390590936166 (visited on 2021-06-16).

CohenAlaska2020 Cohen, Ilana. *Fossil Fuel Advocates' New Tactic: Calling Opposition to Arctic Drilling 'Racist'*. 2020. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/21072020/fossil-fuel-arctic-drilling-alaska (visited on 2020-07-30).

CohenUndermine2021 — *Fossil Fuel Companies are Undermining Our Future*. 2021. URL: https://www.newsweek.com/fossil-fuel-companies-are-undermining-our-future-opinion-1609813 (visited on 2021-07-20).

CohenHarvard2021 — *How Students Pressured Harvard to Divest From Fossil Fuels — and Won*. 2021. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/activism/harvard-fossil-fuel-divestment-won/ (visited on 2021-09-15).

CohenUnderap2020 — *Q&A: Why Women Leading the Climate Movement are Underappreciated and Sometimes Invisible*. 2020. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/04092020/women-climate-movement-all-we-can-save-q-and-a (visited on 2020-09-16).

CohenStuOrganiz2021 — *Student Organizing May Never Be the Same Again*. 2021. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/activism/students-covid/ (visited on 2021-02-11).

CohenLedezmaHarvardYale2019 Cohen, Ilana and Camilla Ledezma. *Why we Risked Arrest to Protest Harvard and Yale Funding Fossil Fuel Giants*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/nov/25/harvard-and-yale-are-complicit-in-the-climate-crisis-its-time-for-them-to-divest (visited on 2021-10-06).

CohenWirthHarvard2021 Cohen, Ilana and Tim Wirth. *As Students Lead, Will Harvard Follow?* 2021. URL: https://www.insidehighered.com/views/2021/10/27/harvard-must-go-beyond-divestment-model-climate-leadership-opinion (visited on 2021-10-28).

cohen1972garbage Cohen, Michael D., James G. March, and Johan P. Olsen. "A Garbage Can Model of Organizational Choice". In: *Administrative Science Quarterly* (1972), pp. 1–25.

Cohen8Unions2019 Cohen, Rachel M. *8 Unions Have a Plan for Climate Action—But It Doesn't Mention Fighting the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: https://inthesetimes.com/article/blue-green-alliance-labor-climate-seiu-green-new-deal (visited on 2021-03-22).

CohenTiptoes2020 — *After George Floyd, Carbon Capture Tech Tiptoes into Racial Justice*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/12/14/environmental-racial-justice-carbon-capture/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

CohenVying2021 — *Climate Groups Begin Vying for Power in the Biden Era as Pressure for Unity Fades*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/01/21/bluegreen-alliance-biden-climate/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

cojoianu2019does Cojoianu, T., F. Ascui, G. Clark, A. Hoepner, and D. Wojcik. "Does the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Impact New Oil & Gas Fundraising?" In: *Journal of Economic Geography* (2019). URL: https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:0402647d-af34-4754-8443-b64d8c897bc1 (visited on 2020-10-19).

Cojoianu2019 Cojoianu, Theodor, Francisco Ascui, Gordon L. Clark, Andreas G. F. Hoepner, and Dariusz Wojcik. *The Economic Geography of Fossil Fuel Divestment, Environmental Policies and Oil and Gas Financing*. 2019. URL: https://harvardfacultydivest.com/wp-content/uploads/

2020/06/2019.07.07-Cojoianu-Economic-Geography-.pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

ColeFoster2001 Cole, Luke W. and Sheila R. Foster. *From the Ground Up: Environmental Racism and the Rise of the Environmental Justice Movement*. New York: NYU Press, 2001.

cole2021quantifying Cole, Wesley J., Danny Greer, Paul Denholm, A. Will Frazier, Scott Machen, Trieu Mai, Nina Vincent, and Samuel F. Baldwin. "Quantifying the Challenge of Reaching a 100% Renewable Energy Power System for the United States". In: *Joule* (2021). URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435121002464 (visited on 2021-08-10).

ColeCalgary2019 Cole, Yolande. *Climate Protesters Gather Near Downtown Bridge, Clogging Monday's Commute*. 2019. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/climate-protesters-shut-down-bridges-in-calgary-other-canadian-cities-as-part-of-global-action (visited on 2020-02-05).

ColettaAlientation2019 Coletta, Amanda. *Trudeau is Greenish. Canada's Oil-producing Prairie Provinces See Red*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/western-alientaion-as-trudeau-prepares-for-second-term-conservative-energy-producing-provinces-are-increasingly-restive/2019/11/25/f0178cb0-0ed9-11ea-924c-b34d09bbc948_story.html (visited on 2019-12-26).

ColettaDeepDivides2019 — *Trudeau's Election Victory Lays Bare Deep Divides in the Canadian Map*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/justin-trudeaus-election-victory-lays-bare-deep-divides-in-the-canadian-map/2019/10/22/93373f8e-f437-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb_story.html (visited on 2019-12-26).

CCCKoch2021 College Climate Coalition. *The Koch Network and Climate Justice: How Dark Money Networks Utilize Higher Education to Push Climate Denial*. 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KZaUJeOHEWc (visited on 2021-10-23).

collier1996insights Collier, David and James Mahoney. "Insights and Pitfalls: Selection Bias in Qualitative Research". In: *World Politics* 49.1 (1996), pp. 56–91. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/B11DD5ACD114BC493F2294F2B889CBB6/S0043887100011291a.pdf/insights-and-pitfalls-selection-bias-in-qualitative-research.pdf (visited on 2020-06-23).

Collier2007 Collier, Paul. *The Bottom Billion: Why the Poorest Countries Are Failing and What Can Be Done About It*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007.

collier2010plundered — *The Plundered Planet: Why We Must — and How We Can — Manage Nature for Global Prosperity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.

CollingridgeAnglesey2021 Collingridge, John. *Hitachi to Shut Anglesey Nuclear Power Site*. 2021. URL: https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hitachi-to-shut-anglesey-nuclear-power-site-xdbwmcqcm (visited on 2021-03-22).

Collins2013 Collins, Chuck. *11 Reasons to Divest from the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2013. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/views/2013/07/23/11-reasons-divest-fossil-fuel-industry (visited on 2020-02-23).

CollinsPaintearth2020 Collins, Erin. *Alberta Community's Concerns About Wind Farm Echo Familiar Challenges of Canada's Energy Transition*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/paintearth-county-wind-power-project-1.5708296 (visited on 2020-10-21).

CollinsonAmbroseNest2020 Collinson, Patrick and Jillian Ambrose. *UK's Biggest Pension Fund Begins Fossil Fuels Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/29/national-employment-savings-trust-

uks-biggest-pension-fund-divests-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-07-30).

ColmanTensions2021 Colman, Zack. *Tensions Erupt Between Environmental Justice Leaders and White House*. 2021. URL: https://www.politico.com/news/2021/10/05/environmental-justice-white-house-biden-515094 (visited on 2021-10-16).

ColumbiaAnnouncement2021 Columbia News. *University Announcement on Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2021. URL: https://news.columbia.edu/news/university-announcement-fossil-fuel-investments (visited on 2021-02-11).

CommonDreamsMaxmin2020 Common Dreams. *Green New Deal Champion Chloe Maxmin Unseats Powerful GOP Incumbent in Rural Maine*. 2020. URL: https://www.ecowatch.com/chloe-maxmin-2648658756.html (visited on 2020-11-08).

ComputerphileLocationDeanon2021 Computerphile. *'Anonymous' Location Data Problems*. 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pivd71NYKDA (visited on 2021-03-16).

ConcStudentUnion2014 Concordia Student Union. *Divest Concordia Denounces Concordia University Foundation Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/divest-concordia-denounces-concordia-university-foundation-refusal-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-516567711.html (visited on 2020-01-01).

CSUDenounces2014 — *Divest Concordia Denounces Concordia University Foundation Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20150204145140/https://www.newswire.ca/en/story/1454625/divest-concordia-denounces-concordia-university-foundation-refusal-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-08-29).

CSUConcordiaWin2014 — *Student Associations Respond to Concordia University Foundation Fossil Fuel Divested Sustainability Fund*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20150203161203/https://www.newswire.ca/en/story/1453771/student-associations-respond-to-concordia-university-foundation-fossil-fuel-divested-sustainability-fund (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConlanCox2021 Conlan, Tara. *Earth's Demise Could Rid Galaxy of Meaning, Warns Brian Cox Ahead of Cop26*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/science/2021/oct/19/earths-demise-could-rid-galaxy-of-meaning-warns-brian-cox-ahead-of-cop26 (visited on 2021-10-19).

ConleyDozens2020 Conley, Julia. *Dozens of Faith Institutions Announce Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.ecowatch.com/fossil-fuels-religious-divestment-2648952625.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

conner2016contemporary Conner, Jerusha and Sonia M. Rosen. *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO, 2016.

ConnollyNetZero2019 Connolly, Amanda. *Liberals Pledge Canada Will Have Net-zero Emissions by 2050 — but Details are Scarce*. 2019. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/5943543/canada-net-zero-emissions-2050/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

ConnollyTDead2020 — *Trudeau Rejects 'Oil is Dead' Claim from Greens, Bloc Quebecois*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6915264/justin-trudeau-oil-industry-future/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

ConnollyLastGen2021 Connolly, Kate. *The German Activists Starving Themselves to Make Politicians Face the Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/sep/18/the-german-activists-starving-themselves-to-make-politicians-face-the-climate-crisis (visited on 2021-10-16).

Connon2020 Connon, Alec. *What Do the Racial Wealth Gap, Police Brutality, and the Climate Crisis Have in Common? Wall Street*. 2020. URL: https://

www.commondreams.org/views/2020/07/08/what-do-racial-wealth-gap-police-brutality-and-climate-crisis-have-common-wall (visited on 2020-08-13).

ConnorNeoactivism2020 Connor, Jerusha O. *The New Student Activists: The Rise of Neoactivism on College Campuses*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2020.

CCoNB2016 Conservation Council of New Brunswick. *#Divest: Student Leaders Champion Fight for Climate Justice*. 2016. URL: https://www.conservationcouncil.ca/en/divest-student-leaders-champion-fight-for-climate-justice/ (visited on 2020-03-01).

Contenta2020 Contenta, Sandro. *Plans for a Massive Hydro Plant on the Shores of Georgian Bay have Residents 'Devastated'*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/12/plans-for-a-massive-hydro-plant-on-the-shores-of-georgian-bay-have-residents-devastated.html (visited on 2020-03-30).

Turner2009 Convey, Peter C., Robert Bindschadler, G. Di Prisco, Eberhard Fahrbach, Julian Gutt, Dominic A. Hodgson, Paul A. Mayewski, Colin Summerhayes, John A. Turner, and Sarah Robinson. *Antarctic Climate Change and the Environment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. URL: https://www.scar.org/library/scar-publications/occasional-publications/3508-antarctic-climate-change-and-the-environment-1/file/ (visited on 2020-08-10).

cook2016countering Cook, John. "Countering Climate Science Denial and Communicating Scientific Consensus". In: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Climate Science*. Ed. by Hans Von Storch. 2016.

CookeMacalaster2019 Cooke, Malcolm. *Fossil Free Mac Weighs Board's Decision on Fossil Fuel Divestment, Potential Next Steps*. 2019. URL: https://themacweekly.com/76679/news/fossil-free-mac-weighs-boards-decision-on-fossil-fuel-divestment-potential-next-steps/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

CooperSecondary2009 Cooper, Amanda-Mae. "Student Leadership for Social Justice in Secondary Schools: A Canadian Perspective". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2009. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/17158 (visited on 2020-04-17).

coplan2016fossil Coplan, Karl S. "Fossil Fuel Abolition: Legal and Social Issues". In: *Colum. Journal of Environmental Law* 41 (2016), p. 223. URL: https://heinonline.org/HOL/Page?handle=hein.journals/cjel41&div=9&g_sent=1&casa_token=ywMqexwvhTwAAAAA:OWgXSZO1Z9zG3X8q33EPxyERMlwCV2EJ5HwFQEY3eEyAOg&collection=journals (visited on 2021-08-21).

CorbellaNEP2020 Corbella, Licia. *40 Years Later, National Energy Program has Lessons to Teach Today*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/corbella-nep (visited on 2020-10-26).

CorbellaFNDev2021 — *Indigenous Leaders 'Devastated' by Biden's Predicted Scrapping of KXL Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/corbella-indigenous-leaders-devastated-by-bidens-predicted-scrapping-of-kxl-pipeline (visited on 2021-08-31).

CorbellaNightmare2020 — *Oil isn't Dead. If it Were, We'd be Living a Nightmare*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/corbella-oil-isnt-dead-if-it-were-wed-be-living-a-nightmare (visited on 2020-10-01).

CorcoranOnCarney2020 Corcoran, Terence. *Mark Carney 'Absolutely' Opposes Oil Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-mark-carney-absolutely-opposes-oil-divestment (visited on 2020-01-18).

CorcoranCarneySubPrime2020 — *Mark Carney and How to Create a Sub-prime Energy Crisis*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-

corcoran-how-to-create-a-sub-prime-energy-crisis (visited on 2020-01-18).

CordellRussiaStranded2021 Cordell, Jake. *Russia Faces $2T in Stranded Hydrocarbon Assets in Net Zero World: Researchers say More Than Half of Russia's Oil and Gas Infrastructure Could be Worthless Within the Next 15 Years*. 2021. URL: https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2021/11/05/russia-faces-2t-in-stranded-hydrocarbon-assets-in-net-zero-world-a75491 (visited on 2021-12-09).

CorderoyWilliamsSavage2021 Corderoy, Jenna, Martin Williams, and Michael Savage. *UK Universities Took £89m from Oil Firms in Last Four Years*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/education/2021/dec/11/uk-universities-took-89m-from-oil-firms-in-last-four-years (visited on 2021-12-20).

corrigall2011patterns Corrigall-Brown, Catherine. *Patterns of Protest: Trajectories of Participation in Social Movements*. Palo Alto: Stanford University Press, 2011.

cosmides1994better Cosmides, Leda and John Tooby. "Better Than Rational: Evolutionary Psychology and the Invisible Hand". In: *The American Economic Review* 84.2 (1994), pp. 327–332. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2117853 (visited on 2020-04-05).

costa2021activist Costa, Ana L., Henrique Vaz, and Isabel Menezes. "The Activist Craft: Learning Processes and Outcomes of Professional Activism". In: *Adult Education Quarterly* (2021), p. 0741713620988255. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0741713620988255 (visited on 2021-02-17).

coulthard2007subjects Coulthard, Glen S. "Subjects of Empire: Indigenous Peoples and the 'Politics of Recognition' in Canada". In: *Contemporary Political Theory* 6.4 (2007), pp. 437–460.

Coulthard2009 Coulthard, Glen Sean. "Subjects of Empire? Indigenous Peoples and the 'Politics of Recognition' in Canada". PhD thesis. Victoria: University of Victoria, 2009. URL: https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/1913 (visited on 2020-02-29).

CousinsDalhousie2015 Cousins, Ben. *Dalhousie to Shell out for Donation*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20150708164834/http://thechronicleherald.ca/metro/1279689-dalhousie-to-shell-out-for-donation (visited on 2021-10-10).

covello1983perception Covello, Vincent T. "The Perception of Technological Risks: a Literature Review". In: *Technological Forecasting and Social Change* 23.4 (1983), pp. 285–297. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/004016258390032X (visited on 2021-06-16).

cowan1996escaping Cowan, Robin and Staffan Hultén. "Escaping Lock-in: The Case of the Electric Vehicle". In: *Technological Forecasting and Social Change* 53.1 (1996), pp. 61–79. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0040162596000595 (visited on 2021-06-16).

CowenStubborn2018 Cowen, Tyler. *Stubborn Attachments: A Vision for a Society of Free, Prosperous, and Responsible Individuals*. San Francisco: Stripe Press, 2018.

CoxKnackRobson2020 Cox, Kate, Anna Knack, Martin Robson, Neil Adger, Pauline Paillé, Jon Freeman, James Black, and Ruth Harris. *A Changing Climate: Exploring the Implications of Climate Change for UK Defence and Security*. 2020. URL: https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/930787/dcdc_report_changing_climate_gsp_RR-A487.pdf (visited on 2020-11-12).

CoxDarcyShellIreland2019 Cox, Laurence and Hilary Darcy. *Resisting Shell in Ireland: Making and Remaking Alliances Between Communities, Movements and Activists*

Under Fire. 2019. URL: https://www.academia.edu/39305753/Resisting_Shell_in_Ireland_making_and_remaking_alliances_between_communities_movements_and_activists_under_fire (visited on 2021-03-16).

CoxAusBoom2020 Cox, Lisa. *Net Zero Emissions Target for Australia Could Launch $63bn Investment Boom*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/oct/12/net-zero-emissions-target-for-australia-could-launch-63bn-investment-boom (visited on 2020-10-12).

Cox18B2021 Cox, Sarah. *Canada's Oil and Gas Sector Received $18 Billion in Subsidies, Public Financing During Pandemic: Report*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/canada-oil-gas-pandemic-subsidies-report/ (visited on 2021-04-16).

CoxSiteC2020 — *Scrapping B.C.'s Site C Dam Could Lead to $116 Million in Savings Every Year: Energy Economist*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/scrapping-bc-site-c-dam-save-116-million-economist/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

CoxConsent2021 — *UN Committee Rebukes Canada for Failing to get Indigenous Peoples' Consent for Industrial Projects*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/un-rebukes-canada-industrial-projects/ (visited on 2021-02-12).

Cranny2018 Cranny, Manus. *BP Rejects Concern Over Stranded Assets Amid 'Slow' Energy Shift*. 2018. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-02-20/bp-rejects-concern-over-stranded-assets-amid-slow-energy-shift (visited on 2020-08-06).

Craven2009 Craven, Greg. *What's the Worst that Could Happen? A Rational Response to the Climate Change Debate*. New York: Penguin, 2009.

CrawfordOttawa2016 Crawford, Blair. *uOttawa to Seek Ways to 'Shift' Fossil Fuel Investments; Rejects Full Divestment*. 2016. URL: https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/uottawa-commits-to-cutting-carbon-footprint-but-not-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2019-07-08).

CrawfordKlotz1999 Crawford, Neta C. and Audie Klotz, eds. *How Sanctions Work: Lessons from South Africa*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 1999.

CrawfordKleinLewis2021 Crawford, Tiffany. *Climate Activists and Journalists Naomi Klein and Avi Lewis Join UBC Faculty*. 2021. URL: https://vancouversun.com/news/climate-activists-and-journalists-naomi-klein-and-avi-lewis-join-ubc-faculty (visited on 2021-06-25).

Creswell2018 Creswell, John W. and J. David Creswell. *Research Design: Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches*. Los Angeles: Sage Publications, 2009.

Crighton2020 Crighton, Kendra. *Divest UVic Holds 'Live-art' Protest as Welcome to New President*. 2020. URL: https://www.vancouverislandfreedaily.com/news/photos-divest-uvic-holds-live-art-protest-as-welcome-to-new-president/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

Cripps2013 Cripps, Elizabeth. *Climate Change and the Moral Agent: Individual Duties in an Interdependent World*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013.

Cronin2009 Cronin, Thomas. *Paleoclimates: Understanding Climate Change Past and Present*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2009.

crosby2016settler Crosby, Andrew and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Settler Colonialism and the Policing of Idle No More". In: *Social Justice* (2016), pp. 37–57. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/26380302.pdf (visited on 2020-02-14).

CrosbyMonaghan2018 Crosby, Jeffrey and Andrew Monaghan. *Policing Indigenous Movements: Dissent and the Security State*. Halifax, 2018.

crossley2003reproduction Crossley, Nick. "From Reproduction to Transformation: Social Movement Fields and the Radical Habitus". In: *Theory, Culture & Society* 20.6

(2003), pp. 43–68. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0263276403206003 (visited on 2020-02-20).

CrowleyCastsOut2021 Crowley, Kevin. *Exxon Casts Out Canadian Oil Sands in Massive Reserves Slump*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-02-24/exxon-reserves-plunge-32-after-historic-oil-price-collapse (visited on 2021-02-25).

CrowleyExxonWorst2021 — *Exxon is Emerging from the Wreckage of 2020 Facing the Worst Crisis in its Modern History*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/exxons-19-billion-writedown-caps-first-annual-loss-in-40-years (visited on 2021-08-31).

CrowleyRecord2020 — *Exxon Posts Record Loss, Warns of Epic $30bn Shale Writedown*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/10/30/exxon-posts-record-loss-warns-of-epic-30bn-shale-writedown (visited on 2020-11-09).

CrowleyRathi2020 Crowley, Kevin and Akshat Rathi. *Exxon's Plan for Surging Carbon Emissions Revealed in Leaked Documents: Internal Projections from One of World's Largest Oil Producers Show an Increase in its Enormous Contribution to Global Warming*. 2020. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-10-05/exxon-carbon-emissions-and-climate-leaked-plans-reveal-rising-co2-output (visited on 2020-10-06).

CrowleyStapcynskiHarvard2021 Crowley, Kevin and Stapczynski. *Harvard's $42 Billion Fund to Stop Investing in Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-09-10/harvard-says-its-funds-will-no-longer-invest-in-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-09-15).

CrowleyWetheDenial2021 Crowley, Kevin and David Wethe. *Oil Giants Urged to Cut Off Funds to Climate-change Denial Groups*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/10/28/bb-oil-giants-urged-to-cut-off-funds-to-climate-skeptic-groups (visited on 2021-11-03).

CruickshankBiden2021 Cruickshank, Ainslie. *Biden has Hit the Ground Running on Climate and Environmental Justice. How Will Canada Respond?* 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/biden-has-hit-the-ground-running-on-climate-and-environmental-justice-how-will-canada-respond/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

CruickshankOToole2020 — *Where New Conservative Leader Erin O'Toole Stands on Climate Change, Carbon Tax, Oil and LNG*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/conservative-leader-erin-otoole-climate-change-carbon-tax/ (visited on 2020-08-30).

CTVMontealUQAM2019 CTV Montreal. *UQAM Halts Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/uqam-halts-investments-in-fossil-fuels-1.4426978 (visited on 2019-05-30).

CTVNews2018EagleSpirit CTV News. *Eagle Spirit Pipeline Project Could Win NEB Approval, President Says*. 2018. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/business/eagle-spirit-pipeline-project-could-win-neb-approval-president-says-1.4109638 (visited on 2019-05-23).

CTVUVicPartial2021 — *UVic Announces Full Divestment of Capital Fund from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/uvic-announces-full-divestment-of-capital-fund-from-fossil-fuels-1.5292402 (visited on 2021-02-11).

CTVEdmontonOnThunbergOnSavage2020 CTV News Edmonton. *'Some Honesty for Once': Greta Thunberg Responds to Alta. Energy Minister's Pipeline Comments*. 2020. URL: https://edmonton.ctvnews.ca/some-honesty-for-once-greta-thunberg-responds-to-alta-energy-minister-s-pipeline-comments-1.4955308 (visited on 2020-06-19).

Cuisinier2017 Cuisinier, Emmanuel. *The Right to Learn Comes Before the Right to Free Speech*. 2017. URL: http://theconcordian.com/2017/08/the-right-to-learn-comes-before-the-right-to-free-speech/ (visited on 2012-01-02).

Culpepper2010 Culpepper, Pepper D. *Quiet Politics and Business Power: Corporate Control in Europe and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.

Culverson1999 Culverson, Donald R. *Contesting Apartheid: U.S. Activism, 1960–1987*. Boulder: Westview Press, 1999.

CummingsVoteValues2019 Cummings, Lucy. *Canadian Faith Communities Must 'Vote Their Values' on Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://www.faithcommongood.org/canadian_faith_communities_must_vote_their_values_on_climate_change (visited on 2020-01-19).

CunninghamIndig2021 Cunningham, Nick. *Indigenous Resistance Instrumental in Stopping High-Profile Fossil Fuel Projects, Says Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.desmog.com/2021/09/08/indigenous-climate-resistance-stopping-fossil-fuels-line-3-emissions-report/ (visited on 2021-10-16).

CunninghamNetZDelay2021 — *Oil Industry 'Net-Zero' Pledges are an Attempt to Delay Climate Action, New Paper Warns*. 2021. URL: https://www.desmogblog.com/2021/04/15/oil-industry-net-zero-pledges-delay-climate-action-study/ (visited on 2021-04-16).

curnow2014climbing Curnow, Joe. "Climbing the Leadership Ladder: Legitimate Peripheral Participation in Student Movements". In: *Interface: A Journal on Social Movements* 6.1 (2014), pp. 130–155. URL: http://www.interfacejournal.net/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2014/06/Interface-6-1-Curnow.pdf (visited on 2020-02-21).

curnow2013fight — "Fight the Power: Situated Learning and Conscientisation in a Gendered Community of Practice". In: *Gender and Education* 25.7 (2013), pp. 834–850. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09540253.2013.845649 (visited on 2020-02-21).

CurnowFridays2019 — *Fridaysforfuture: When Youth Push the Environmental Movement Towards Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: https://theconversation.com/fridaysforfuture-when-youth-push-the-environmental-movement-towards-climate-justice-115694 (visited on 2019-09-18).

Curnow2017 — "Politicization in Practice: Learning the Politics of Racialization, Patriarchy, and Settler Colonialism in the Youth Climate Movement". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2017. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/98754 (visited on 2018-08-23).

CurnowChan2016 Curnow, Joe and Jody Chan. "Becoming an 'Expert': Gendered Positioning, Praise, and Participation in an Activist Community". In: *Transforming Learning, Empowering Learners: The International Conference of the Learning Sciences 2016*. Ed. by Chee-Kit Looi, Joseph Polman, Ulrike Cress, and Peter Reimann. Singapore: International Society of the Learning Sciences, 2016.

CurnowDavisAsher2019 Curnow, Joe, Amil Davis, and Lila Asher. "Politicization in Process: Developing Political Concepts, Practices, Epistemologies, and Identities Through Activist Engagement". In: *American Educational Research Journal* 56.3 (2019), pp. 716–752. DOI: 10.3102/0002831218804496. URL: https://doi.org/10.3102/0002831218804496.

CurnowFernandesAsherDunphy2020 Curnow, Joe, Tresanne Fernandes, Lila Asher, and Sinead Dunphy. *All the Rage: Emotional Configurations of Anger as Feminist Politicization*. 2020. URL: https://repository.isls.org/bitstream/1/6780/1/82-89.pdf (visited on 2020-08-01).

CurnowInConnerRosen Curnow, Joe and Allyson Gross. "Injustice Is Not an Investment: Student Activism, Climate Justice, and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Cam-

paign". In: *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Ed. by Jerusha Conner and Sonia M. Rosen. Westport, Connecticut: Praeger, 2016. URL: http://joecurnow.com/Curnow%20&%20Gross%202017.pdf (visited on 2017-02-26).

CurnowDSB2019 Curnow, Joe and Anjali Helferty. *A Year Of Resistance: How Youth Protests Shaped The Discussion On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://www.desmogblog.com/2019/12/28/year-resistance-how-youth-protests-shaped-discussion-climate-change (visited on 2020-03-10).

curnow2018contradictions — *Contradictions of Solidarity: Whiteness, Settler Coloniality, and the Mainstream Environmental Movement*. 2018. URL: https://www.envirosociety.org/the-journal/current-issue/volume-9-number-1-2018/contradictions-of-solidarity/ (visited on 2018-09-16).

curran2020divestment Curran, Giorel. "Divestment, Energy Incumbency and the Global Political Economy of Energy Transition: the Case of Adani's Carmichael Mine in Australia". In: *Climate Policy* 20.8 (2020), pp. 949–962. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/14693062.2020.1756731?casa_token=c797GGy85FsAAAAA:vvNYP8_BvT9r81K4MJSLLs7Kzte801_W6QCBhesGx-WxYbou6HITHTHcin0XEZwkwh81MDOd01chjw (visited on 2021-08-21).

CurwoodMcKibben2020 Curwood, Steve. *Bill McKibben on the Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: https://www.loe.org/shows/segments.html?programID=20-P13-00026&segmentID=3 (visited on 2020-07-03).

CutmoreCampout2017 Cutmore, Laura. *Divest Dal Campout — No More Excuses*. 2017. URL: https://nsadvocate.org/2017/11/27/divest-dal-campout-no-more-excuses/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

CutmoreArrested2017 — *Trudeau, we were Arrested for Protesting Kinder Morgan, and we'd do it Again in a Heartbeat*. 2017. URL: https://350canada.medium.com/climate101-arrested-once-and-wed-do-it-again-ad0bcb88c9da (visited on 2021-10-10).

cutts2009voting Cutts, David, Edward Fieldhouse, and Peter John. "Is Voting Habit Forming? The Longitudinal Impact of a GOTV Campaign in the UK". In: *Journal of Elections, Public Opinion and Parties* 19.3 (2009), pp. 251–263. URL: http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17457280903073914 (visited on 2017-03-18).

DafnosThompsonFrench2016 Dafnos, Tia, Scott Thompson, and Martin French. "Surveillance and the Colonial Dream: Canada's Surveillance of Indigenous Self-Determination". In: *National Security, Surveillance and Terror*. Ed. by Randy Lippert, Kevin Walby, Ian Warren, and Darren Palmer. New York: Springer International, 2016.

DalePeto2010 Dale, Daniel. *U of T Slammed Over 'Jewish Racism' Thesis*. 2010. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2010/12/07/u_of_t_slammed_over_jewish_racism_thesis.html (visited on 2020-02-06).

DalSenate2016 Dalhousie Ad hoc Committee of Senate on Fossil Fuel Divestment. *Final Report to Senate*. 2016. URL: https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Senate%20Docs/ad%20hoc%20committeee%20-%20Divestment%20Report%20Jan%2027,%20vs3.pdf (visited on 2019-09-24).

DSUEndorses2013 Dalhousie Student Union. *Divest Dalhousie Gains Student Union Support for Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: http://halifax.mediacoop.ca/newsrelease/20022 (visited on 2020-01-01).

DalNewsInvRev2019 Dalhousie University. *Senate Highlights: March 11 and 25, 2019*. 2019. URL: https://www.dal.ca/news/2019/04/18/senate-highlights--march-11-and-25--2019.html (visited on 2021-08-30).

DalhousieSustainability2020 — *Sustainability at DAL*. 2020. URL: https://www.dal.ca/about-dal/sustainability.html (visited on 2020-08-15).

DalhousieBICCarbHold2014 Dalhousie University Board Investment Committee. *Report to the Board of Governors: The Proposal to Divest Dalhousie's Holdings in 'Carbon-holding' Companies*. 2014. URL: https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/DALHOUSIE%20Final%20IC%20Report%20on%20Divestment%20Nov252014.pdf (visited on 2021-08-31).

Dal2019InvComReview Dalhousie University Investment Committee. *Fossil Fuel Investment Review*. 2019. URL: https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/Fossil%20Fuel%20Investment%20Report%20-%202019February12.pdf (visited on 2019-07-12).

DalmanGrant2020 Dalman, Axel and Andrew Grant. *Pipe Dreams: Why Canada's Proposed Pipelines Don't Fit in a Low Carbon World*. 2020. URL: https://carbontracker.org/reports/pipe-dream/full-report (visited on 2020-07-30).

daniel2019declining Daniel, Kent D., Robert B. Litterman, and Gernot Wagner. "Declining CO2 Price Paths". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 116.42 (2019), pp. 20886–20891. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/116/42/20886 (visited on 2021-10-06).

DartTexas2019 Dart, Tom. *Why Texas's Fossil Fuel Support Will 'Spell Disaster' for Climate Crisis*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/dec/07/texas-permian-basin-shale-climate-crisis (visited on 2019-12-26).

DasAlbertaBill2020 Das, Shaoni. *Kenney's New Bill Targets Alberta Protestors & Blockades With Up To $200k Fines*. 2020. URL: https://www.narcity.com/news/ca/ab/albertas-bill-1-could-get-you-fined-up-to-dollar200k-for-protesting (visited on 2020-06-19).

AbacusWant2020 Data, Abacus. *Most Canadians Want Canada to be 'World Leading' or 'Among the Most Ambitious' When it Comes to Shifting to Clean Energy and Clean Technology*. 2021. URL: https://abacusdata.ca/clean-energy-technology-ambitious/ (visited on 2021-06-21).

Dauvergne2016 Dauvergne, Peter. *Environmentalism of the Rich*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2016.

DauvergneLister2014 Dauvergne, Peter and Jane Lister. *Eco-Business: A Big Brand Takeover of Sustainability*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2014.

dauvergne2011mindbombs Dauvergne, Peter and Kate J. Neville. "Mindbombs of Right and Wrong: Cycles of Contention in the Activist Campaign to Stop Canada's Seal Hunt". In: *Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2011), pp. 192–209. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/72049/1/Mindbombs%20of%20Right%20and%20Wrong.pdf (visited on 2017-03-19).

david1995private David Diltz, J. "The Private Cost of Socially Responsible Investing". In: *Applied Financial Economics* 5.2 (1995), pp. 69–77. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/758529174?casa_token=XudGO5aa4SgAAAAA:E43gnDEZzw5TtQUiGBqqQPHaqBO0zGUfPTpuFWUZsH01pvLLEzD7MsGY

DavidsonSchuwerkFlying2021 Davidson, Barbara and Rob Schuwerk. *Flying Blind: The Glaring Absence of Climate Risks in Financial Reporting*. 2021. URL: https://carbontracker.org/reports/flying-blind-the-glaring-absence-of-climate-risks-in-financial-reporting/full-report (visited on 2021-10-16).

DavidsonOxford2020 Davidson, Jordan. *Oxford Endowment Ditches Fossil Fuels in 'Historic' Decision*. 2020. URL: https://www.ecowatch.com/oxford-university-fossil-fuels-divest-2645863951.html (visited on 2020-05-08).

DaviesDrop2021 Davies, Rob. *Carbon Emissions 'will drop just 40% by 2050 with countries' Current Pledges*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/

environment/2021/oct/13/carbon-emissions-will-drop-just-40-by-2050-with-countries-current-pledges (visited on 2021-10-16).

davies2018unintended Davies, Shaun William and Edward Dickersin Van Wesep. "The Unintended Consequences of Divestment". In: *Journal of Financial Economics* 128.3 (2018), pp. 558–575. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0304405X18300783?casa_token=GjBlsI6Fg2kAAAAA:P4JsG_w9-yTR6XCKryw7ycONzIHsRNh8Ib1VzSpatvU4msd4L1wTQ0UgFWh7WCb37f63rYdg6 (visited on 2021-08-21).

DavisHPS2020 Davis, Jonita. *Harvard Students Connect the Dots Between Slavery and Prison*. 2020. URL: https://www.yesmagazine.org/social-justice/2020/03/04/harvard-students-divest-prisons/ (visited on 2020-03-09).

davis2009high Davis, Lynne. "The High Stakes of Protecting Indigenous Homelands: Coastal First Nations' Turning Point Initiative and Environmental Groups on the B.C. West Coast". In: *International Journal of Canadian Studies/Revue internationale d'études canadiennes* 39-40 (2009), pp. 137–159. URL: https://www.erudit.org/en/journals/ijcs/1900-v1-n1-ijcs3712/040827ar.pdf (visited on 2021-10-10).

DavisPopeFrancis2016 Davis, Nicola. *Pope Francis's Edict on Climate Change has Fallen on Closed Ears, Study Finds*. 2016. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/oct/24/pope-franciss-edict-on-climate-change-has-fallen-on-deaf-ears-study-finds?CMP=twt_a-environment_b-gdneco (visited on 2021-10-06).

davis2018net Davis, Steven J., Nathan S. Lewis, Matthew Shaner, Sonia Aggarwal, Doug Arent, Inês L. Azevedo, Sally M. Benson, Thomas Bradley, Jack Brouwer, Yet-Ming Chiang, et al. "Net-zero Emissions Energy Systems". In: *Science* 360.6396 (2018). URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/360/6396/eaas9793.full.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

dawkins2018elevating Dawkins, Cedric E. "Elevating the Role of Divestment in Socially Responsible Investing". In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 153.2 (2018), pp. 465–478. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10551-016-3356-7 (visited on 2021-08-21).

DawsonSuncor2016 Dawson, Chester. *Suncor Energy Seeks Permission to Abandon Some Oil-Sands Assets*. 2016. URL: https://www.wsj.com/articles/suncor-energy-seeks-permission-to-abandon-some-oil-sands-assets-1473286608 (visited on 2021-10-10).

DeSouzaKent2012 De Souza, Mike. *Harper, Tory MPs Challenge Peter Kent on Climate Science*. 2012. URL: https://o.canada.com/news/harper-tory-mps-challenge-kent-on-climate-science (visited on 2020-08-05).

DeSouzaOmnibus2013 — *Stephen Harper's 'Omnibus' Strategy to Overhaul Green Laws was Proposed by Oil Industry, Says Records*. 2013. URL: https://o.canada.com/news/national/blog-stephen-harpers-omnibus-strategy-to-overhaul-green-laws-was-proposed-by-oil-industry-says-records (visited on 2020-02-15).

DeSouzaWatchdog2020 — *Watchdog Reported on RCMP Surveillance of Indigenous-led Action in 2017. Mounties Never Responded*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/7161956/rcmp-crcc-spying-indigenous/ (visited on 2020-07-15).

DeChristopherNonviolent2021 DeChristopher, Tim. *In a World on Fire, Is Nonviolence Still an Option?* 2021. URL: https://www.yesmagazine.org/issue/ecological-civilization/2021/02/16/climate-is-nonviolence-still-an-option/ (visited on 2021-02-17).

DeCilliaEKOS2016 DeCillia, Brooks. *Young Canadians More Likely to see a Future Without Oil and Gas*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/

ekos-poll-environment-youth-economy-oil-gas-1.3498263 (visited on 2019-12-28).

ManhattanDeclarationWeb — Declaration, Manhattan. *Manhattan Declaration: A Call of Christian Conscience*. 2009. URL: http://manhattandeclaration.org/ (visited on 2020-01-11).

deeks2017discourse — Deeks, Laura E. "Discourse and Duty: University Endowments, Fiduciary Law, and the Cultural Politics of Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *Environmental Law* 47.2 (2017), pp. 335–427. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/26491778.pdf?casa_token=DJV1Uk5oVzkAAAAA:dzKFzqOqpT7Z3tr_LOY2zDV21gmepyqvlmcUTfd3UAItO0r-0N0cb2sLcnXW0OD_W2Pu_hnXbCFmuLmOUlKFpwSrSgI6JpxDzCX2s29wCRWy_Ca6wAjK (visited on 2021-08-21).

DeerTMT2019 — Deer, Jessica. *Indigenous Students Ask Canadian Universities to Divest from the Thirty Meter Telescope*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/indigenous-students-ask-canadian-universities-to-divest-from-the-thirty-meter-telescope-1.5225229 (visited on 2020-01-18).

CBCMUASNToolkit — — *Montreal Non-profit Launches Toolkit on How to be an Indigenous Ally*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/montreal-indigenous-ally-toolkit-1.4988074 (visited on 2019-08-03).

Dehaas2013 — Dehaas, Josh. *Dalhousie Student Union Wants Out of Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/education/uniandcollege/dalhousie-student-union-wants-out-of-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-01-01).

DehghanUnrest2021 — Dehghan, Saeed Kamali. *Diversify or Risk Unrest, oil Producers Warned in Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2021/mar/26/green-energy-diversify-risk-unrest-oil-producers-warned-report (visited on 2021-03-27).

DehghanLiveable2020 — — *The World is Failing to Ensure Children have a 'liveable planet', Report Finds*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2020/feb/19/the-world-is-failing-to-ensure-children-have-a-liveable-planet-report-finds (visited on 2021-10-06).

Dekker2014 — Dekker, Sidney. *The Field Guide to Understanding 'Human Error': Third Edition*. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 2014.

DelRio2017 — Del Rio, Fiona. "In a World Where Climate Change is Everything... Conceptualizing Climate Change Activism and Exploring the People's Climate Movement". MA thesis. McMaster University, 2017. URL: https://macsphere.mcmaster.ca/handle/11375/22508 (visited on 2018-12-16).

Delbanco2012 — Delbanco, Andrew. *The Abolitionist Imagination*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2012.

DelbertCheapest2020 — Delbert, Caroline. *It's Official: Solar Is the Cheapest Electricity in History*. 2020. URL: https://www.popularmechanics.com/science/a34372005/solar-cheapest-energy-ever/ (visited on 2020-11-08).

dellaPortaSocialMovements — della Porta, Donatella. "Social Movements". In: *International Encyclopedia of Political Science*. Ed. by Bertrand Badie, Dirk Berg-Schlosser, and Leonardo Morlino. Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications, 2011.

della2016did — — *Where did the Revolution Go?: Contentious Politics and the Quality of Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.

dellaPortaDiani2015 — della Porta, Donatella and Mario Diani, eds. *The Oxford Handbook of Social Movements*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015.

DemarciCongest2021 — Demarco, Zoe. *Climate Protestors Block Cambie Bridge, Cause 'Major Congestion'*. 2021. URL: https://dailyhive.com/vancouver/extinction-rebellion-block-cambie-bridge (visited on 2021-04-05).

DembickiIrving2019 Dembicki, Geoff. *Canadian Oilsands Firm Denied Its Own Science On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/11/Canadian-Oilsands-Firm-Denied-Own-Science/ (visited on 2020-01-19).

DembickiBanksDouble2020 — *For Troubled Oilsands, Canada's Big Banks Are Vital Allies*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/06/01/Troubled-Oilsands-Big-Banks/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

DembickiSuncor2020 — *Has Suncor Seen the Climate Crisis Coming for 61 Years?* 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/07/21/Did-Suncor-See-Climate-Crisis-Coming/ (visited on 2020-07-30).

DembickiLine3-2021 — *Ilhan Omar Wants Joe Biden to Kill Another Pipeline From Canada*. 2021. URL: https://www.vice.com/en/article/7k9qky/ilhan-omar-wants-joe-biden-to-kill-line-3-pipeline (visited on 2021-02-05).

DembickiGreenpeace2021 — *The Fossil Fuel Business Model Is Built On Harming Black and Brown People, New Report Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.vice.com/en/article/m7eqx3/the-fossil-fuel-business-model-is-built-on-harming-black-and-brown-people-greenpeace-report (visited on 2021-04-28).

DembickiDone2020 — *This Energy Analyst Says the Oilsands Are 'Done'*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/05/11/The-Oil-Sands-Are-Done/ (visited on 2020-05-11).

DembickiFrontier2020 — *Trudeau and His North Van Climate Minister Are 'Wrestling' with a Massive Oilsands Decision*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/01/21/Trudeau-Government-To-Choose-Climate-Side/ (visited on 2020-01-22).

DembickiNotley2019 — *What Rachel Notley Actually Achieved*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/02/19/Rachel-Notley-Actually-Achieved/ (visited on 2020-05-18).

Dembicki2019 — *Why Sweden's Central Bank Divested from Alberta and Reinvested in BC*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/03/Sweden-Central-Bank-Divest-Alberta/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

DeMelleHeartland2012 DeMelle, Brendan. *Heartland Institute Exposed: Internal Documents Unmask Heart of Climate Denial Machine*. 2012. URL: https://www.desmogblog.com/heartland-institute-exposed-internal-documents-unmask-heart-climate-denial-machine (visited on 2020-05-10).

DemerseLemphers2016 Demerse, Clare and Nathan Lemphers. "The Environmental Movement in Canada: Current Challenges". In: *Canadian Environmental Policy and Politics*. Ed. by Debora VanNijnatten. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016.

DempseyRowe2015 Dempsey, Jessica and James Rowe. *Is Petro-Divestment Too Divisive?* 2015. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2015/02/02/Divisive-Petro-Divestment/ (visited on 2019-07-30).

DempseyRowe2021 Dempsey, Jessica, James Rowe, Katie Reeder, Jack Vincent, and Zoë Yunker. *An Insecure Future Canada's Biggest Public Pensions are Still Banking on Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20Office/2021/08/ccpa-bc_An-Insecure-Future_FINAL.pdf (visited on 2021-08-12).

Denis2020 Denis, Jeffrey. *Canada at a Crossroads: Boundaries, Bridges, and Laissez-Faire Racism in Indigenous-Settler Relations*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020.

DennisGrandoni2020 Dennis, Brady and Dino Grandoni. *How Joe Biden's Surprisingly Ambitious Climate Plan Came Together*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/how-joe-bidens-surprisingly-ambitious-

climate-plan-came-together/2020/07/31/b73e78d0-cd11-11ea-91f1-28aca4d833a0_story.html (visited on 2020-08-02).

DennisMufsonKXL2021 Dennis, Brady and Steven Mufson. *Keystone XL Pipeline Developer Pulls Plug on Controversial Project*. 2021. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/2021/06/09/keystone-pipeline-dead/ (visited on 2021-06-10).

DensonCap2020 Denson, Felixe. *Wilkinson Asks Alberta to Enforce Legislated 100-megatonne Cap*. 2020. URL: https://ipolitics.ca/2020/02/20/the-drilldown-wilkinson-asks-alberta-to-enforce-legislated-100-megatonne-cap/ (visited on 2020-05-18).

DeolBlackLives2020 Deol, Jennifer. *Climate Justice Means Justice for Black Lives*. 2020. URL: https://medium.com/@350Canada/climate-justice-means-justice-for-black-lives-19d794d4ec3 (visited on 2020-07-12).

FinIndTMX2019 Department of Finance Canada. *What We Heard Report: First Step of Engagement Process on Indigenous Economic Participation in TMX*. 2019. URL: https://www.canada.ca/en/department-finance/services/publications/trans-mountain-expansion.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

DerangerIndigRig2021 Deranger, Eriel. *Indigenous Rights are a Counterforce to the Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://breachmedia.ca/indigenous-rights-are-a-counterforce-to-the-climate-crisis/ (visited on 2021-08-20).

DerangerGNDInd2019 Deranger, Eriel Tchekwie. *The Green New Deal In Canada: Challenges For Indigenous Participation*. 2019. URL: https://yellowheadinstitute.org/2019/07/15/green-new-deal-in-canada/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

TAATSE2016 Derek Nepinak Treaty Alliance. *Treaty Alliance Against Tar Sands Expansion*. 2016. URL: http://www.treatyalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/12/TreatyandAdditionalInformation-20161216-OL.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

DeRochieScott2020 DeRochie, Patrick and Adam Scott. *Canada Pension Plan Fuels the Climate Crisis With Our Own Retirement Savings*. 2020. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/10/05/news/canada-pension-plan-fuels-climate-crisis-our-own-retirement-savings (visited on 2020-10-21).

DerrGreta2019 Derr, Matthew. *Greta is Coming: An Open Letter to Higher Education Leaders*. 2019. URL: https://vtdigger.org/2019/06/11/matthew-derr-greta-coming-open-letter-higher-education-leaders/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

Desjardins2014 Desjardins, Lynn. *Canadian Youth Take Action Against Climate Change*. 2014. URL: http://www.rcinet.ca/en/2014/04/02/canadian-youth-take-action-against-climate-change/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

DesmondFleischer2019 Desmond, Gabe and Alec Fleischer. *We Changed Our College's Mind About Fossil Fuels — You Can, Too*. 2019. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/we-changed-our-colleges-mind-about-fossil-fuels-you-can-too/ (visited on 2019-06-30).

DeutschWWII2019 Deutsch, Judith. *WWII Lessons for the Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: https://www.counterpunch.org/2019/05/31/wwii-lessons-for-the-climate-emergency/ (visited on 2020-03-10).

DeutscherUnfolding Deutscher, Guy. *The Unfolding of Language: An Evolutionary Tour of Mankind's Greatest Invention*. New York: Holt Paperbacks, 2005.

DeveauKelly2020 Deveau, Scott and Jason Kelly. *Mark Carney Joins Brookfield to Lead Firm's Expansion into ESG Funds*. 2020. URL: https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/carney-joins-brookfield-to-lead-firm-s-expansion-into-esg-funds-1.1485153 (visited on 2020-08-28).

Devet2017 — Devet, Robert. *Student Pressure Puts Divestment Back on the Table at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: https://nsadvocate.org/2017/11/29/news-release-student-pressure-puts-divestment-back-on-the-table-at-dalhousie-university/ (visited on 2020-01-01).

Dewan230journals2021 — Dewan, Angela. *More than 230 Journals Warn 1.5°c of Global Warming Could be 'Catastrophic' for Health*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/09/05/health/climate-health-journals-warning-intl/index.html (visited on 2021-09-05).

DewanHorowitzShellCambo2021 — Dewan, Angela and Julia Horowitz. *Shell Scraps Plans to Develop Cambo Oilfield, Citing Economics not the Climate*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/12/02/business/shell-abandons-cambo-north-sea-oilfield-intl/index.html (visited on 2021-12-09).

DeWeerdt2020 — DeWeerdt, Sarah. *Ditching Fossil Fuels has Little Impact on Portfolio Performance, No Matter the Investment Strategy*. 2020. URL: https://www.anthropocenemagazine.org/2020/08/no-ditching-fossil-fuels-wont-wreck-your-retirement/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

DhillonRCMP2019 — Dhillon, Jaskiran. *Exclusive: Canada Police Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists, Documents Show*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/20/canada-indigenous-land-defenders-police-documents (visited on 2019-12-24).

DhillonParrish2019 — Dhillon, Jaskiran and Will Parrish. *Indigenous People Outraged at Canada Police's Possible Use of Lethal Force*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/24/indigenous-people-outraged-at-canada-polices-possible-use-of-lethal-force (visited on 2019-12-24).

di2008living — Di Chiro, Giovanna. "Living Environmentalisms: Coalition Politics, Social Reproduction, and Environmental Justice". In: *Environmental Politics* 17.2 (2008), pp. 276–298. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644010801936230 (visited on 2020-01-04).

DiVirgilioSamy2019 — Di Virgilio, Lucca and Anja Samy. *Student Activists Occupy Finance Offices in Protest of University Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2019. URL: https://mancunion.com/2019/11/21/uom-students-occupy-finance-offices-in-protest-of-university-fossil-fuel-investments/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

DiaboPasternak2011 — Diabo, Russell and Shiri Pasternak. *Canada: First Nations Under Surveillance*. 2011. URL: https://www.globalresearch.ca/canada-first-nations-under-surveillance/25190 (visited on 2020-02-14).

DinDianiMcAdam2003 — Diani, Mario. "'Leaders' or Brokers? Positions and Influence in Social Movement Networks". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.

DianiMcAdam2003 — Diani, Mario and Doug McAdam, eds. *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.

diaz2017stranded — Diaz-Rainey, Ivan, Becky Robertson, and Charlie Wilson. "Stranded Research? Leading Finance Journals are Silent on Climate Change". In: *Climatic Change* 143.1 (2017), pp. 243–260. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-1985-1 (visited on 2021-08-21).

DickinsonLogic2015 — Dickinson, Tim. *The Logic of Divestment: Why We Have to Kiss Off Big Carbon Now*. 2015. URL: https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/the-logic-of-divestment-why-we-have-to-kiss-off-big-carbon-now-82438/ (visited on 2020-11-18).

Didierjean2014 — Didierjean, Noelle. *Concordia, McGill Students Hold 'Die-In' to Protest Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2014. URL: https://thelinknewspaper.ca/

article/concordia-mcgill-students-hold-die-in-to-protest-fossil-fuel-investmen (visited on 2019-08-03).

dietz2016climate — Dietz, Simon, Alex Bowen, Charlie Dixon, and Philip Gradwell. "'Climate value at risk' of Global Financial Assets". In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.7 (2016), pp. 676–679. URL: https://www.academia.edu/48832229/_Climate_value_at_risk_of_global_financial_assets (visited on 2021-11-17).

dietz2010narrowing — Dietz, Thomas. "Narrowing the US Energy Efficiency Gap". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 107.37 (2010), pp. 16007–16008. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/107/37/16007 (visited on 2020-05-05).

dillard2005nature — Dillard, James Price and Lijiang Shen. "On the Nature of Reactance and its Role in Persuasive Health Communication". In: *Communication Monographs* 72.2 (2005), pp. 144–168. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/03637750500111815 (visited on 2020-10-24).

DippieHarvard2021 — Dippie, Leana. *Harvard said it Will Divest from Oil, Gas and Coal but Questions Remain*. 2021. URL: https://www.thecollegefix.com/harvard-said-it-will-divest-from-oil-gas-and-coal-but-questions-remain/ (visited on 2021-10-13).

Disenhouse2015 — Disenhouse, Madada. *PCM Data Presentation*. 2015. URL: http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM-Data-Presentation-2015.pdf (visited on 2016-05-25).

BarnardColumbiaSpec2016 — Divest Barnard. *Can You Hear Us Now?* 2016. URL: http://columbiaspectator.com/opinion/2016/03/10/can-you-hear-us-now/ (visited on 2017-03-13).

DCCChoices2021 — Divest Canada Coalition. *Reflections on the State of the Movement and Brainstorming Future Directions*. 2021. URL: https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/105Z4qfDkGnNVvjNecE0yxlfPoaORRmv3nYc4WfJx8zY/edit (visited on 2021-12-05).

ConcordiaHistory1-2019 — Divest Concordia. *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 1*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2315785895199934 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory10-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 10*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2324820837629773 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory11-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 11*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2328788757232981 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory2-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 2*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2315891401856050 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory3-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 3*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2316028935175630 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory4-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 4*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2316114551833735 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory5-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 5*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2317875088324348 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory6-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 6*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2317956881649502 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory7-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 7*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2318192611625929 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory8-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 8*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2324010821044108 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaHistory9-2019 — — *#HistoryofDivestConcordia: 9*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2324672240977966 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ConcordiaWin2019 — Divest Concordia. *Official Statement from Divest Concordia on the University's Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://

www.facebook.com/divestconu/posts/2311930785585445 (visited on 2021-08-29).

DivestDavidson2014 Divest Davidson. *Rejection Denied*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20140928150944/http://divestdavidson.org/rejection-denied/ (visited on 2020-02-22).

DenverBrief Divest DU. *Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.du.edu/facsen/media/documents/divestdureport2015.pdf (visited on 2017-02-26).

DivestEdHarvard2021 Divest Ed. *Harvard Divested. Now What's Next?* 2021. URL: https://divested.betterfutureproject.org/harvard_divested_now_what_s_next (visited on 2021-10-16).

DivestEdRecDis2021 — *Recruitment Disruption Guide*. 2021. URL: https://d3n8a8pro7vhmx.cloudfront.net/betterfutureproject/pages/2107/attachments/original/1620932887/Recruitment_Disruption_Guide_%282%29.pdf?1620932887 (visited on 2021-06-20).

DivestEdRDD2021 — *Recruitment Disruption Guide*. 2021. URL: https://divested.betterfutureproject.org/recruitment_disruption_guide (visited on 2021-06-20).

DivestHarvardWin2021 Divest Harvard. *After a hard-fought and historic victory, we had a retreat to celebrate our win and the incredible community we've built along the way in our fight for a just and sustainable future. We also did some critical strategizing about our next steps and emerged with an exciting vision for this upcoming semester. Thank you to all who've supported our campaign in reaching this point and stay tuned for more on how to get involved (plus join us at our next general meeting this Thursday at 7!)* 2021. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestharvard/posts/4300629913387915 (visited on 2021-09-14).

DHarvard9Sep2021tweet — *BREAKING: After a decade of constant pressure by students, faculty, and alums, @HARVARD IS FINALLY DIVESTING FROM FOSSIL FUELS. It's a massive victory for our community, the climate movement, and the world — and a strike against the power of the fossil fuel industry. (THREAD)*. 2021. URL: https://twitter.com/DivestHarvard/status/1436107146064654348 (visited on 2021-09-10).

DivestHarvardFootballBreaking — *BREAKING! Over 200 Yale and Harvard Students and Alumni Stormed the Field and Disrupted the #HarvardYale Football Game to Call for Climate Justice and Divestment!* 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestharvard/photos/a.292260627558217/2537554783028779/ (visited on 2020-01-04).

HarvardBLM2014 — *Divest Harvard Statement On Black Lives Matter*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20150403180203/http://divestharvard.com/divest-harvard-statement-on-black-lives-matter/ (visited on 2020-02-20).

HarvardAlumHire2021 — *FFDH Announces Hiring of Alumni Organizer*. 2021. URL: https://divestharvard.medium.com/ffdh-announces-hiring-of-alumni-organizer-f18839acb3a (visited on 2021-08-31).

DivestHarvardFacultyVote2020 — *Harvard Faculty Votes for Divestment Resolution*. 2020. URL: https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/harvard-faculty-votes-for-divestment-3b7e00fbb2ea (visited on 2020-02-04).

DivHarvLegalGuide2021 — *How to File a Legal Complaint for Fossil Fuel Divestment: A Guide for Divestment Activists*. 2021. URL: https://www.divestharvard.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Divest-Complaint-Guide.pdf (visited on 2021-08-20).

HarvardYaleFootball2019 — *Hundreds of Students and Alumni Disrupt the Harvard-Yale Game to Demand Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/notes/divest-harvard/hundreds-of-students-and-alumni-

disrupt-the-harvard-yale-game-to-demand-climate-/2537464063037851/ (visited on 2020-01-04).

HarvardBill2021 Divest Harvard. *Legislators Introduce Bill to Compel Harvard's Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://divestharvard.medium.com/legislators-introduce-bill-to-compel-harvards-divestment-c1ba32908bc5 (visited on 2021-07-10).

HarvNewOver2021 — *New Overseers Agree: Harvard is Falling Short on Climate*. 2021. URL: https://divestharvard.medium.com/new-overseers-agree-harvard-is-falling-short-on-climate-68025c12624 (visited on 2021-06-13).

HarvardPrison2020 — *Prison and Fossil Fuel Divestment Alumni Organizers Announce Partnership*. 2020. URL: https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/prison-and-fossil-fuel-divestment-alumni-organizers-announce-partnership-f52f8c3ec4fd (visited on 2020-10-12).

DivHarvardCandidates2020 — *Pro-Climate Candidates Elected to Harvard Board*. 2020. URL: https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/pro-climate-candidates-elected-to-harvard-board-b098202b5d56 (visited on 2020-08-21).

DHarvardEndRes2020 — *Response to Harvard's Endowment Decarbonization Plan*. 2020. URL: https://divestharvard.medium.com/fossil-fuel-divest-harvard-response-to-harvards-endowment-decarbonization-plan-9976ecb9fc3f (visited on 2021-08-30).

DHarvardTireless2021 — *Tireless Organizing Yields Harvard Divestment Victory*. 2021. URL: https://divestharvard.medium.com/tireless-organizing-yields-harvard-divestment-victory-b68f43b271a1 (visited on 2021-09-10).

BurnsteinKurillaNeutral2020 *Divest Harvard Calls University's Carbon-Neutral Endowment Commitment 'Insufficient'*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/4/22/divest-harvard-criticizes-endowment-commitment/ (visited on 2020-05-22).

HavardYaleFootball Divest Harvard and Fossil Free Yale. *Opinion: We Disrupted The Harvard–Yale Game Because Our Schools Profit From Disaster*. 2019. URL: https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/divestharvardyale/opinion-why-we-disrupted-the-harvard-yale-game (visited on 2020-01-04).

DivestMcGill2015Brief Divest McGill. *Carbon at All Costs: The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170301050018/https://www.divestmcgill.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/Feb2015_CAMSR_Submission_Brief.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

DMcGillNotAccept2019 — *McGill University Shoots Down Fossil Fuel Divestment; Students Will Not Accept Greenwashing*. 2019. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sAtZf9qk_tD7v3hKChzQuLpviJxOcqjB/view (visited on 2021-08-30).

McGillFBAfterRejection2019 — *The Recommendation Report Released on Tuesday was Approved*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/DivestMcGill/posts/2687843444592282 (visited on 2020-05-11).

DivestMcGill2013 — *The Social Injury Caused by the Exploitation of the Tar Sands and Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/DivestMcGill2013.pdf (visited on 2017-03-17).

DivestMohawkAtConcodia Divest Mohawk. *Two Representatives from Mohawk Were Among the Amazing Divestment Trainers This Weekend in Montreal*. 2013. URL: https://www.facebook.com/DivestMohawk/posts/426029640827445 (visited on 2019-08-06).

DivestMTAVPFin2019 Divest MTA. *Divest MTA Meets with University President, Controller, VP Finances*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/notes/348638889693552/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

MTAAbusive2020 Divest MTA. *In light of Mount Allison ranking as the #1 top undergraduate university in Canada, we would like to provide an *alternate* checklist of evaluating the university's performance*. 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/protesttodivest/posts/1805098559628568 (visited on 2020-10-15).

MUNBrief Divest MUN. *Decarbonization and the Newfoundland and Labrador Economy*. 2015. URL: https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization_and_the_newfoundlan (visited on 2019-07-10).

DMUNDecarb2016 — *Decarbonization and the Newfoundland and Labrador Economy*. 2016. URL: https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization_and_the_newfoundlan (visited on 2021-08-30).

DMUNFrack2015 — *Divest MUN Newfoundland and Labrador Hydraulic Fracturing Review Panel Submission*. 2015. URL: https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divest_mun_newfoundland_and_labrado (visited on 2021-08-30).

DivestMUNbrief2015 — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Request for Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador*. 2015. URL: https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divestmun_submission_to_board_of_re (visited on 2020-01-02).

DQueensLawSS2019 Divest Queen's. *Great news! Queen's Faculty of Law and Queen's Law Students Society have endorsed QBACC's divestment campaign!* 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/DivestQueens/photos/a.283736768822635/648542699008705/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

UBCReferendum2014 Divest UBC. *UBC Students Vote Three-to-one to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2014/02/ubc-students-vote-three-to-one-to-divest-fossil-fuels (visited on 2017-03-18).

UBCObjectionsOpenLetter2016 Divest UBC / UBCC350. *Open Letter to Members of the Board of Governors of the University of British Columbia*. 2016. URL: https://ubyssey.storage.googleapis.com/media/files/2019/03/Divest_UBC_open_letter_to_UBC_Board_of_Governors.pdf (visited on 2019-12-01).

DivestUVicAbout2020 Divest UVic. *About Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221550/https://divestuvic.com/?page_id=84 (visited on 2020-08-31).

DUVicTwoGen2021 — *After two generations of student campaigning, UVic has made their first move toward divestment. Now it's time to #DivestTheRest! Want to support our work? Retweet and join our organizing meeting this Thurs at 6pm!* 2021. URL: https://mobile.twitter.com/divestuvic/status/1358817033933082626 (visited on 2021-08-31).

DivestUVicDialog2020 — *Dialogue with Administration*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221749/https://divestuvic.com/?page_id=79 (visited on 2020-01-18).

DivestUVicOAC2013 — *Divest UVic*. 2013. URL: https://onlineacademiccommunity.uvic.ca/essa/get-involved/divest-uvic/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

uVicCGL2020 — *Divest UVic Stands Firmly in Solidarity with the Wet'suwet'en Nation*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IADjFeJeai0gw-emQ54TGa9hs-HmI0l5/edit (visited on 2020-01-18).

UVicSubmission2020 — *Divest UVic Submission to the January, 28, 2020 Board of Governors Meeting*. 2020. URL: https://divestuvic.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/JAN2020-BoG-Submission.pdf (visited on 2020-11-18).

DivestUvicMore2021 — *Important Divestment Decision at UVic, But More Is Still Needed*. 2021. URL: https://divestuvic.com/important-divestment-decision-at-uvic-but-more-is-still-needed/ (visited on 2021-12-09).

DivUVicWin2021 Divest UVic. *The relentless work over the past eight years by the Divest campaign has paid off with the announcement made by the University of Victoria Foundation to completely divest their public equity investments from fossil fuel extraction and processing*. 2021. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestuvic/posts/4216950268408760 (visited on 2021-11-17).

UvicLegalFin2021 Divest Uvic. *This is a BIG win for our full divestment case — check out the legal and financial opinions we commissioned here*. 2021. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestuvic/posts/3531028810334246 (visited on 2021-06-18).

CunhaOttawa2021 *Divesting for a Greener World: How a Social Movement is Redefining Profit to Bring Change*. 2021. URL: https://telfer.uottawa.ca/telfer-knowledge-hub/research-at-telfer-innovative-thinking-telfer-school-of-management/divesting-for-a-greener-world-how-a-social-movement-is-redefining-profit-to-bring-change (visited on 2021-08-20).

DIDoingGoodPerformingBetter2015 Divest-Invest Philanthropy. *Doing Good. Performing Better. Beat your Benchmarks. Beat Climate Change*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160327162812/http://www.divestinvest.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/12.5_Divest-Invest%20Brief_FINAL.pdf (visited on 2020-01-10).

DandBTorontoAbout2021 Divestment & Beyond. *Who We Are*. 2021. URL: https://divestmentandbeyonduoft.ca/about/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

DivestmentFactsFacebook Divestment Facts. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/DivestmentFacts/ (visited on 2019-08-07).

DSNOrganizingPrinciples2014 Divestment Student Network. *National Network Organizing Principles*. 2014. URL: https://divestnationalnetwork.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/national-network-organizing-principles.pdf (visited on 2020-02-22).

WaterlooVoices2020 DivestUWaterloo. *Voices of Divestment at UWaterloo*. 2020. URL: https://youtu.be/GQk_WnRYc_4 (visited on 2020-10-21).

dixon2019unintended Dixon, Graham, Olivia Bullock, and Dinah Adams. "Unintended Effects of Emphasizing the Role of Climate Change in Recent Natural Disasters". In: *Environmental Communication* 13.2 (2019), pp. 135–143. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1546202 (visited on 2019-05-31).

DixonDRpho2021 Dixon, Hayley. *Extinction Rebellion Founder Urges 'Photogenic and Sexy' Activists to Break the Law in Front of Cameras*. 2021. URL: https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2021/06/20/xr-founder-urges-photogenic-sexy-young-activists-break-law-front/ (visited on 2021-06-20).

DlouhyTrumpANWAR2021 Dlouhy, Jennifer A. *Big Oil Sits Out Trump's Last-ditch US Arctic Drilling Auction*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/1/6/bb-big-oil-sits-out-trumps-last-ditch-us-arctic-drilling-auction (visited on 2021-05-14).

Dmitrieva2020 Dmitrieva, Katia. *JPMorgan Warns of Climate as a Threat to 'Human Life as We Know It'*. 2020. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-02-21/jpmorgan-warns-of-climate-threat-to-human-life-as-we-know-it (visited on 2020-02-22).

Doak2019 Doak, Sam. *University of Glasgow Ahead of Schedule in its Plan to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://glasgowguardian.co.uk/2019/09/04/university-of-glasgow-ahead-of-schedule-in-its-plan-to-divest-fully-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2019-09-24).

Dobrowolsky2000 — Dobrowolsky, Alexandra. *The Politics of Pragmatism: Women, Representation, and Constitutionalism in Canada*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.

DobsonInBullardAgyemanEvans2002 — Dobson, Andrew. "Social Justice and Environmental Sustainability: Ne'er the Twain Shall Meet?" In: *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. Ed. by Julian Agyeman, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.

DoddGraeme2019 — Dodd, Anna and Mike Graeme. *Divest UVic: It's Time to Break up With Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvic-its-time-to-break-up-with-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2019-09-30).

DoddDrones2021 — Dodd, Vikram. *Drones Used by Police to Monitor Political Protests in England*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2021/feb/14/drones-police-england-monitor-political-protests-blm-extinction-rebellion (visited on 2021-02-17).

DoddGrierson2020 — Dodd, Vikram and Jamie Grierson. *Terrorism Police List Extinction Rebellion as Extremist Ideology*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2020/jan/10/xr-extinction-rebellion-listed-extremist-ideology-police-prevent-scheme-guidance (visited on 2020-01-12).

DoeCognitiveDissonance — Doe, Lindsay. *Cognitive Dissonance*. 2014. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=68c7Wd3NU5Y (visited on 2017-03-19).

DoeringHarvard2020 — Doering, Jenni. *Harvard Students and Faculty Call for Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://loe.org/shows/segments.html?programID=20-P13-00010&segmentID=4 (visited on 2021-08-30).

DoernConway1994 — Doern, G. Bruce and Thomas Conway. *The Greening of Canada: Federal Institutions and Decisions*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1994.

doern2003power — Doern, G. Bruce and Monica Gattinger. *Power Switch: Energy Regulatory Governance in the Twenty-first Century*. University of Toronto Press, 2003.

DogwoodStonehouseDesmogLeadingChange2012 — Dogwood Initiative, Stonehouse Institute, DeSmog Canada, and Leading Change Network. *Organizing: People, Power, Change*. 2012. URL: http://cons449c.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2012/01/Organizing-Participant-Guide.pdf (visited on 2020-01-22).

DohertyTMX2019 — Doherty, Brennan. *Trans Mountain Protesters Warned They May Already be Under Surveillance*. 2019. URL: https://www.thestar.com/amp/calgary/2019/06/29/trans-mountain-protesters-warned-they-may-already-be-under-surveillance.html (visited on 2019-07-01).

McKibbenMacleans2019 — Doherty, Mike. *Bill McKibben on How we Might Avert Climate Change Suicide*. 2019. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/society/environment/bill-mckibben-on-how-we-might-avert-climate-change-suicide/ (visited on 2019-05-30).

DohmenCoalFailing2021 — Dohmen, Frank, Georg Fahrion, Claus Hecking, Fritz Puhl, Fritz Schaap, and Gerald Traufetter. *The World Is Failing To Rid Itself of Coal*. 2021. URL: https://www.spiegel.de/international/business/troubling-addiction-the-world-is-failing-to-phase-out-coal-a-6d2007de-8196-4466-aaca-8b6a2714ec78 (visited on 2021-11-10).

DombNYU2018 — Domb, Alex. *Divest and SLAM Relocate to Kimmel, Escalate Occupation*. 2018. URL: https://nyunews.com/2018/03/28/03-29-news-slam/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

DomonoskeGrapples2020 — Domomoske, Camila. *The End Of Oil? Battle Lines Drawn As Industry Grapples With Energy's Future*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/10/15/923592572/the-end-of-oil-battle-lines-drawn-as-industry-grapples-with-energys-future (visited on 2020-10-19).

DomonoskeOilJobs2020 Domonoske, Camila. *Oil Jobs Are Big Risk, Big Pay. Green Energy Offers Stability And Passion*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/10/21/925504343/oil-jobs-are-big-risk-big-pay-green-energy-offers-stability-and-passion (visited on 2020-10-21).

Domonoske2016 — *Protesters Around The World Target Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: http://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2016/05/16/478198609/photos-protesters-around-the-world-target-fossil-fuel-industry (visited on 2016-06-27).

DomonoskeBigOil2021 Domonske, Camila. *Big Oil (Probably) Isn't Going Away Anytime Soon. But It's Definitely Changing*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/06/08/1002448099/big-oils-transition-3-takeaways-on-how-the-industry-is-and-isnt-going-green (visited on 2021-06-20).

Donato-Woodger2016 Donato-Woodger, Ben. *University of Toronto President Expected to Divest from Majority of Fossil Fuel Companies Before March 31st*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160310004301/http://www.toronto350.org/response (visited on 2020-01-01).

Donner2016 Donner, Simon. *Can Canada Reconcile its Climate Policy and the Temperature Targets in the Paris Agreement?* 2016. URL: http://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/march-2016/what-do-the-temperature-targets-mean-for-canada (visited on 2016-06-27).

DordiWaterloo2018 Dordi, Truzaar. *Address to the Board of Governors*. 2018. URL: https://fossilfreeuw.ca/2018/06/08/address-to-the-board-of-governors/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

Dordi2016 — "An Event Study Analysis of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". MA thesis. University of Waterloo, 2016. URL: https://uwaterloo.ca/scholar/tdordi/publications/event-study-analysis-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement (visited on 2019-06-02).

DorrellGueronGabrielle2020 Dorrell, Christopher and Juliette Gueron-Gabrielle. *Extinction Rebellion Threaten Campaign of Direct Action Against 'Non-divested Colleges'*. 2020. URL: https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/19617 (visited on 2020-07-15).

dosek2021snowball Dosek, Tomas. "Snowball Sampling and Facebook: How Social Media Can Help Access Hard-to-Reach Populations". In: *PS: Political Science & Politics* (2021), pp. 1–5. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/ps-political-science-and-politics/article/snowball-sampling-and-facebook-how-social-media-can-help-access-hardtoreach-populations/0B52326E9D59AB1C2C1002B8F110853F (visited on 2021-10-16).

PoliceViolenceSheet2020 Doucette, T. Greg and Jason Miller. *GeorgeFloyd Protest — Police Brutality Videos on Twitter*. 2020. URL: https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/u/1/d/1YmZeSxpz52qT-10tkCjWOwOGkQqle7Wd1P7ZM1wMW0E/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

Dovey2016 Dovey, Ceridwen. *Power Switch: Bill McKibben's Climate Challenge*. 2016. URL: http://www.smh.com.au/good-weekend/power-switch-bill-mckibbens-climate-challenge-20160511-gosuce.html (visited on 2016-07-11).

DowlatabadiRitchieReport2015 Dowlatabadi, Hadi and Justin Ritchie. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Reviewing Arguments, Implications and Policy Opportunities*. 2015. URL: https://pics.uvic.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/Divestment%20WP%20Jan%202015-FINAL.pdf (visited on 2019-07-30).

DowlatabadiRitchie2015 — *Why Divestment Warriors Should Diversify Their Strategy*. 2015. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2015/01/29/Divestment-Warriors-Should-Diversify/ (visited on 2019-07-30).

DownConcordia2016 Down, Ian. *A Push for Concordia to Divest*. 2016. URL: http://theconcordian.com/2016/11/a-push-for-concordia-to-divest/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

downer2014disowning Downer, John. "Disowning Fukushima: Managing the Credibility of Nuclear Reliability Assessment in the Wake of Disaster". In: *Regulation & Governance* 8.3 (2014), pp. 287–309. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/rego.12029 (visited on 2021-06-16).

DownesUofT2021 Downes, Paul. *Presentation on Divestment and the Pension plan(s) for UTFA Pension Committee, March 11, 2021*. 2020. URL: https://www.utfa.org/sites/default/files/PresentationToUTFA-Divestment-Pension-Plan-2021.pdf (visited on 2021-10-28).

downton1998persistent Downton Jr, James and Paul Wehr. "Persistent Pacifism: How Activist Commitment is Developed and Sustained". In: *Journal of Peace Research* 35.5 (1998), pp. 531–550. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/425698?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-26).

DowntownWehr1997 Downton, James and Paul Wehr. *The Persistent Activist: How Peace Commitment Develops and Survives*. Boulder, Co: Westview Press, 1997.

DriverBitter2020 Driver, Eve. *Yes, There's Still Bitter Division over Climate Policy. That's Progress, Folks*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/fix/division-over-climate-policy-is-progress/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

PembinaKXL2011 Droitsch, Danielle. *The Link Between Keystone XL and Canadian Oilsands Production*. 2011. URL: https://www.pembina.org/reports/kxl-production-backgrounder-pembina.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

DroitschSimieritsch2010 Droitsch, Danielle and Terra Simieritsch. *Canadian Aboriginal Concerns With Oil Sands: A Compilation of Key Issues, Resolutions and Legal Activities*. 2010. URL: https://www.pembina.org/reports/briefingnoteosfntoursep10.pdf (visited on 2020-01-01).

DrolletteSupran2021 Drollette Jr, Dan. *From Scientist to Climate Activist: Interview With Geoffrey Supran*. 2021. URL: https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/from-scientist-to-climate-activist-interview-with-geoffrey-supran/ (visited on 2021-05-25).

DrummondLandAck2021 Drummond, Sheree. *Revision to the Statement of Acknowledgement of Traditional Land*. 2021. URL: https://governingcouncil.utoronto.ca/system/files/2021-04/Land%20Acknowledgement_April2021.pdf (visited on 2021-05-13).

DrydenNetflix2021 Dryden, Joel. *Alberta's Energy War Room Says Animated Netflix Film is 'Full of Lies' About Oil Industry*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/canadian-energy-centre-bigfoot-1.5948163 (visited on 2021-03-16).

DrydenTotal2020 — *Canadian Companies May Double Down on Oilsands After Total Writes Off $9.3B in Assets: Analysts*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/total-fort-hills-richard-masson-kevin-birn-shell-exxon-1.5671376 (visited on 2020-08-01).

DrydenCoastalGasLink2020 — *Hereditary First Nation Chiefs Issue Eviction Notice to Coastal GasLink Contractors*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/wet-suwet-en-coastal-gaslink-na-moks-1.5415586 (visited on 2020-01-09).

DSouzaMcDonaldCowley2021 D'Souza, Steven, Jeremy McDonald, and Jenny Cowley. *Up to 10% of Homes Could Now be 'Uninsurable' Because of Flood Risk. Yours May be One of Them*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/marketplace-home-insurance-1.6262386 (visited on 2021-12-20).

duPont2017equitable Du Pont, Yann Robiou, M. Louise Jeffery, Johannes Gütschow, Joeri Rogelj, Peter Christoff, and Malte Meinshausen. "Equitable Mitigation to

Achieve the Paris Agreement Goals". In: *Nature Climate Change* 7.1 (2017), p. 38. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3186 (visited on 2019-12-29).

DubbMainstream2021 Dubb, Steve. *A Decade In, Fossil Fuel Divestment Has Become Mainstream: What Now?* 2021. URL: https://nonprofitquarterly.org/a-decade-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-has-become-mainstream-what-now/ (visited on 2021-12-10).

DubitskyFalling2020 Dubitsky, Will. *Canada Falling Short in Fossil Fuel Divestment*. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/02/03/opinion/canada-falling-short-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2020-02-04).

DubrowMcGill2020 Dubrow, Robert. *A Statement on Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2020/02/20/dubrow-a-statement-on-divestment/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

Ducklow2019 Ducklow, Zoe. *Nine Things You Need to Know about the Unist'ot'en Blockade*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/08/LNG-Pipeline-Unistoten-Blockade/ (visited on 2019-07-22).

DucklowSeniors2021 — *Seniors Overwhelm RCMP Barrier Past Fairy Creek Blockade*. 2021. URL: / (visited on 2021-06-06).

DuffyGenerations2021 Duffy, Bobby. *Who Cares About Climate Change? Attitudes Across the Generations*. 2021. URL: https://www.kcl.ac.uk/policy-institute/assets/who-cares-about-climate-change.pdf (visited on 2021-10-05).

DuhatschekABR2020 Duhatschek, Paula. *Academic Says Universities Too Worried About Bad PR to Deal with Systemic Racism*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/bad-pr-systemic-racism-universities-1.5629591 (visited on 2020-07-01).

DunnCurrents2021 Dunn, Kelsey. "Currents of Change: Tracing the History of the U.S. Climate Movement". Undergraduate Honors Thesis. Wellesley College, July 2021. URL: https://repository.wellesley.edu/islandora/object/ir%3A1571/datastream/PDF/view (visited on 2021-08-12).

DunnStorage2019 Dunn, Scott. *Meaford Mega Power Storage Project Draws Concerns*. 2019. URL: https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/meaford-mega-power-storage-project-draws-concerns (visited on 2020-07-30).

durand2015asset Durand, Rodolphe and Jean-Philippe Vergne. "Asset Divestment as a Response to Media Attacks in Stigmatized Industries". In: *Strategic Management Journal* 36.8 (2015), pp. 1205–1223.

DusykAddUp2021 Dusyk, Nichole. *Does Canada's Net-zero Math Add Up?* 2021. URL: https://www.pembina.org/pub/does-canadas-net-zero-math-add (visited on 2021-04-16).

DusykEnergyFuture2020 — *Why Canada's Energy Future Report Leads us Astray*. 2020. URL: https://www.pembina.org/blog/why-canadas-energy-future-report-leads-us-astray (visited on 2020-02-04).

DutkiewiczMeat2020 Dutkiewicz, Jan. *The Climate Activists Who Dismiss Meat Consumption Are Wrong*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/159153/climate-change-dismiss-meat-emissions-wrong (visited on 2020-10-24).

DwyerIreland2018 Dwyer, Colin. *Ireland Expected To Become World's First Country To Divest From Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: https://www.npr.org/2018/07/12/628501744/ireland-expected-to-become-worlds-first-country-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-10-15).

DyerAllanInq2021 Dyer, Simon. *Wasteful Allan Inquiry Finds no Wrongdoing of any Kind: Kenney Government's Polarizing Position on Climate and Energy Issues is Undermining Investment in Alberta*. 2021. URL: https://www.pembina.org/media-release/wasteful-allan-inquiry-finds-no-wrongdoing-any-kind (visited on 2021-10-22).

EarleBittersweet2020 Earle, Samuel. *The Left's Belated, and Bittersweet, Victory on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2020/10/15/the-lefts-belated-and-bittersweet-victory-on-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

IronEarthAbout2021 Earth, Iron +. *About Us*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20190103230734/https://www.ironandearth.org/about_us (visited on 2021-06-25).

IronEarthFront2021 — *Stand with Oil Sands Workers Calling for Renewable Energy*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210613220604/https://www.ironandearth.org/ (visited on 2021-06-13).

IronEarthWho2021 — *Who We Are*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210613220407/https://www.ironandearth.org/who_we_are (visited on 2021-06-13).

EasterbrookUofTWin2021 Easterbrook, Steve. *Open Letter: Divestment is Great News, but it's Still not Evidence-based Climate Action*. 2021. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2021/11/13/open-letter-divestment-is-great-news-but-its-still-not-evidence-based-climate-action/ (visited on 2021-11-16).

EavesConstitution2020 Eaves, Sutton. *What Good is the Constitution if it Can't Protect Us from Climate Change?* 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/climate-change-supreme-court-carbon-tax/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

EbbsParksLine3-2021 Ebbs, Stephanie and MaryAlice Parks. *Line 3 Pipeline Resistance Continues as Activists Ask Biden Admin to Shutdown Project*. 2021. URL: https://abcnews.go.com/US/Politics/line-pipeline-resistance-continues-activists-biden-admin-shutdown/story?id=80096664 (visited on 2021-10-16).

Eberhart2007 Eberhart, Mark E. *Feeding the Fire: The Lost History and Uncertain Future of Mankind's Energy Addiction*. New York: Harmony Books, 2007.

EcojusticeCelebrates2021 Ecojustice. *Ecojustice Celebrates Supreme Court of Canada Carbon Pricing Decision*. 2021. URL: https://ecojustice.ca/pressrelease/ecojustice-celebrates-supreme-court-of-canada-carbon-pricing-decision/ (visited on 2021-04-05).

EcojusticeYouthCase2021 — *Youth Climate Case Forges Ahead After Court Affirms Historic Decision*. 2021. URL: https://ecojustice.ca/pressrelease/youth-climate-case-forges-ahead-after-court-affirms-historic-decision/ (visited on 2021-04-05).

EcojusticeHistoric2021 — *Youth-led Climate Lawsuit Wins 'Historic Legal Victory'*. 2021. URL: https://www.orilliamatters.com/local-news/youth-led-climate-lawsuit-wins-historic-legal-victory-3578403 (visited on 2021-04-05).

edelman1988constructing Edelman, Murray. *Constructing the Political Spectacle*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1988.

edelman2013politics — *Politics as Symbolic Action: Mass Arousal and Quiescence*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2013.

edelman1985symbolic Edelman, Murray Jacob. *The Symbolic Uses of Politics*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1985.

EderCarlsonBanks2021 Eder, Katie and Shannon Carlson. *Big Banks Are Funding Fossil Fuel Projects — Let's Hold Them Accountable*. 2021. URL: https://www.teenvogue.com/story/banks-fund-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-11-03).

EdgecliffeJohnsonNauman2019 Edgecliffe-Johnson, Andrew and Billy Nauman. *Fossil Fuel Divestment has 'zero' Climate Impact, Says Bill Gates*. 2019. URL: https://www.ft.com/content/21009e1c-d8c9-11e9-8f9b-77216ebe1f17 (visited on 2021-10-06).

EEN-ESF2019 Edinburgh Evening News. *Edinburgh Science Festival to Ban Fossil Fuel Firm Sponsorship Deals*. 2019. URL: https://www.edinburghnews.

scotsman.com/arts-and-culture/edinburgh-festivals/edinburgh-science-festival-ban-fossil-fuel-firm-sponsorship-deals-548683 (visited on 2020-10-15).

EganAllOut2021 Egan, Matt. *Big Oil is Going All-out to Fight Climate Rules in Build Back Better*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/10/03/business/climate-biden-oil-reconciliation/index.html (visited on 2021-10-05).

EganExxon2021 — *Exxon Uses Big Tobacco's Playbook to Downplay the Climate Crisis, Harvard Study Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/13/business/exxon-climate-change-harvard/index.html (visited on 2021-05-20).

EganSpooking2021 — *'Immediate and drastic.' The Climate Crisis is Seriously Spooking Economists*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/03/30/economy/climate-crisis-economy/index.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

Egan41tril2021 — *Investors Holding $41 Trillion Demand Action on Climate — Now*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/06/10/investing/climate-change-g7-investors/index.html (visited on 2021-06-10).

EganFacebookAds2021 — *Pro-fossil Fuel Facebook Ads Were Viewed 431 Million Times — In one Year*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/08/05/business/facebook-fossil-fuels/index.html (visited on 2021-08-29).

EganExxon2021b — *Undercover Exxon Video Reveals an Anti-climate Campaign*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/07/01/business/exxon-tape-video-keith-mccoy/index.html (visited on 2021-07-26).

EganElliott2020 Egan-Elliott, Roxanne. *As Climate Action Moves Online, Activists Worry Momentum Could Stall*. 2020. URL: https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/as-climate-action-moves-online-activists-worry-momentum-could-stall-1.24210488 (visited on 2020-10-13).

EganElliottUVicPres2020 — *UVic Students Challenge New President to Shed Fossil-fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-students-challenge-new-president-to-shed-fossil-fuel-investments-1.24241840 (visited on 2021-03-22).

Eglash2018 Eglash, Ruth. *Israel is Refusing Entry to an American Student Because She Once Supported a Boycott*. 2018. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2018/10/08/israel-wants-deport-an-american-student-because-she-once-supported-boycott/ (visited on 2018-10-09).

egli2022determinants Egli, Florian, David Schärer, and Bjarne Steffen. "Determinants of Fossil Fuel Divestment in European Pension Funds". In: *Ecological Economics* 191 (2022), p. 107237. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921800921002962 (visited on 2021-10-03).

EidBDS2020 Eid, Haidar. *BDS Needs a Political Vision for Palestinian Statehood*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/bds-political-vision-palestinian-statehood-200124143707259.html (visited on 2020-01-28).

EidBTselem2021 — *B'Tselem's 'Bombshell' Apartheid Report: Stating the Obvious*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/2/10/btselems-bombshell-apartheid-report-stating-the-obvious (visited on 2021-03-22).

eide2021voices Eide, Elisabeth and Risto Kunelius. "Voices of a Generation the Communicative Power of Youth Activism". In: *Climatic Change* 169.1 (2021), pp. 1–20. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-021-03211-z (visited on 2021-11-10).

EilperinMufsonDennisRejoin2021 Eilperin, Juliet, Steven Mufson, and Brady Dennis. *Biden Rejoins Paris Climate Accord, Works to Overturn Trump's Climate Policies*. 2021. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/

2021/01/20/biden-climate-change-inauguration/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

eisinger1973conditions Eisinger, Peter K. "The Conditions of Protest Behavior in American Cities". In: *The American Political Science Review* 67.1 (1973), pp. 11–28. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/1958525.pdf (visited on 2020-08-30).

ekwurzel2017rise Ekwurzel, Brenda, James Boneham, M.W. Dalton, Richard Heede, Roberto J. Mera, Myles R. Allen, and Peter C. Frumhoff. "The Rise in Global Atmospheric CO2, Surface Temperature, and Sea Level from Emissions Traced to Major Carbon Producers". In: *Climatic Change* 144.4 (2017), pp. 579–590. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-1978-0 (visited on 2020-02-15).

ElabdiNoackMufson2020 Elabdi, Florian, Rick Noack, and Steven Mufson. *Denmark Becomes First Major Oil-producing Nation to Set Deadline to End Extraction*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/denmark-phaseout-oil-production/2020/12/04/c5559eb4-35b0-11eb-9699-00d311f13d2d_story.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

EFFMobilePhones2018 Electronic Frontier Foundation. *The Problem with Mobile Phones*. 2018. URL: https://ssd.eff.org/en/module/problem-mobile-phones (visited on 2020-09-26).

EilperinGrandoniFears2020 Eliperin, Juliet, Dino Grandoni, and Darryl Fears. *A Biden Victory Positions America for a 180-degree Turn on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/2020/11/07/biden-climate-change-monuments/ (visited on 2020-11-08).

ElizabethHarvardFootball Elizabeth, De. *Protesters Interrupt Harvard-Yale Football Game to Fight Back Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://www.teenvogue.com/story/harvard-yale-football-game-climate-justice-protest (visited on 2020-01-04).

Ellement2016 Ellement, John R. *Harvard Divestment Lawsuit Fails a Second Time*. 2016. URL: https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2016/10/06/appeals-court-tosses-harvard-student-lawsuit-seeking-force-divestment-fossil-fuels/7RJvwmv1Cs7TP3P9YZLHHM/story.html (visited on 2017-03-19).

EllfeldtNewFront2019 Ellfeldt, Avery. *As Climate Warnings Grow Dire, Energy Companies Face A 'New Frontier Of Threats'*. 2019. URL: https://www.npr.org/2019/12/02/775439649/as-climate-warnings-grow-dire-energy-companies-face-a-new-frontier-of-threats (visited on 2020-10-15).

ElsenOrd2021 Elsen, Felix and Jon Ord. *Enabling Empowerment: The Role of Adults in 'Youth Led' Climate Groups*. 2021. URL: https://marjon.repository.guildhe.ac.uk/id/eprint/17646/1/Enabling%20Empowerment%20The%20Role%20of%20Adults%20in%27Youth%20Led%27%20Climate%20Groups.pdf (visited on 2021-04-12).

Empringham2015 Empringham, Kyle. *Divestment Leader Bronwen Tucker is Organizing for Change at McGill*. 2015. URL: http://thestarfish.ca/journal/2015/4/divestment-leader-bronwen-tucker-is-organizing-for-change-at-mcgill (visited on 2020-09-03).

EnbridgeNGPBenefits Enbridge. *Benefits*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031612/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Benefits/Jobs-And-Training.aspx (visited on 2020-01-11).

benford1995dramaturgy Enford, Robert D. and Scott A. Hunt. "Dramaturgy and Social Movements: the Social Construction and Communication of Power". In: *Social Movements*. Springer, 1995, pp. 84–109.

Engelfried2018 Engelfried, Nick. *8 Lessons for Today's Youth-led Movements from a Decade of Youth Climate Organizing*. 2018. URL: https://wagingnonviolence.

org/2018/05/lessons-youth-activism-climate-movement/ (visited on 2019-10-12).

Engelfried2020 Engelfried, Nick. *A New Generation of Climate Activists is Reviving Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://popularresistance.org/a-new-generation-of-climate-activists-is-reviving-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

EngelfriedNewGen2020 — *How a New Generation of Climate Activists is Reviving Fossil Fuel Divestment and Gaining Victories*. 2020. URL: https://wagingnonviolence.org/2020/03/climate-activists-reviving-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2020-03-09).

EnglerEngler2017 Engler, Mark and Paul Engler. *Gandhi's Strategy for Success — Use More Than One Strategy*. 2017. URL: https://wagingnonviolence.org/2017/03/gandhi-strategy-success/ (visited on 2019-12-01).

EnglerEngler2014 — *How Did Gandhi Win? Lessons from the Salt March for Today's Social Movements*. 2014. URL: https://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/10/gandhi-win/ (visited on 2019-12-01).

EnglerLasoff2018 Engler, Paul and Sophie Lasoff. *Resistance Guide: How to Sustain the Movement to Win*. 2018. URL: https://centerfortheworkingpoor.org/resistance-guide/ResistanceGuide_Interactive.pdf (visited on 2020-10-21).

EnglerLasoffAfraid2019 — *Why Activists Shouldn't be Afraid of Polarizing an Issue Through Protest*. 2019. URL: https://wagingnonviolence.org/2019/01/why-activists-shouldnt-be-afraid-of-polarizing-an-issue-through-protest/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

ECCCgapology2019 Environment and Climate Change Canada. *Canadian Environmental Sustainability Indicators: Progress Towards Canada's Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Target*. 2019. URL: https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/environmental-indicators/progress-towards-canada-greenhouse-gas-emissions-reduction-target.html (visited on 2020-01-18).

ECCCNRCanTCExport2021 Environment and Climate Change Canada, Natural Resources Canada, and Transport Canada. *Response to Environmental Petition No. 390-B Concerning the Quantification of Canada's Total Carbon Dioxide (CO2) Emissions from Exported Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://ecojustice.ca/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Petition-Response-0390B-004.pdf (visited on 2021-08-29).

EpsteinEnergyEnemy2012 Epstein, Alex. *Bill McKibben: Energy Enemy Number One*. 2012. URL: https://www.masterresource.org/environmentalism/mckibben-public-enemy-1/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

EpteinMoral2014 — *The Moral Case for Fossil Fuels*. New York: Portfolio / Penguin, 2014.

ErichsenRhatigan2021 Erichsen, Kristian and Alison Mariko Yuferova. "Does Fossil Fuel Divestment Contribute to the Clean Energy Transition? an Event Study on Fossil Fuel Divestment Announcements". MA thesis. Norwegian School of Economics, 2021. URL: https://openaccess.nhh.no/nhh-xmlui/bitstream/handle/11250/2774048/masterthesis.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y (visited on 2021-10-19).

erickson2015assessing Erickson, Peter, Sivan Kartha, Michael Lazarus, and Kevin Tempest. "Assessing Carbon Lock-in". In: *Environmental Research Letters* 10.8 (2015), p. 084023. URL: https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/10/8/084023/pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

erickson2018limiting Erickson, Peter, Michael Lazarus, and Georgia Piggot. "Limiting Fossil Fuel Production as the Next big Step in Climate Policy". In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.12 (2018), pp. 1037–1043. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-018-0337-0 (visited on 2021-08-21).

Erlandsson2017 Erlandsson, Ulf G. *Credit Alpha and CO2 Reduction: a Portfolio Manager Approach*. 2017. URL: https://www.ap4.se/globalassets/dokument/rapportarkiv/ovriga-rapporterdok/credit-alpha-and-co2-reduction---a-portfolio-manager-approach.pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

EspinerJPMorgan2020 Espiner, Tom. *JP Morgan Economists Warn of 'Catastrophic' Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-51581098 (visited on 2020-02-22).

EstesUMW2015 Estes, Lindley. *After Arrests, Divest UMW Group Vows to Demonstrate*. 2015. URL: https://fredericksburg.com/news/local/fredericksburg/after-arrests-divest-umw-group-vows-to-demonstrate/article_346a1eba-e48b-11e4-8ed8-7bfbaa323f70.html (visited on 2020-09-02).

EstrinIsrael2021 Estrin, Daniel. *Israel Accused Of 'Apartheid' Crimes By Human Rights Watch*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/04/27/990993903/israel-accused-of-apartheid-crimes-by-human-rights-watch (visited on 2021-04-28).

EstrinBDS2021 — *Israeli Human Rights Group Says The Country Pursues Nondemocratic 'Apartheid Regime'*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/01/12/956020789/israeli-human-rights-group-says-the-country-pursues-nondemocratic-apartheid-regi (visited on 2021-08-31).

UngoedThomasBPShell2021 Eungoed-Thomas, Jon. *Shell and BP Paid Zero tax on North Sea Gas and Oil for Three Years*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/oct/30/shell-and-bp-paid-zero-tax-on-north-sea-gas-and-oil-for-three-years (visited on 2021-11-03).

euronewsMEDEF2020 euronews. *Extinction Rebellion Sprays Fake Blood over Medef's Paris Headquarters*. 2020. URL: https://www.euronews.com/2020/06/19/extinction-rebellion-sprays-medef-employers-association-hq-in-paris-with-fake-blood (visited on 2020-06-19).

EvansCultureWar2021 Evans, Alex. *Let's Make Climate a Culture War!* 2021. URL: https://larger.us/ideas/lets-make-climate-a-culture-war/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

evans1975sierra Evans, Brock. "Sierra Club Involvement in Nuclear Power: An Evolution of Awareness". In: *Oregon Law Review* 54 (1975), p. 607. URL: https://heinonline.org/HOL/Page?handle=hein.journals/orglr54&div=45 (visited on 2021-06-16).

EvansEngineers2021 Evans, Jon. *It Is Engineers, Not Politicians, Who Can Solve Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/it-is-engineers-not-politicians-who-can-solve-climate-change/ (visited on 2021-11-10).

EvansCaisse2021 Evans, Pete. *Caisse to Sell off Remaining Oil Assets by Next Year*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/caisse-climate-change-1.6191982 (visited on 2021-09-29).

EvansNickel2020 — *Canadian Miner Answers Electric Carmaker Elon Musk's Call for Zero-carbon Nickel*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/canada-miner-nickel-elon-musk-1.5667022 (visited on 2020-08-13).

EvansGabbatiss2020 Evans, Simon and Josh Gabbatiss. *Solar is Now 'Cheapest Electricity in History', Confirms IEA*. 2020. URL: https://www.carbonbrief.org/solar-is-now-cheapest-electricity-in-history-confirms-iea (visited on 2020-11-08).

EvansPritchardBP2020 Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *BP Drops a Cluster Bomb on Big Oil*. 2020. URL: https://www.telegraph.co.uk/business/2020/09/16/bp-drops-cluster-bomb-big-oil/ (visited on 2020-09-17).

EwekiaDemandJustice2021 Ewekia, Bernard, Jakapita Kandanga, Edwin Namakanga, Maria Reyes, and Fazana Faruk Jhumu. *We are in Glasgow to Demand Justice for Those Most Affected by the Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.

theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/nov/02/glasgow-justice-climate-crisis-rainbow-warrior-cop26-global-south (visited on 2021-11-03).

EwersDongesHeitzigPeterson2019 Ewers, Birte, Jonathan F. Donges, Jobst Heitzig, and Sonja Peterson. *Divestment May Burst the Carbon Bubble if Investors' Beliefs Tip to Anticipating Strong Future Climate Policy*. 2019. URL: https://arxiv.org/pdf/1902.07481.pdf (visited on 2020-08-01).

Exchange2020 Exchange Magazine. *Massive Coalition of Students Call on Universities and Colleges to Fully Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200911173825/http://www.exchangemagazine.com/2020/week37/Thursday/20091012.htm (visited on 2020-09-16).

ERAboutUs2018 Extinction Rebellion. *About Us*. 2018. URL: https://extinctionrebellion.uk/the-truth/about-us/ (visited on 2020-08-23).

ERDeclaration2018 — *Declaration or Rebellion*. 2018. URL: https://extinctionrebellion.uk/declaration/ (visited on 2020-08-23).

ERTheTalk2018 — *Heading for Extinction and What to Do About it*. 2018. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b2VkC4SnwY0 (visited on 2020-08-23).

ERPhoneLockdown2019 — *October Rebellion Phone Lockdown*. 2019. URL: https://cloud.organise.earth/apps/onlyoffice/s/QMHTinJKr4TNNQP?link_id=4&can_id=63fddeef03c60c60532cad6ffe0fb267 (visited on 2019-10-15).

ERPolice2020 — *Statement on Extinction Rebellion's Relationship with the Police*. 2020. URL: https://extinctionrebellion.uk/2020/07/01/statement-on-extinction-rebellions-relationship-with-the-police/ (visited on 2020-08-23).

XRCantab2020 Extinction Rebellion Cambridge. *The University of Cambridge and its Colleges Must Divest*. 2020. URL: https://xrcambridge.org/university-divestment (visited on 2020-07-18).

ERUK2021update Extinction Rebellion UK. *2021 Movement Update*. 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=72Z6crZkAcI (visited on 2021-04-14).

ERUKPowerTogether2020 — *Power Together*. 2020. URL: https://extinctionrebellion.uk/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/XRUK-Strategy-Document-2020.pdf (visited on 2020-08-23).

EYRegenerate2017 EY. *How Do We Regenerate This Generation's View of Oil and Gas? An EY Poll of US Consumers and Oil and Gas Executives Finds Workforce Challenges Are Ahead for the Industry*. 2017. URL: https://assets.ey.com/content/dam/ey-sites/ey-com/en_gl/topics/oil-and-gas/ey-how-do-we-regenerate-this-generations-view-of-oil-and-gas.pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

FaberMcCarthy2003 Faber, Daniel R. and Deborah McCarthy. "Neo-liberalism, Globalization and the Struggle for Ecological Democracy: Linking Sustainability and Environmental Justice". In: *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. Ed. by Robert D. Bullard, Julian Agyeman, and Bob Evans. Londom: Routledge, 2003.

facchini2016political Facchini, François. "Political Ideological Shift: A Theoretical Approach". In: *Social Science Information* 55.4 (2016), pp. 589–602. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0539018416658149 (visited on 2020-03-12).

FaganWetsuweten2021 Fagan, Emily. *How the Wet'suwet'en Solidarity Actions Changed Their Lives*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/01/27/Wetsuweten-Solidarity-Actions-Changed-Their-Lives/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

FaganUVic2019 — *Students Barred from Entering Michael Williams Building, Labelled a 'Security Threat' After Board of Governors Meeting and Protest*. 2019. URL: https://www.martlet.ca/students-barred-from-entering-

michael-williams-building-labeled-a-security-threat-after-board-of-governors-meeting-and-protest/ (visited on 2020-01-04).

Fairchild2016 Fairchild, Denise. *What Can the Abolitionists Teach us About Climate Change?* 2016. URL: https://trimtab.living-future.org/trim-tab/what-can-the-abolitionists-teach-us-about-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

FCG-CJ-Indig-allyship2016 Faith & the Common Good. *Climate Justice and Indigenous Allyship Forum*. 2016. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GbRa038Wsp8 (visited on 2021-06-25).

Fallahi2020 Fallahi, Isabella. *Polluters Out Is a New Youth Coalition Pushing for Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.teenvogue.com/story/polluters-out-youth-climate-activistsdivestment (visited on 2020-08-13).

FancyESG2021 Fancy, Tariq. *Financial World Greenwashing the Public With Deadly Distraction in Sustainable Investing Practices*. 2021. URL: https://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2021/03/16/wall-street-esg-sustainable-investing-greenwashing-column/6948923002/ (visited on 2021-08-27).

FangFBI2020 Fang, Lee. *FBI Expands Ability to Collect Cellphone Location Data, Monitor Social Media, Recent Contracts Show*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/06/24/fbi-surveillance-social-media-cellphone-dataminr-venntel/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

FangGloat2021 — *Fossil Fuel Executives Gloat About Profits, PR from Texas Winter Storm Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/02/23/texas-winter-storm-gas-prices-executives/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

Fang2009 — *Lobbyist Dick Armey's Pollution Gospel: 'As An Article Of Faith,' It Is 'Pretentious' To Believe In Global Warming*. 2009. URL: http://thinkprogress.org/politics/2009/07/31/53658/armey-pollution-gospel/ (visited on 2016-06-30).

FangHorn2016 Fang, Lee and Steve Horn. *Federal Agents Went Undercover To Spy on Anti-Fracking Movement, Emails Reveal*. 2016. URL: https://theintercept.com/2016/07/19/blm-fracking-protests/ (visited on 2016-07-21).

FarandCCTax2020 Farand, Chloé. *Prospect of Snap Election Reanimates Canada's Carbon Tax Battle*. 2020. URL: https://www.climatechangenews.com/2020/08/25/prospect-snap-election-reanimates-canadas-carbon-tax-battle/ (visited on 2020-08-28).

FarandChampion2021 — *Tar Sands Executive Named as Canadian 'Climate Champion' Ahead of Cop26*. 2021. URL: https://www.climatechangenews.com/2021/05/10/tar-sands-executive-named-canadian-climate-champion-ahead-cop26/ (visited on 2021-05-13).

FarmerTwoFutures2020 Farmer, Brit McCandless. *Climate Scientists on Earth's Two Futures*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/news/climate-scientists-earth-future-60-minutes-2020-10-04/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

Farrell2013 Farrell, Bryan. *Reflecting the Urgency of the Climate Crisis — A Conversation with 350's Matt Leonard*. 2013. URL: https://wagingnonviolence.org/2013/08/reflecting-the-urgency-of-the-climate-crisis-a-conversation-with-350-orgs-matt-leonard/ (visited on 2020-02-17).

Faust2013 Faust, Drew Gilpin. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement*. 2013. URL: https://www.harvard.edu/president/news/2013/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement (visited on 2020-01-09).

FawcettConsCTax2021 Fawcett, Max. *Conservatives can't Kick Their Addiction to Opposing Carbon Taxes*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/10/14/opinion/conservatives-cant-kick-their-addiction-opposing-carbon-taxes (visited on 2021-10-16).

FawcettMeaning2020 Fawcett, Max. *For All the Recent Talk of Going Net-zero, Canadian Oil Companies Have Yet to Take Meaningful Risks*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/12/19/for-all-the-recent-talk-of-going-net-zero-canadian-oil-companies-have-yet-to-take-meaningful-risks.html (visited on 2020-12-21).

FawcettBigMoney2021 — *Meet Big Oil's next enemy: Big Money*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/29/opinion/oil-and-gas-lobby-power-carbon-pricing (visited on 2021-08-31).

FawcettConsolidating2020 — *Oil Sands Companies are Consolidating — And That Could Spell Disaster for Calgary*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-oil-sands-companies-are-consolidating-and-that-could-spell-disaster/ (visited on 2020-11-09).

FawcettTeck2020 — *Teck's Decision on Frontier Should be Wake-up Call to Everyone it's Time to Move Forward*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/teck-resources-frontier-mine-max-fawcett-opinion-1.5474065 (visited on 2020-03-30).

FawcettDownside2019 — *The Political Downside of Saving the Planet: Alberta's Climate Leadership Plan was Ambitious and Smart. so why was it so Easy for Jason Kenney to Kill It?* 2019. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/the-political-downside-of-saving-the-planet/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

FawcettWarRoom2020 — *What Jason Kenney's War Room Is Costing Alberta*. 2020. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/what-jason-kenneys-war-room-is-costing-alberta/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

FawcettCAPP2021 — *Where Does Canadian Oil and Gas Stand on Climate? CAPP's Election Platform Says it All*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/09/02/opinion/where-does-canadian-oil-and-gas-stand-climate-change-capp-election (visited on 2021-10-24).

FedermanFBITarget2019 Federman, Adam. *Revealed: How the FBI Targeted Environmental Activists in Domestic Terror Investigations*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/sep/23/revealed-how-the-fbi-targeted-environmental-activists-in-domestic-terror-investigations (visited on 2021-10-06).

FedermanValveTurners2020 — *Revealed: US Listed Climate Activist Group as 'Extremists' Alongside Mass Killers*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/us-listed-climate-activist-group-extremists (visited on 2020-01-28).

feinberg2011apocalypse Feinberg, Matthew and Robb Willer. "Apocalypse Soon? Dire Messages Reduce Belief in Global Warming by Contradicting Just-world Beliefs". In: *Psychological Science* 22.1 (2011), pp. 34–38. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/40984603?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-29).

feinberg2013moral — "The Moral Roots of Environmental Attitudes". In: *Psychological Science* 24.1 (2013), pp. 56–62. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0956797612449177 (visited on 2020-11-08).

Fekete2016 Fekete, Jason. *A Decade of Bitumen Battles: How 10 Years of Fighting over Oilsands Affects Energy, Environment Debate Today*. 2016. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/a-decade-of-bitumen-battles-how-10-years-of-fighting-over-oilsands-affects-energy-environment-debate-today (visited on 2020-01-11).

FengOttawa2020 Feng, Victoria. *Breaking Down the U of O's Fight Against Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://thefulcrum.ca/features/breaking-down-the-u-of-os-fight-against-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

FenlonPolar2020 Fenlon, Brodie. *What Trusted Journalism Looks Like in the Age of Disinformation, Polarization*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/editorsblog/editor-blog-disinformation-1.5728858 (visited on 2020-10-21).

FentonConcordiaWin2014 Fenton, Cam. *Concordia University First Canadian University to Partially Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://350.org/concordiadivest/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

FentonGreenNDP2021 Fenton, Cameron. *A Green-NDP Electoral Alliance can Defeat Trudeau's Climate Status Quo*. 2021. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3579/only-a-green-ndp-electoral-alliance-can-defeat-trudeaus-climate-status-quo (visited on 2021-04-05).

FentonClimateWelcome2015 — *Canada's Climate Movement Welcomed a New PM and a New Era of Organizing*. 2015. URL: https://wagingnonviolence.org/2015/11/canada-climate-welcome-trudeau/ (visited on 2019-06-26).

FentonClimateAbolitionists — *Canada's New Climate Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/canadas-new-climate-abolitionists (visited on 2019-08-06).

FentonFossilFools2014 — *Fossil Fools Day 2014 — Rundown*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20141009131135/http://www.wearepowershift.ca/fossil_fools_day_2014_rundown (visited on 2019-08-03).

FentonFossilFoolsDay2013 — *Fossil Fools Day Comes to Canada*. 2013. URL: http://www.ourclimate.quarkcreative.ca/fossil-fools-day-comes-to-canada/ (visited on 2019-12-31).

FentonStrategic2021 — *There's Nothing Strategic About Voting for a Plan to Lose on Climate*. 2021. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3785/theres-nothing-strategic-about-voting-for-a-plan-to-lose-on-climate (visited on 2021-10-16).

FentonBiden2021 — *Three Ways Trudeau can Catch up With Biden's Ambitious Climate Agenda*. 2021. URL: https://350canada.medium.com/three-ways-trudeau-can-catch-up-with-bidens-ambitious-climate-agenda-ab197642a6d0 (visited on 2021-02-12).

Ferguson2019 Ferguson, Niall. *Baby Sharks Take to the Streets*. 2019. URL: https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2019/10/29/baby-sharks-take-streets/2kBGRVqtKcINwNhmq5QFqK/story.html (visited on 2019-12-28).

FernandesTO350BLM Fernandes, Tresanne. *Black Lives Matter-Toronto #BLMTOTENTCITY Solidarity Statement*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20190524063017/https://www.toronto350.org/black_lives_matter_toronto_blmtotentcity_solidarity_statement (visited on 2019-05-23).

fernandez2008policing Fernandez, Luis. *Policing Dissent: Social Control and the Anti-globalization Movement*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press, 2008.

FernandoUnprecedented2021 Fernando, Christine. *People Under 40 Will Experience 'Unprecedented Life' of Climate Change Disasters, Study Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2021/09/28/climate-change-study-kids-could-see-extreme-weather-events/5897362001/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

ferns2021analogical Ferns, George, Aliette Lambert, and Maik Gunther. "The Analogical Construction of Stigma as a Moral Dualism: The Case of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Academy of Management Journal* (2021). URL: https://journals.aom.org/doi/abs/10.5465/amj.2018.0615 (visited on 2021-04-05).

FerrarisUQAM2020 Ferraris, Florence Sara G. *Some Universities are Shifting Their Endowments to More Low-carbon Investments*. 2020. URL: https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/some-universities-

are-shifting-their-endowments-to-more-low-carbon-investments/ (visited on 2020-12-14).

Ferreira2019ConcordiaBonds — Ferreira, Victor. *Concordia Becomes First University to Issue Sustainable Bonds in Canada*. 2019. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/investing/concordia-becomes-first-university-to-issue-sustainable-bonds-in-canada (visited on 2019-05-23).

FerreiraGuelph2019 — — *University of Guelph Sidesteps Demands for Full Fossil Fuel Divestment With Partial Carbon Cut*. 2019. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/investing/university-of-guelph-sidesteps-demands-for-full-fossil-fuel-divestment-with-partial-carbon-cut (visited on 2019-08-07).

FerrellMannLang2021 — Ferrell, David. *American Scientist Michael E. Mann Exposes the Ways We're Manipulated by the Language of Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.canberratimes.com.au/story/7167198/exposing-whats-in-front-of-us/ (visited on 2021-03-27).

Ferriolo2019 — Ferriolo, Karli. "We Must Write A Better Ending: Using Strategic Foresight In Social Movement Organizing". MA thesis. Toronto: Ontario College of Art and Design University, 2019. URL: http://openresearch.ocadu.ca/id/eprint/2837/1/Ferriolo_Karli_2019_MDes_SFI_MRP.pdf (visited on 2020-06-24).

Festinger1957 — Festinger, Leon. *A Theory of Cognitive Dissonance*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1957.

festinger1959cognitive — Festinger, Leon and James M. Carlsmith. "Cognitive Consequences of Forced Compliance". In: *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* 58.2 (1959), p. 203. URL: https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1960-01158-001 (visited on 2017-02-27).

feygina2010system — Feygina, Irina, John T. Jost, and Rachel E. Goldsmith. "System Justification, the Denial of Global Warming, and the Possibility of 'System-sanctioned Change'". In: *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* 36.3 (2010), pp. 326–338. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0146167209351435 (visited on 2019-07-18).

Fickling2016 — Fickling, David. *Coal's Stranded Assets: Many Companies Don't Even Earn Enough to Pay Their Interest Bills*. 2016. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2016-05-10/coal-s-stranded-assets (visited on 2020-01-18).

FidaMinCarbonation2021 — Fida, Kashmala. *U of A Researcher Pitches Mineral Carbonation as Solution to Climate Change to U.S. Policy Makers*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/u-of-a-researcher-pitches-mineral-carbonation-as-solution-to-climate-change-to-u-s-policy-makers-1.5942956 (visited on 2021-03-16).

Figueres2014 — Figueres, Christiana. *Faith Leaders Need to Find Their Voice on Climate Change*. 2014. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/may/07/faith-leaders-voice-climate-change (visited on 2020-01-09).

figueres2017three — Figueres, Christiana, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, Gail Whiteman, Johan Rockström, Anthony Hobley, and Stefan Rahmstorf. "Three Years to Safeguard our Climate". In: *Nature News* 546.7660 (2017), p. 593. URL: https://eprints.lancs.ac.uk/id/eprint/87478/1/Figueres_edit3_Master_3_.pdf (visited on 2020-02-15).

Fillmore2017 — Fillmore, Nick. *Take The Fight Directly To Canada's Fossil-Fuel Companies*. 2017. URL: https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/nick-fillmore/fossil-fuel-divestment_b_14867078.html (visited on 2020-01-01).

FinPoPileLosses2020 — Financial Post. *Canadian Energy Companies Pile on Losses in Third Quarter as Virus Dents Oil Demand*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.

com/commodities/energy/canadian-energy-companies-pile-on-losses-in-third-quarter-as-virus-dents-oil-demand (visited on 2020-11-09).

FindlayCharestFFD2015 Findlay, Martha Hall and Jean Charest. *Fossil Fuels Divestment Movement: Good Intention, Bad Idea*. 2015. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/fossil-fuels-divestment-movement-good-intention-bad-idea/article22743277/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

finkel2020political Finkel, Eli J., Christopher A. Bail, Mina Cikara, Peter H. Ditto, Shanto Iyengar, Samara Klar, Lilliana Mason, Mary C. McGrath, Brendan Nyhan, David G. Rand, et al. "Political Sectarianism in America". In: *Science* 370.6516 (2020), pp. 533–536. URL: https://www.science.org/doi/full/10.1126/science.abe1715 (visited on 2021-10-06).

finkelstein2010individualism Finkelstein, Marcia A. "Individualism/Collectivism: Implications for the Volunteer Process". In: *Social Behavior and Personality* 38.4 (2010), pp. 445–452.

Firempong2020 Firempong, Jesse. *Leaked Document Details Industry's Secret Plan to Defeat Clean Fuel Standard: 'Fighting Climate Change is a Losing Battle'*. 2020. URL: https://www.greenpeace.org/canada/en/press-release/43575/leaked-document-details-industrys-secret-plan-to-defeat-clean-fuel-standard-fighting-climate-change-is-a-losing-battle/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

FNLNGOnSmithCGL2020 First Nations LNG Alliance. *Our Alliance chair, Chief Crystal Smith, blasts an out-of-line United Nations call for a halt to construction of the CoastalGasLink pipeline*. 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/FNLNGAlliance/status/1218556215044775937 (visited on 2020-01-18).

FischelIneffectual2021 Fischel, Daniel R. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: A Costly and Ineffective Investment Strategy*. 2021. URL: https://www.realclearenergy.org/2021/08/13/fossil_fuel_divestment_a_costly_and_ineffective_investment_strategy_789932.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

Fisher2015 Fisher, Dana. *Studying Large-Scale Protest: Understanding Mobilization and Participation at the People's Climate March*. 2015. URL: http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM_PreliminaryResults.pdf (visited on 2016-05-25).

fisher2010cop Fisher, Dana R. "COP-15 in Copenhagen: How the Merging of Movements Left Civil Society Out in the Cold". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 10.2 (2010), pp. 11–17. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep.2010.10.2.11 (visited on 2020-04-03).

FisherLeap2019 Fisher, Justin. *University of Toronto Students Leap Towards a Fossil Free Future*. 2019. URL: https://theleap.org/portfolio-items/university-of-toronto-students-leap-towards-a-fossil-free-future/ (visited on 2019-10-12).

fisher2000divestment Fisher, Laurie. "Divestment in the Tobacco Industry". In: *Cancer Causes & Control* 11.4 (2000), p. 381. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1008948311971 (visited on 2019-12-17).

FisherQuann2020 Fisher-Quann, Rayne. *today, myself and a group of young people are sitting in on david eby's office to demand immediate action on the sovereignty and safety of the Wet'suwet'en people. we will be holding this space indefinitely until our demands are met*. 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/raynefq/status/1222260898326179840 (visited on 2020-02-04).

Fithian2011 Fithian, Lisa. *Open Letter to the Occupy Movement: Why We Need Agreements*. 2011. URL: http://trainersalliance.org/open-letter-to-the-occupy-movement-why-we-need-agreements/ (visited on 2016-10-12).

PembinaEffectiveCES2015 Flanagan, Erin. *Crafting an Effective Canadian Energy Strategy: How Energy East and the Oilsands Affect Climate and Energy Objectives*. 2015. URL: https://www.pembina.org/pub/crafting-an-effective-canadian-energy-strategy (visited on 2016-05-25).

FlavelleDirty2020 Flavelle, Christopher. *Global Financial Giants Swear Off Funding an Especially Dirty Fuel*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/12/climate/blackrock-oil-sands-alberta-financing.html (visited on 2020-08-28).

Flegg2013 Flegg, Erin. *Canadian Universities Refuse to Divest From Tar Sands*. 2013. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/canadian-universities-refuse-divest-tar-sands (visited on 2019-08-06).

FletcherKenney2020 Fletcher, Robson. *A Lot of Jason Kenney's Claims About the Oil and Gas Industry are Cherry-picked, Misleading or Wrong*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-premier-oil-and-gas-claims-fact-check-1.5737762 (visited on 2020-10-06).

FletcherAB2020 — *Already Battered, Alberta Braces for the Energy Transition — Can it Also Embrace It?* 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-energy-transition-1.5728215 (visited on 2020-09-26).

FletcherBattleWall2016 — *Canada's Oil Industry 'In the Middle of a Battle,' Brad Wall Tells Calgary Petroleum Club*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/brad-wall-calgary-petroleum-club-june-2016-1.3622378 (visited on 2020-10-01).

FletcherGDP2018 — *Oil and Gas Surpasses Banking and Insurance as Share of GDP in May*. 2018. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/oil-and-gas-gdp-growth-may-data-statscan-1.4768508 (visited on 2020-05-18).

FletcherUBC2019 Fletcher, Thandi. *UBC Declares Climate Emergency and Moves Forward on Two Key Divestment Initiatives*. 2019. URL: https://news.ubc.ca/2019/12/05/ubc-declares-climate-emergency-and-moves-forward-on-two-key-divestment-initiatives/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

Flexhaug2019 Flexhaug, Dallas. *An Inside Look at Alberta's 'War Room'*. 2019. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6302677/alberta-war-room-canadian-energy-centre/ (visited on 2019-12-27).

FloodShamsieBDS2019 Flood, Alison. *Kamila Shamsie's Book Award Withdrawn Over her Part in Israel Boycott*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/books/2019/sep/19/kamila-shamsies-book-award-withdrawn-over-her-part-in-israel-boycott (visited on 2021-10-06).

Foderaro2014 Foderaro, Lisa W. *Taking a Call for Climate Change to the Streets*. 2014. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/22/nyregion/new-york-city-climate-change-march.html (visited on 2019-12-29).

FonsecaGC2011 Fonseca, Renu Kanga. "Motivations and Experiences of Elected Governing Council Members". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2011. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/30094 (visited on 2020-04-17).

font2017understanding Font, Xavier and Ann Hindley. "Understanding Tourists' Reactance to the Threat of a Loss of Freedom to Travel due to Climate Change: A new Alternative Approach to Encouraging Nuanced Behavioural Change". In: *Journal of Sustainable Tourism* 25.1 (2017), pp. 26–42. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09669582.2016.1165235 (visited on 2020-10-24).

ForanPushed2013 Foran, Clare. *Divestment in Fossil Fuels Pushed in Response to Climate-Change Inaction*. 2013. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/11/divestment-in-fossil-fuels-pushed-in-response-to-climate-change-inaction/444381/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

ForbesCMA2015 Forbes, Cindy. *Statement from Dr. Cindy Forbes, President of the Canadian Medical Association*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20151025014652/https://www.cma.ca/En/Lists/Medias/gc2015-aug26-statement-fossilfuels-e.pdf (visited on 2021-10-10).

Forbes2018 Forbes, Fraser. *Message from Fraser Forbes*. 2018. URL: https://www.ualberta.ca/engineering/news/2018/april/message-from-fraser-forbes (visited on 2020-01-28).

ForsterCOVID2021 Forster, Piers. *Covid-19 Paused Climate Emissions — But They're Rising Again*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20210312-covid-19-paused-climate-emissions-but-theyre-rising-again (visited on 2021-03-16).

forster2020current Forster, Piers M., Harriet I. Forster, Mat J. Evans, Matthew J. Gidden, Chris D. Jones, Christoph A Keller, Robin D. Lamboll, Corinne Le Quéré, Joeri Rogelj, Deborah Rosen, et al. "Current and Future Global Climate Impacts Resulting from COVID-19". In: *Nature Climate Change* (2020), pp. 1–7. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-020-0883-0 (visited on 2020-08-10).

Fortuna2020 Fortuna, Carolyn. *2019 Divestment Year In Review*. 2020. URL: https://cleantechnica.com/2020/01/02/2019-divestment-year-in-review/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

Fortuna2018 — *Divestment Year in Review 2018*. 2018. URL: https://cleantechnica.com/2018/12/27/cleantechnica-divestment-year-in-review-2018/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

FossilFreedomDay2013 Fossil Free. *FossilFreedom Day of Action, 5/2/13*. URL: https://www.facebook.com/pg/FossilFree/photos/?tab=album&album_id=188862261264802 (visited on 2019-08-06).

FossilFreepagediscontinuation — *We've Decided to Shut Down This Facebook Page Before the End of the Year*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/FossilFree/posts/1514371548713860 (visited on 2019-12-01).

EscalationCore2 Fossil Free Canada. "Escalation Core 2.0 (Fall 2016 - Winter/Spring 2017)". Provided by Kiki Wood. 2016.

Montreal2014conv — *Fossil Free Canada Convergence // Convergence pour un avenir sans énergies fossiles*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20141027233059/http://www.gofossilfree.ca/about_convergence (visited on 2019-08-03).

FFICU200-2017 Fossil Free Indexes. *The Carbon Underground 200*. 2017. URL: http://fossilfreeindexes.com/research/the-carbon-underground/ (visited on 2020-08-15).

FFLakeheadWin2020 Fossil Free Lakehead. *BIG NEWS!! Today, the Lakehead University Board of Governors voted on the motion to divest from fossil fuels by 2023*. 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeLakehead/posts/3205331919579224 (visited on 2020-11-26).

FFLakeheadImpe2020 — *It's been a little over a month since we gave our deputation to the Board of Governors to divest from fossil fuels. As of today, we have yet to hear the verdict of our motions, and until we get a formal commitment to divest, it's imperative that we continue to show our presence at future Board meetings. Fortunately for us, all students and members of Lakehead are welcome to join these meetings online as guests!* 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeLakehead/photos/a.443744532404657/2615316151914140/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

FFMacalesterHandbookPost Fossil Free Macalester. *Though Fossil Free Mac is Disbanding, the Fight for Environmental and Social Justice Continues*. 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeMacalester/photos/pb.294708773991058.-2207520000../2700528080075770/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

MITChomsky2015 Fossil Free MIT. *Noam Chomsky Rocks MIT Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AQJQU2GzV0w (visited on 2020-10-15).

FFTrainingCorpsDiaries2015 Fossil Free Training Corps. *Divestment Organizer Diaries*. 2015. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/uk/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2015/10/Divestment-Organizer-Diaries.pdf (visited on 2020-06-19).

FossilFreeUnisAustraliaTies2017 Fossil Free Unis. *Exposing the Ties Between Australian Universities and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/australia/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2017/09/ExposeTheTies_digital1.pdf (visited on 2012-01-02).

FFUO2016 Fossil Free UO Sans Fossiles. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just Don't Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet (visited on 2020-01-01).

OttawaBoG2015 Fossil Free uOttawa. *Student Group Fossil Free uOttawa Presents Divestment Proposition to Board of Governors Finance and Pension Plan Investment Committees*. 2015. URL: http://ow.ly/i/8XFqt/original (visited on 2021-10-13).

OttawaDoesNotKnow — *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just don't Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet (visited on 2020-01-11).

WaterlooApprove2021 Fossil Free UW. *We are so excited to announce that the University of Waterloo Board of Governors just voted UNANIMOUSLY to approve recommendations for carbon-neutral investments by 2040, including holding no direct investments in fossil fuel exploration and extraction companies by 2025*. 2021. URL: https://www.facebook.com/fossilfreeuwaterloo/posts/4314188081927533 (visited on 2021-06-18).

FFWaterlooProgress2020 Fossil Free uWaterloo. *Our Progress*. 2020. URL: https://fossilfreeuw.ca/progress/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

FFWaterloo2017 — *UW Investments*. 2017. URL: https://fossilfreeuw.ca/uw-investments/ (visited on 2020-02-22).

FFYaleLawPledge2020 Fossil Free Yale. *#DropExxon Student Pledge*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200216032012/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSd2wBO9Or4gRx1wKleP_SwBm9TBar7llIVRnQ_v00KDez4ysQ/viewform (visited on 2020-02-15).

FFYaleLawProtest2020 — *Yale Law School Students Protest Exxon's Law Firm Recruitment Event!* 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200216031733/https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeYale/videos/436060723814482/ (visited on 2020-02-15).

FFYorktweet2018 Fossil Free York. *Jody Chan is speaking now! "I think of divestment as a place where I gained the skills and training for the organizing I do now within politics." #Divestment #FFY #YorkU*. 2018. URL: https://twitter.com/fossilfreeyork/status/958060792821186561 (visited on 2021-06-25).

2016YorkBrief — *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: http://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf (visited on 2018-10-13).

FFDHInterests2021 Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard. *Beyond the Endowment: Uncovering Fossil Fuel Interests on Campus*. 2021. URL: http://www.divestharvard.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/BeyondTheEndowmentFFDH.pdf (visited on 2021-11-10).

FFDHarvardWin2021 Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard. *BREAKING: After a decade of constant pressure by students, faculty, and alums, @HARVARD IS FINALLY DIVESTING FROM FOSSIL FUELS. It's a massive victory for our community, the climate movement, and the world — and a strike against the power of the fossil fuel industry. (THREAD)*. 2021. URL: https://twitter.com/DivestHarvard/status/1436107146064654348 (visited on 2021-09-14).

Harvard2020EarthDayVideo — *Let's Divest Now — Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard, Earth Day 2020*. 2020. URL: https://youtu.be/jOxEmdtS5cc (visited on 2020-06-19).

FFDHarvardHealey2021 — *Letter to Attorney General Maura Healey*. 2021. URL: https://climatedefenseproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Harvard-Fossil-Fuel-Investment-Complaint.pdf (visited on 2021-04-12).

FFDHLegalComp2021 Fossil Fuel Harvard, Boston College Climate Justice, and the Climate Defense Project. *How toFile a Legal Complaint: For Fossil Fuel Divestment A Guide for Divestment Activists*. 2021. URL: http://www.divestharvard.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Divest-Complaint-Guide.pdf (visited on 2021-09-15).

FoucheSolsvikCNRLCenonusSuncorImperial2020 Fouche, Gwladys and Terje Solsvik. *World's Biggest Wealth Fund Blacklists Canadian Natural Resources, Cenovus, Suncor and Imperial oil for Carbon Emissions*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/article-worlds-biggest-wealth-fund-blacklists-canadian-natural-resources/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

fouquet1998thousand Fouquet, Roger and Peter J.G. Pearson. "A Thousand Years of Energy Use in the United Kingdom". In: *The Energy Journal* 19.4 (1998). URL: https://www.iaee.org/EN/publications/ejarticle.aspx?id=1292 (visited on 2021-06-16).

FournierConVoters2021 Fournier, Philippe J. *The Conservatives' Great Big Climate Problem: 338Canada*. 2021. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/338canada-the-conservatives-great-big-climate-problem/ (visited on 2021-05-20).

FrancisSabotage2020 Francis, Diane. *Cenovus-Husky Deal Another Sign of the Deliberate Stranding and Sabotage of Canada's Oilpatch*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-cenovus-husky-deal-another-sign-of-the-deliberate-stranding-and-sabotage-of-canadas-oilpatch (visited on 2020-10-26).

FrancisDimwitted2020 — *University Takes Dimwitted Stand Against Prosperity by Divesting from Oil Stocks*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-university-takes-dimwitted-stand-against-prosperity-by-divesting-from-oil-stocks.

FrancisGuelph2020 — *University Takes Dimwitted Stand Against Prosperity by Divesting from oil Stocks*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-university-takes-dimwitted-stand-against-prosperity-by-divesting-from-oil-stocks (visited on 2020-10-01).

FrancisFear2021 Francis, Ellen. *Activists 'born into the climate crisis' Face Another Challenge: Fear of the Future*. 2021. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/2021/09/16/climate-change-anxiety-youth/ (visited on 2021-10-16).

FrankAliens2018 Frank, Adam. *How Do Aliens Solve Climate Change?* 2020. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/science/archive/2018/05/how-do-aliens-solve-climate-change/561479/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

FranklinSurveillance2020 Franklin, Sharon Bradford. *Congress Needs to Throw This Surveillance Program Away*. 2020. URL: https://slate.com/technology/2020/01/usa-freedom-act-renewal-section-215-cdr.html (visited on 2020-01-28).

FrankoWelshHugginsSeewer2020 Franko, Kantele, Andrew Welsh-Huggins, and John Seewer. *Ohio Governor Reverses Course, Calls to Repeal Energy Law*. 2020. URL: https://www.ksat.com/news/politics/2020/07/23/ohio-gop-lawmakers-push-to-repeal-energy-bill-amid-scandal/ (visited on 2020-07-25).

franta2017litigation Franta, Benjamin. "Litigation in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 393–411. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/lapo.12086 (visited on 2020-02-05).

franta2021weaponizing — "Weaponizing Economics: Big Oil, Economic Consultants, and Climate Policy Delay". In: *Environmental Politics* (2021), pp. 1–21. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644016.2021.1947636 (visited on 2021-10-16).

FrantaTorontoPrinciple Franta, Benjamin A. *On Divestment, Adopt the Toronto Principle*. 2016. URL: http://www.thecrimson.com/article/2016/2/8/franta-divestment-toronto-principle/ (visited on 2017-03-18).

FrantaSupran2017 Franta, Benjamin and Geoffrey Supran. *The Fossil Fuel Industry's Invisible Colonization of Academia*. 2017. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2017/mar/13/the-fossil-fuel-industrys-invisible-colonization-of-academia (visited on 2020-02-15).

fraser2013sustaining Fraser, John, Victor Pantesco, Karen Plemons, Rupanwita Gupta, and Shelley J. Rank. "Sustaining the Conservationist". In: *Ecopsychology* 5.2 (2013), pp. 70–79. URL: https://www.liebertpub.com/doi/10.1089/eco.2012.0076 (visited on 2019-12-26).

FraserAdultsLearn2001 Fraser, Lloyd Allison. "The Development of Commitment to the Common Good: The Case of Adults Learning About Global Issues". PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2001. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/16227/1/NQ63575.pdf (visited on 2021-10-06).

FrauenfelderImageScrubber2020 Frauenfelder, Mark. *Image Scrubber is a Website that Removes EXIF Data and Blurs Faces in Photos*. 2020. URL: https://boingboing.net/2020/06/01/image-scrubber-is-a-website-th.html (visited on 2020-06-04).

FreedlandTalk2020 Freedland, Jonathan. *Obama's Given the Left a Vital Lesson in How to Talk — And How not To*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/dec/04/barack-obama-lesson-british-left-words-matter-defund-the-police-us (visited on 2021-08-31).

Freeman1970 Freeman, Jo. *The Tyranny of Structurelessness*. 1970. URL: http://www.jofreeman.com/joreen/tyranny.htm (visited on 2020-01-11).

freeman1979resource Freeman, John. "Resource Mobilization and Strategy: A Model for Analyzing Social Movement Organization Actions". In: *The Dynamics of Social Movements* (1979), pp. 167–189.

freeman2010toronto Freeman, Victoria. "Toronto Has No History!: Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada's Largest City". In: *Urban History Review/Revue d'histoire urbaine* 38.2 (2010), pp. 21–35. URL: https://www.erudit.org/fr/revues/uhr/2010-v38-n2-uhr3707/039672ar.pdf (visited on 2019-05-23).

FreemanNoHistory2011 Freeman, Victoria Jane. "'Toronto Has No History!' Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada's Largest City". PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2011. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/26356 (visited on 2020-04-17).

uOttawaNonDivestmentActions Frémont, Jacques. *Action on Climate Change by the University of Ottawa*. 2018. URL: https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/sites/www.uottawa.ca.administration-et-gouvernance/

files/brvc18_935_globalwarmingreport2018_en_interactiveaccessible-berman1.pdf (visited on 2019-07-08).

FrenchAlbertaBill2020 French, Janet. *Controversial Bill Targeting Rail Blockade Protesters Soon to be Alberta Law*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/controversial-bill-targeting-rail-blockade-protesters-soon-to-be-alberta-law-1.5589557 (visited on 2020-06-19).

Freudenberger1974 Freudenberger, Herbert. "Staff Burnout". In: *Journal of Social Issues* 30 (1974), pp. 159–65.

FriedlerHarvard2020 Friedler, Delilah. *Harvard Alumni are Turning up the Heat on Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/energy/harvard-alumni-are-turning-up-the-heat-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

friedlingstein2019global Friedlingstein, Pierre, Matthew W. Jones, Michael O'sullivan, Robbie M. Andrew, Judith Hauck, Glen P. Peters, Wouter Peters, Julia Pongratz, Stephen Sitch, Corinne Le Quéré, et al. "Global Carbon Budget 2019". In: *Earth System Science Data* 11.4 (2019), pp. 1783–1838. URL: https://essd.copernicus.org/articles/11/1783/2019/ (visited on 2021-08-21).

FriedmanMcAdam1992 Friedman, Debra and Doug McAdam. "Identity Incentives and Activism: Networks, Choices and the Life of a Social Movement". In: *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*. Ed. by Aldon D. Morris and Carol McClurg Mueller. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.

FriedmanOilpatchIEA2021 Friedman, Gabriel. *Canadian Oilpatch 'Confident' IEA Will Alter Dire Warning on Oil and Gas Once Emissions Tech Gains Ground*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/canadian-oilpatch-confident-iea-will-alter-dire-warning-on-oil-and-gas-once-emissions-tech-gains-ground (visited on 2021-06-06).

FriedmanPolLiab2021 Friedman, Lisa. *Some Republicans Find Failure to Grapple With Climate Change a 'Political Liability'*. 2021. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2021/06/23/climate/climate-change-republicans.html (visited on 2021-08-29).

FriedmanTrump2020 — *Trump Weakens Major Conservation Law to Speed Construction Permits*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/15/climate/trump-environment-nepa.html (visited on 2020-07-15).

FriesonOnBilles2020 Frieson, Joe. *Chancellor Martha Billes Quits After University of Guelph Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-calgary-born-chancellor-martha-billes-quits-after-university-of-guelph/ (visited on 2020-05-08).

FriesenUofTWin2021 — *University of Toronto to Sell Off all Fossil Fuel Investments by End of 2030*. 2021. URL: / (visited on 2021-10-27).

FritzRamirez2021 Fritz, Angela and Rachel Ramirez. *Earth is Warming Faster Than Previously Thought, Scientists Say, and the Window is Closing to Avoid Catastrophic Outcomes*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/08/09/world/global-climate-change-report-un-ipcc/index.html (visited on 2021-08-29).

FrostStorebrand2020 Frost, Rosie. *Norwegian Investors Divest from Fossil Fuels, Saying Oil Companies Should Not 'Rest Easy'*. 2020. URL: https://www.euronews.com/living/2020/08/28/norwegian-investors-divest-from-fossil-fuels-saying-oil-companies-should-not-rest-easy (visited on 2020-08-30).

FrostSB2020 — *The Younger You Are, the Less You Notice Environmental Changes, Says Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.euronews.com/living/2020/

08/27/the-younger-you-are-the-less-you-notice-climate-change-says-study (visited on 2020-08-28).

frumhoff2015climate Frumhoff, Peter C., Richard Heede, and Naomi Oreskes. "The Climate Responsibilities of Industrial Carbon Producers". In: *Climatic Change* 132.2 (2015), pp. 157–171. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-015-1472-5 (visited on 2020-02-15).

FrymannWorship2021 Frymann, Abigail. *Green Revolution Sprouts at Britain's Places of Worship*. 2021. URL: https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/green-revolution-sprouts-at-britain-s-places-of-worship-8dctf6dpg (visited on 2021-03-22).

fthenakis2007greenhouse Fthenakis, Vasilis M. and Hyung Chul Kim. "Greenhouse-gas Emissions from Solar Electric-and Nuclear Power: A Life-cycle Study". In: *Energy Policy* 35.4 (2007), pp. 2549–2557. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421506002758 (visited on 2021-06-16).

fujii2015five Fujii, Lee Ann. "Five Stories of Accidental Ethnography: Turning Unplanned Moments in the Field Into Data". In: *Qualitative Research* 15.4 (2015), pp. 525–539. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1468794114548945?journalCode=qrja (visited on 2020-01-11).

fujii2017interviewing — *Interviewing in Social Science Research: A Relational Approach*. Routledge, 2017.

fujii2012research — "Research Ethics 101: Dilemmas and Responsibilities". In: *PS: Political Science & Politics* 45.4 (2012), pp. 717–723. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/ps-political-science-and-politics/article/research-ethics-101-dilemmas-and-responsibilities/90D5442392CD0716F04E764939054FF7 (visited on 2018-10-01).

fujii2013puzzle — "The Puzzle of Extra-lethal Violence". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.2 (2013), pp. 410–426. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/43280796?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2018-10-28).

FultonSwarthmore2020 Fulton, Deirdre. *At Swarthmore College, Longest Ever Divestment Sit-In Ends on Hopeful Note*. 2020. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/04/21/swarthmore-college-longest-ever-divestment-sit-ends-hopeful-note (visited on 2020-10-19).

Fulton2015 — *Bank of England Issues Warning Over Looming 'Carbon Bubble' Threat*. 2015. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/03/03/bank-england-issues-warning-over-looming-carbon-bubble-threat (visited on 2020-02-23).

FultonSitIns2015 — *With Sit-Ins Around Country, Students Escalate 'Divestment Spring'*. 2015. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/04/09/sit-ins-around-country-students-escalate-divestment-spring (visited on 2020-02-23).

FunesAbolish2021 Funes, Yessenia. *'Abolish these companies, get rid of them': What Would it Take to Break Up Big Oil?* 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/aug/11/climate-crimes-big-oil-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-08-12).

fuss2014betting Fuss, Sabine, Josep G. Canadell, Glen P. Peters, Massimo Tavoni, Robbie M. Andrew, Philippe Ciais, Robert B. Jackson, Chris D. Jones, Florian Kraxner, Nebosja Nakicenovic, et al. "Betting on Negative Emissions". In: *Nature Climate Change* 4.10 (2014), pp. 850–853. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2392 (visited on 2020-05-09).

gabriel2013affluence Gabriel, Iason. "On Affluence and Poverty: Morality, Motivation and Practice in a Global Age". PhD thesis. Oxford University, UK, 2013. URL:

https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:13e93067-01ec-48ed-9b24-4bf6f32ce378 (visited on 2020-08-01).

GacadCanada2019 Gacad, Allison. *How Students in Canada are Pushing Universities to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.oneearth.org/how-students-in-canada-are-pushing-universities-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

GadzoBDS2020 Gadzo, Mersiha. *'Anti-Palestinian Racism': Appointment Row at Toronto University*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/09/20/anti-palestinian-racism-appointment-row-at-toronto-university/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

GaetzUVic2020 Gaetz, Wells. *UVic Students Paint Mural in Push for Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/uvic-students-paint-mural-in-push-for-divestment-1.5195412 (visited on 2021-03-16).

GaetzUVic2019 Gaetz, William. *Majority of UVic Faculty Vote to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/majority-of-uvic-faculty-vote-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4733684 (visited on 2020-02-04).

GageNetZero2021 Gage, Andrew. *Net Zero — Ambitious Climate Target or Fairy Tale?* 2021. URL: https://www.wcel.org/blog/net-zero-ambitious-climate-target-or-fairy-tale (visited on 2021-03-20).

GailusCoalRush2020 Gailus, Jeff. *As Oil Prices Languish, Alberta Sees its Future in a 'Coal Rush'*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/dec/15/alberta-canada-coal-rush-mining-exports (visited on 2020-12-21).

Gale1997 Gale, Robert. "Canada's Green Plan". In: *Nationale Umweltpläne in Ausgewählten Industrieländern (A Study of the Development of a National Environmental Plan with Expert Submissions to the Enquete Commission 'Protection of People and the Environment' for the Bundestag*. Ed. by Martin Janicke, Alexander Carius, and Helge Jorgens. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1997.

GalerDoomed2021 Galer, Sophia Smith. *56 Percent of Young People Think Humanity Is Doomed*. 2021. URL: https://www.vice.com/en/article/88npnp/fifty-six-percent-of-young-people-think-humanity-is-doomed (visited on 2021-09-14).

GalwayDivest2017 Galway Independent. *NUI Galway commits to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170313163549/http://www.galwayindependent.com/news/topics/articles/2017/03/13/4136542-nui-galway-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2020-01-11).

GamageIEA2021 Gamage, Michelle. *International Energy Agency 'Annihilates' Chance of a Fossil-Fuel Future*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/05/21/International-Energy-Agency-Annihilates-Chance-Fossil-Fuel/ (visited on 2021-06-18).

GammonLine3Arr2021 Gammon, Katharine. *Line 3: Protests over Pipeline Through Tribal Lands Spark Clashes and Mass Arrests*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jun/10/line-3-pipeline-arrests-minnesota (visited on 2021-06-10).

Gamson1995 Gamson, William. "Constructing Social Protest". In: *Social Movements and Culture: Social Movements, Protest, and Contestation*. Ed. by Hank Johnston and Bert Klandermans. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.

Gamson1998 — Gamson, William. "Social Movements and Cultural Change". In: *From Contention to Democracy*. Ed. by Marco Giugni, Doug McAdam, and Charles Tilly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.

Gamson1975 — Gamson, William A. *The Strategy of Social Protest*. Homewood, Ill.: Dorsey Press, 1975.

GandelExxon2020 — Gandel, Stephen. *Exxon Mobil Dropped from the Dow After Nearly a Century*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/news/dow-jones-exxon-mobil-pfizer-raytheon-replaced-salesforce-amgen-honeywell/ (visited on 2020-08-28).

GanzLeading2010 — Ganz, Marshall. *Leading Change: Leadership, Organization, and Social Movements*. Cambridge: Harvard Business School Press, 2010.

Ganz2012 — — *Organizing: People, Power, Change*. 2012. URL: https://d3n8a8pro7vhmx.cloudfront.net/themes/52e6e37401925b6f9f000002/attachments/original/1423171411/Organizers_Handbook.pdf?1423171411 (visited on 2020-01-22).

GanzStoryOfSelf2012 — — *Public Narrative Participant Guide*. 2012. URL: https://www.ndi.org/sites/default/files/Public%20Narrative%20Participant%20Guide.pdf (visited on 2019-07-09).

Garber2019 — Garber, Nick. *After Student and Faculty Pressure, Middlebury College Will Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/news/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-announces-fossil-fuel-divestment-bill-mckibben/2713830002/ (visited on 2019-06-30).

GardinerRaceCC2020 — Gardiner, Beth. *Unequal Impact: The Deep Links Between Racism and Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://e360.yale.edu/features/unequal-impact-the-deep-links-between-inequality-and-climate-change (visited on 2020-09-16).

Gardiner8props-2011 — Gardiner, Stephen. *Eight Propositions on Climate Ethics*. 2011. URL: https://www.sindark.com/genre/8props.pdf (visited on 2021-09-05).

GardinerHeart2014 — — *The Heart of A Perfect Moral Storm*. 2021. URL: https://www.academia.edu/62029875/The_Heart_of_A_Perfect_Moral_Storm (visited on 2021-12-20).

gardiner2011perfect — Gardiner, Stephen M. *A Perfect Moral Storm: the Ethical Tragedy of Climate Change*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011.

GardinerArming — — "Is 'Arming the Future' with Geoengineering Really the Lesser Evil? Some Doubts About the Ethics of Intentionally Manipulating the Climate System". In: *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Ed. by Rajendra Kumar Pachauri, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.

GardinerEarlyEthics2021 — — *Some Early Ethics of Climate Geoengineering: A Commentary on the Values of the Royal Society Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.academia.edu/7935200/Some_Early_Ethics_of_Geoengineering (visited on 2021-04-05).

GardinerTrump2020 — — *Trump and Climate Justice*. 2020. URL: https://www.philosophersmag.com/essays/168-trump-and-climate-justice (visited on 2020-07-03).

Gardner2015Key — Gardner, Lauren. *Natural Gas Boom Prompts Questions in Congress on the Industry's Future*. 2015. URL: http://www.rollcall.com/news/natural_gas_boom_prompts_questions_in_congress_on_the_industrys_future-242324-1.html (visited on 2016-10-17).

GardnerArcticDrilling2015 — Gardner, Timothy. *For Green Activists, Arctic Drilling Could be the Next Big Thing*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/north/for-green-activists-arctic-drilling-could-be-the-next-big-thing-1.3099023 (visited on 2020-10-01).

Garnaut2011 — Garnaut, Ross. *The Garnaut Review 2011: Australia in the Global Response to Climate Change*. 2011. URL: https://webarchive.nla.gov.au/awa/20190509030847/http://www.garnautreview.org.au/update-2011/garnaut-review-2011.html (visited on 2017-01-23).

Garossino2019 — Garossino, Sandy. *A Data-based Dismantling of Jason Kenney's Foreign-funding Conspiracy Theory*. 2019. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/10/03/analysis/data-based-dismantling-jason-kenneys-foreign-funding-conspiracy-theory (visited on 2020-08-02).

GarossinoForFund2021 — — *A Data-based Dismantling of Jason Kenney's Foreign-funding Conspiracy Theory*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/10/03/analysis/data-based-dismantling-jason-kenneys-foreign-funding-conspiracy-theory (visited on 2021-12-09).

Gatehouse2016 — Gatehouse, Jonathon. *Avi Lewis on the 'Ideological Battle' over the Leap Manifesto*. 2016. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/avi-lewis-on-the-ideological-battle-over-the-leap-manifesto/ (visited on 2019-12-28).

Gatehouse2019 — — *The Liberals' 'Net-zero' Carbon Pledge: More Action and More Fights*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/liberals-carbon-net-zero-promise-1.5297364 (visited on 2020-01-18).

GatesFormula2021 — Gates, Bill. *Here's a Formula That Explains Where We Need to Invest in Climate Innovation*. 2021. URL: https://time.com/5930098/bill-gates-climate-change/ (visited on 2021-02-05).

Gates2021 — — *How to Avoid a Climate Disaster: The Solutions We Have and the Breakthroughs We Need*. New York: Random House, 2021.

gattinger2005government — Gattinger, Monica. "From Government to Governance in the Energy Sector: the States of the Canada-US Energy Relationship". In: *American Review of Canadian Studies* 35.2 (2005), pp. 321–352. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02722010509481375?journalCode=rarc20 (visited on 2020-01-11).

GawleyTMX2018 — Gawley, Kelvin. *Priest Feels 'Targeted' by Trans Mountain in First Civil Contempt Conviction*. 2018. URL: https://www.burnabynow.com/local-news/priest-feels-targeted-by-trans-mountain-in-first-civil-contempt-conviction-3087418 (visited on 2021-10-06).

GawleyTransmountain2020 — — *Trans Mountain Using Surveillance to Push Charges Against Protesters*. 2020. URL: https://www.burnabynow.com/news/trans-mountain-using-surveillance-to-push-charges-against-protesters-1.24047754 (visited on 2020-01-09).

GayleXRBlock2021 — Gayle, Damien. *Extinction Rebellion Protesters Block Oxford Circus in London*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/aug/25/extinction-rebellion-protesters-block-oxford-circus-in-london (visited on 2021-08-27).

GayleXR2021 — — *Extinction Rebellion Targets City of London in 'Blood Money' Protest*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/aug/27/extinction-rebellion-targets-city-of-london-in-blood-money-protest (visited on 2021-08-27).

GayleBefore2019 — — *London Police Arrest Extinction Rebellion Activists Before Protest*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/05/london-police-arrest-extinction-rebellion-activists-in-advance-of-environment-protest (visited on 2021-10-06).

GaykeUKMPs2021 — — *More than 130 MPs Call for Parliament Pension Fund to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/nov/08/climate-130-mps-call-pension-fund-divest-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-11-10).

GayleERban2019 Gayle, Damien. *Police Ban Extinction Rebellion Protests from Whole of London*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/14/police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protests-from-whole-of-london (visited on 2019-10-15).

GayleSpecialist2019 — *Specialist Police Assigned to Extinction Rebellion Rallies*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/02/specialist-police-assigned-extinction-rebellion-rallies (visited on 2021-10-06).

GeddesOnJaccard2020 Geddes, John. *Solving the Climate Crisis Isn't on Consumers. It's on the People in Power*. 2020. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/society/solving-the-climate-crisis-isnt-on-consumers-its-on-the-people-in-power/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

GehmanLounsbury2015 Gehman, Joel and Michael Lounsbury. *What the Divestment Movement Could Mean for Alberta and Canada*. 2015. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/what-the-divestment-movement-could-mean-for-alberta-and-canada/article23025983/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

geiger2017creating Geiger, Nathaniel, Janet K. Swim, and John Fraser. "Creating a Climate for Change: Interventions, Efficacy and Public Discussion About Climate Change". In: *Journal of Environmental Psychology* 51 (2017), pp. 104–116. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0272494417300440 (visited on 2019-12-26).

GelberCook1990 Gelber, Steven M. and Martin L. Cook. *Saving the Earth: The History of a Middle-Class Millenarian Movement*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990.

Gelbspan1998 Gelbspan, Ross. *The Heat is On: The Climate Crisis, The Cover-Up, The Prescription*. New York: Perseus Books, 1998.

Gelles2015 Gelles, David. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Harnesses the Power of Shame*. 2015. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/14/business/energy-environment/fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-harnesses-the-power-of-shame.html (visited on 2020-02-15).

GellmanNSA2020 Gellman, Barton. *Inside the NSA's Secret Tool for Mapping Your Social Network*. 2020. URL: https://www.wired.com/story/inside-the-nsas-secret-tool-for-mapping-your-social-network/ (visited on 2020-07-18).

GemanExxon2014 Geman, Ben. *Exxon Blasts Movement to Divest From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/10/exxon-blasts-movement-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/446928/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

GemanMicroDAC2021 — *Microsoft Backs Direct air Capture Player Climeworks*. 2021. URL: https://www.axios.com/microsoft-climate-change-climeworks-carbon-526fa518-08cf-418b-90e1-56746a50c222.html (visited on 2021-03-22).

GeorgeHarrison2020 George, Kayah and Emma Harrison. *Banks That Fund the Fossil Fuel Industry Don't Deserve Your Business*. 2020. URL: https://www.teenvogue.com/story/banks-fund-climate-change (visited on 2020-08-13).

GeorgetownPolicy2020 Georgetown University Investment Office. *Policy on Impact Investments and Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://investments.georgetown.edu/socially-responsible-investing/impact-investments-and-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-02-28).

gerard2009environmental Gerard, David and Elizabeth J. Wilson. "Environmental Bonds and the Challenge of Long-term Carbon Sequestration". In: *Journal of Environmental Management* 90.2 (2009), pp. 1097–1105. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479708001035 (visited on 2019-12-29).

Gerges2015BDS — Gerges, Fawaz A. *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism Beyond the Arab Uprisings*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.

GerlachInWhittenSzwed1970 — Gerlach, Luther. "The Social Organization of a Movement of Revolutionary Change: Case Study, Black Power". In: *Afro-American Anthropology: Contemporary Perspectives*. Ed. by Norman E. Whitten and John F. Szwed. New York: The Free Press.

GerlachInBromley1999waves — "The Structure of Social Movements: Environmental Activism and its Opponents". In: *Waves of Protest: Social Movements Since the Sixties*. Ed. by David G. Bromley, Luther P. Gerlach, Diana Gay Cutchin, John C. Green, Abigail Halcli, Eric L. Hirsch, James M. Jasper, J. Craig Jenkins, Roberta Ann Johnson, Doug McAdam, et al. Vol. 101. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield, 1999.

GermanosQC2021 — Germanos, Andrea. *'Who's Next?': Quebec Declares End to Fossil Fuel Extraction in Province*. 2021. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/news/2021/10/20/whos-next-quebec-declares-end-fossil-fuel-extraction-province (visited on 2021-10-22).

GersteinShell2019 — Gerstein, Terri. *Royal Dutch Shell and the Rise of the Ventriloquist Employer*. 2019. URL: https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2019/08/shell-trump-rally-ventriloquist-employers.html (visited on 2021-10-06).

GertlerCOMM2017 — Gertler, Meric. *Announcing the Committee on the Environment, Climate Change, and Sustainability*. 2017. URL: https://memos.provost.utoronto.ca/announcing-the-committee-on-the-environment-climate-change-and-sustainability-pdadc-58/ (visited on 2021-10-28).

BeyondDivestment2016 — *Beyond Divestment: Taking Decisive Action on Climate Change*. 2016. URL: http://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2016/03/Beyond-Divestment-Taking-Decisive-Action-on-Climate-Change.pdf (visited on 2017-01-23).

UofTGertler2021 — *Letter to the Community: Divestment, Net Zero and a Climate Positive Campus*. 2021. URL: https://www.president.utoronto.ca/letter-to-the-community-divestment-net-zero-and-a-climate-positive-campus (visited on 2021-10-27).

GeselbrachtEvang2021 — Geselbracht, David. *For Some Evangelical Christians, Climate Action is a God-given Mandate*. 2021. URL: https://grist.org/politics/evangelical-christians-climate-action-god-mandate-bible/ (visited on 2021-07-03).

GessenPalestine2021 — Gessen, Masha. *Did a University of Toronto Donor Block the Hiring of a Scholar for Her Writing on Palestine?* 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/our-columnists/did-a-university-of-toronto-donor-block-the-hiring-of-a-scholar-for-her-writing-on-palestine (visited on 2021-05-09).

GeyerLeadCFC2021 — Geyer, Roland. *It's Unavoidable: We Must Ban Fossil Fuels to Save Our Planet. Here's How we do It*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/mar/09/its-unavoidable-we-must-ban-fossil-fuels-to-save-our-planet-heres-how-we-do-it (visited on 2021-03-16).

GhoshUofTWin2021 — Ghosh, Palash. *University of Toronto Endowment to Eliminate Fossil-fuel Investments*. 2021. URL: https://www.pionline.com/esg/university-toronto-endowment-eliminate-fossil-fuel-investments (visited on 2021-10-28).

GhoussoubBakes2021 — Ghoussoub, Michelle. *As B.C. Bakes and Burns, Residents say Their Climate Anxiety is Peaking*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/

canada/british-columbia/climate-anxiety-b-c-1.6096958 (visited on 2021-07-12).

giacomini2015 Giacomini, Terran and Terisa Turner. "The 2014 People's Climate March and Flood Wall Street Civil Disobedience: Making the Transition to a Post-fossil Capitalist, Commoning Civilization". In: *Capitalism Nature Socialism* 26.2 (2015), pp. 27–45. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10455752.2014.1002804 (visited on 2020-02-22).

GiblomBlas2018 Giblom, Kelly and Javier Blas. *BP Slams Oil-Stock Divestment in Call for 'Collaborative Path'*. 2018. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-10-10/bp-slams-oil-stock-divestment-in-call-for-collaborative-path (visited on 2020-02-04).

gibson2020shifting Gibson, Dylan and Leslie A Duram. "Shifting Discourse on Climate and Sustainability: Key Characteristics of the Higher Education Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Sustainability* 12.23 (2020), p. 10069. URL: https://www.academia.edu/48958886/Shifting_Discourse_on_Climate_and_Sustainability_Key_Characteristics_of_the_Higher_Education_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement (visited on 2021-12-05).

gifford2011dragons Gifford, Robert. "The Dragons of Inaction: Psychological Barriers That Limit Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation". In: *American Psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 290. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254734365_The_Dragons_of_Inaction_Psychological_Barriers_That_Limit_Climate_Change_Mitigation_and_Adaptation (visited on 2019-12-29).

GignacRBC2020 Gignac, Julien. *RBC Becomes First Major Canadian Bank to Refuse to Fund Oil Drilling in Arctic Refuge*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/rbc-oil-drilling-arctic-national-wildlife-refuge/ (visited on 2020-10-06).

Giguere2019 Giguère, Ugo. *Une Manifestation Pour le Climat se Solde par 26 Arrestations à Montréal*. 2019. URL: https://www.ledevoir.com/societe/558680/manifestation-ecologiste-a-montreal-26-arrestations-a-la-suite-d-un-sit-in (visited on 2019-12-01).

GilchristWarFooting2021 Gilchrist, Karen. *'War' Footing Needed to Correct Economists' Miscalculations on Climate Change, Says Professor*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnbc.com/2021/05/24/war-footing-needed-to-correct-economists-climate-change-failings.html (visited on 2021-05-25).

GilfordMoserDePodwinMoultonWatson2019 Gilford, Daniel, Susanne Moser, Becky DePodwin, Rebecca Moulton, and Sarah Watson. *The Emotional Toll of Climate Change on Science Professionals*. 2019. URL: https://eos.org/features/the-emotional-toll-of-climate-change-on-science-professionals (visited on 2019-12-26).

GillUnderground2021 Gill, Victoria. *Climate Change: Fossil Fuels Must Stay Underground, Scientists Say*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-58494391 (visited on 2021-10-05).

gillham2011securitizing Gillham, Patrick F. "Securitizing America: Strategic Incapacitation and the Policing of Protest Since the 11 September 2001 Terrorist Attacks". In: *Sociology Compass* 5.7 (2011), pp. 636–652. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2011.00394.x (visited on 2020-01-18).

gillham2013strategic Gillham, Patrick F., Bob Edwards, and John A. Noakes. "Strategic Incapacitation and the Policing of Occupy Wall Street Protests in New York City, 2011". In: *Policing and Society* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–102. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10439463.2012.727607 (visited on 2020-01-18).

gillham2007more — Gillham, Patrick and John Noakes. "'More Than a March in a Circle': Transgressive Protests and the Limits of Negotiated Management". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 341–357. URL: https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37764316/Gillham_and_Noakes_2007_More_than_a_March_in_a_Circle.pdf?response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DMore_Than_a_March_in_a_Circle_Transgress.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

GillsAim2012 — Gills, Justin. *To Stop Climate Change, Students Aim at College Portfolios*. 2012. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2012/12/05/business/energy-environment/to-fight-climate-change-college-students-take-aim-at-the-endowment-portfolio.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

GilmoreSeparatism2018 — Gilmore, Rachel. *Separatism May be On the Rise in Alberta After Trans Mountain Decision: Kenney*. 2018. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/separatism-may-be-on-the-rise-in-alberta-after-trans-mountain-decision-kenney-1.4081573 (visited on 2021-09-04).

GilpinPrinceton2021 — Gilpin, Donald. *Committee Recommends Fossil Fuel Divestment to Princeton Trustees*. 2021. URL: http://www.towntopics.com/wordpress/2021/05/05/committee-recommends-fossil-fuel-divestment-to-princeton-trustees/ (visited on 2021-05-13).

GiordonoGardMurrayBoudet2021 — Giordono, Leanne, Alexander Gard-Murray, and Hilary Boudet. *From Peril to Promise? Local Mitigation and Adaptation Policy Decisions after Extreme Weather*. 2021. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Leanne-Giordono/publication/349724801_From_Peril_to_Promise_Local_Mitigation_and_Adaptation_Policy_Decisions_after_Extreme_Weather/links/603ea7304585154e8c724195/From-Peril-to-Promise-Local-Mitigation-and-Adaptation-Policy-Decisions-after-Extreme-Weather.pdf (visited on 2021-03-16).

gitlin2016fossil — Gitlin, Todd. "Fossil Fuels Off Campus". In: *Dissent* 63.2 (2016), pp. 32–37. URL: https://muse.jhu.edu/article/616480 (visited on 2017-03-14).

GitlinHarvard2014 — — *What's at Stake in Harvard's Fossil-Fuel Divestment Debate*. 2014. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2014/04/divestment-as-a-tool-for-social-change/361437/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

Giugni1998 — Giugni, Marco. "Introduction: Social Movements and Change: Incorporation, Transformation, and Democratization". In: *From Contention to Democracy*. Ed. by Marco Giugni, Doug McAdam, and Charles Tilly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.

Giugni2004 — — "Personal and Biographical Consequences". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.

giugni2008 — — "Political, Biographical, and Cultural Consequences of Social Movements". In: *Sociology Compass* 2.5 (2008), pp. 1582–1600. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2008.00152.x (visited on 2017-10-24).

giugni1998a — Giugni, Marco G. "Was it Worth the Effort? The Outcomes and Consequences of Social Movements". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 371–393. URL: https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.371 (visited on 2017-10-24).

GjeltenCatholic2020 — Gjelten, Tom. *For Trump, Conservative Catholics Are The New Evangelicals*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/10/26/926659149/for-trump-conservative-catholics-are-the-new-evangelicals (visited on 2020-10-26).

GlasgowBrief2014 Glasgow University Climate Action Society. *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2014. URL: https://www.sindark.com/genre/glasgow-divestment-brief.pdf (visited on 2017-03-19).

GCCMSweeping2020 Global Catholic Climate Movement. *Vatican Issues Sweeping New Environmental Guidelines: Long-term Vision for Environmental Action Emphasizes Urgency, Global Coordination*. 2020. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zuiftanvpppphrvPDx0zxQWqcBX5nCTqB/view (visited on 2020-07-12).

GEMTrillion2021 Global Energy Monitor. *As U.S. Shifts On Fossil Fuels, World Faces $1 Trillion Stranded Asset Risk In Oil & Gas Pipelines*. 2021. URL: https://globalenergymonitor.org/press-release/as-u-s-shifts-on-fossil-fuels-world-faces-1-trillion-stranded-asset-risk-in-oil-gas-pipelines/ (visited on 2021-02-12).

GlobalWitness2020 Global Witness. *Global Witness Records the Highest Number of Land and Environmental Activists Murdered in one Year — With the Link to Accelerating Climate Change of Increasing Concern*. 2020. URL: https://www.globalwitness.org/en/press-releases/global-witness-records-the-highest-number-of-land-and-environmental-activists-murdered-in-one-year-with-the-link-to-accelerating-climate-change-of-increasing-concern/ (visited on 2020-07-30).

Glynn2010 Glynn, Tracy. *Rally for Responsible Resource Development Marks Opening of N.B. Legislature*. 2010. URL: https://nbmediacoop.org/2010/11/24/rally-for-responsible-resource-development-marks-opening-of-nb-legislature/ (visited on 2020-07-25).

GodfreySFU2021 Godfrey, Dustin. *SFU Students Plan Hunger Strike to Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://burnabybeacon.com/article/sfu-hunger-strike-divest-fossil/ (visited on 2021-11-01).

GodinPastor2021 Godin, Melissa. *'Within Minutes I was Weeping': The US Pastor Using Scripture to Mobilize Climate Action*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/20/the-rev-scott-hardin-nieri-north-carolina-climate-action (visited on 2021-04-28).

godoy2017going Godoy, Eric S. "Going Fossil Free: A Lesson in Climate Activism and Collective Responsibility". In: *Climate Change Research at Universities*. Springer, 2017, pp. 55–67. URL: https://ir.library.illinoisstate.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1003&context=fpphil (visited on 2021-08-21).

godoy2017sharing — "Sharing Responsibility for Divesting from Fossil Fuels". In: *Environmental Values* 26.6 (2017), pp. 693–710. URL: https://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/whp/ev/2017/00000026/00000006/art00004?crawler=true&mimetype=application/pdf&casa_token=9a1-w1lxSj4AAAAA:BQXdo03RMDSN1-4n_6FFcWPXbnmHWCdQfcI3e0_3RgfB9qbBcYvx-wtKOXbdflgubj0_vd5ktU4GrfKk (visited on 2021-08-21).

FossilFreeEuropeTour2013 gofossilfree.org. *350.Org and Partners Launch Fossil Free Europe Tour Ahead of Regional Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/press-release/fossil-free-europe-tour/ (visited on 2017-03-02).

GofossilfreeCommitments — *Fossil Free — Commitments*. 2017. URL: http://gofossilfree.org/commitments/ (visited on 2017-01-23).

GFFtop200 — *The Top 200 Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/top-200/ (visited on 2018-09-24).

350onKCLandBristol — *Two UK University Divestment Wins in two Days*. 2017. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/two-uk-university-divestment-wins-in-two-days/ (visited on 2017-03-06).

gofossilfreePICSresponse2015 gofossilfree.org. *Why (& How) the PICS Divestment Report Misses the Point*. 2015. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/why-the-pics-divestment-report-misses-the-point/ (visited on 2019-09-10).

goh2020four Goh, Tian and BW Ang. "Four Reasons Why There is So Much Confusion About Energy Efficiency". In: *Energy Policy* 146 (2020), p. 111832. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421520305498 (visited on 2020-10-19).

GoldFBGT2020 Gold, Hadas. *Facebook, Google and Twitter won't Give Hong Kong Authorities User Data for Now*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/06/tech/whatsapp-facebook-hong-kong/index.html (visited on 2020-07-12).

goldberg2019social Goldberg, Matthew H., Abel Gustafson, Matthew T. Ballew, Seth A. Rosenthal, and Anthony Leiserowitz. "A Social Identity Approach to Engaging Christians in the Issue of Climate Change". In: *Science Communication* 41.4 (2019), pp. 442–463. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1075547019860847?journalCode=scxb& (visited on 2021-10-06).

goldberg2020oil Goldberg, Matthew H., Jennifer R. Marlon, Xinran Wang, Sander van der Linden, and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Oil and Gas Companies Invest in Legislators That Vote Against the Environment". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117.10 (2020), pp. 5111–5112. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/117/10/5111 (visited on 2021-10-19).

SixAmericas2020 Goldberg, Matthew, Abel Gustafson, Seth Rosenthal, John Kotcher, Edward Maibach, and Anthony Leiserowitz. *For the First Time, the Alarmed are Now the Largest of Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2020. URL: https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/publications/for-the-first-time-the-alarmed-are-now-the-largest-of-global-warmings-six-americas/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

GoldbergOh2016 Goldberg, Naomi. *Oh 'Removed' as Vice-Chair of New Brunswick Student Association*. 2016. URL: http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-removed-as-vice-chair-of-new-brunswick-student-association/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

GoldenbergRCMP2015 Goldenberg, Suzanne. *Canadian Mounties' Secret Memo Casts Doubt on Climate Change Threat*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/feb/18/canadian-mounties-target-anti-oil-activists-in-secret-memo (visited on 2019-07-08).

GoldenbergHeartland2012 — *Leak Exposes How Heartland Institute Works to Undermine Climate Science*. 2012. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/feb/15/leak-exposes-heartland-institute-climate (visited on 2020-05-10).

GoldenbergSwarthmore2015 — *Students Occupy Swarthmore College in Fossil Fuel Divestment Protest*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/mar/19/students-occupy-swarthmore-college-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-protest (visited on 2020-09-02).

GoldenbergNeslenUN2016 Goldenberg, Suzanne and Arthur Neslen. *World Governments Vow to End Fossil Fuel Era at UN Climate Signing Ceremony*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/apr/22/un-climate-change-signing-ceremony (visited on 2021-06-25).

Goldstone2003 Goldstone, Jack A. "Bridging Institutionalized and Non-institutionalized Politics". In: *States, Parties, and Social Movements*. Ed. by Jack A. Goldstone. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003.

Goldstone1980 — "The Weakness of Organization: A New Look at Gamson's The Strategy of Social Protest". In: *American Journal of Sociology* (1980), pp. 1017–

1042. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2778889?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-11).

JGandCTinAminzade2001 Goldstone, Jack A. and Elizabeth J. Perry. "Leadership Dynamics and Dynamics of Contention". In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

GoldtoothSaldamandoGracey2021 Goldtooth, Dallas, Alberto Saldamando, Kyle Gracey, Tom Goldtooth, and Colin Rees. *Indigenous Resistance Against Carbon*. 2021. URL: https://www.ienearth.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Indigenous-Resistance-Against-Carbon-2021.pdf (visited on 2021-10-05).

GomesVatican2020 Gomes, Robin. *Caritas Promotes Integral Ecology in the Spirit of Laudato Si'*. 2020. URL: https://www.vaticannews.va/en/vatican-city/news/2020-06/vatican-document-laudato-si-5-years-common-home-caritas.html (visited on 2020-07-12).

GomezTreetop2021 Gomez, Michelle. *Anti-pipeline Activists Mark One Year of Treetop Occupation in Burnaby*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/treetop-protest-trans-mountain-1.6140861 (visited on 2021-08-20).

GomezCGL2020 Gomez, Stacey. *'We All Have the Same Fight': Halifax Rally Highlights Solidarity from Mi'kma'ki to Wet'suwet'en Territory*. 2020. URL: https://nsadvocate.org/2020/01/11/we-all-have-the-same-fight-halifax-rally-highlights-solidarity-from-mikmaki-to-wetsuweten-territory/ (visited on 2020-01-12).

GoodmanMcKibbenParenti2013 Goodman, Amy. *Will 350.org Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign Be Key Tactic in 2013 Battle over Climate Change?* 2013. URL: https://www.democracynow.org/2013/1/2/will_350org_fossil_fuel_divestment_campaign (visited on 2021-05-13).

GoodmanMcKibben2021 Goodman, David. *Vermont Conversation: Bill McKibben's Climate Advice for Biden*. 2021. URL: https://vtdigger.org/2021/01/08/vermont-conversation-bill-mckibbens-climate-advice-for-biden/ (visited on 2021-02-12).

GoodmanGriffinHarvardWin2021 Goodman, Jasper G. and Kelsey J. Griffin. *Harvard Will Move to Divest its Endowment from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2021/9/10/divest-declares-victory/ (visited on 2021-09-14).

Goodridge2019 Goodridge, Elizabeth. *Lethal Force Revelations Nothing New for Indigenous Activists in Mi'kma'ki and Labrador*. 2019. URL: https://nsadvocate.org/2019/12/27/elizabeth-goodridge-lethal-force-revelations-no-surprise-to-indigenous-activists-in-mikmaki-and-labrador/ (visited on 2020-01-12).

GoodridgeHalifax2020 — *Well Over 500 Haligonians Come Out in Support of Wet'suwet'en Sovereignty*. 2020. URL: https://nsadvocate.org/2020/02/24/news-brief-well-over-500-haligonians-come-out-in-support-of-wetsuweten-sovereignty/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

GoodwinSurpassed2021 Goodwin, Jazmin. *History Made: Renewable Energy Surpassed Fossil Fuels for European Electricity In 2020*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/24/business/eu-renewable-energy-fossil-fuels/index.html (visited on 2021-03-22).

Gordon2016 Gordon, David Jeremy. "From Global Cities to Global Governors: Power, Politics, and the Convergence of Urban Climate Governance". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2016. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/72986 (visited on 2018-08-23).

GordonBurnout2017 Gordon, Hava. *Informing Activists: How can Activists Avoid Burnout?* 2017. URL: https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2017/11/27/informing-activists-how-can-activists-avoid-burnout/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

GordonNewcastle2015 Gordon, Jason. *Newcastle City Council Stands by Fossil Fuel Divestment Policy*. 2015. URL: https://www.newcastleherald.com.au/story/3335215/council-stands-by-divestment-policy/ (visited on 2019-12-17).

GordonHL2015 Gordon, Larry. *Higher Learning: More Colleges Under Pressure to Divest, Though Effect is Debatable*. 2015. URL: https://www.latimes.com/local/education/la-me-divestment-column-20150121-story.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

GordonUC2015 — *UC Sells Off $200 Million in Coal and Oil Sands Investments*. 2015. URL: https://www.latimes.com/local/education/la-me-ln-uc-coal-20150909-story.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

GoreHarvard2019 Gore, Al. *Former Vice President Al Gore Addresses Harvard Class of 2019 — Harvard Commencement 2019*. 2019. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZBKPWrrbchM (visited on 2021-10-06).

GosdenSurges2020 Gosden, Emily. *Oil Surges on Hopes for a Revival in Global Travel*. 2020. URL: https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/oil-prices-surge-on-hopes-for-a-revival-in-global-travel-zfh8lw7w2 (visited on 2021-05-14).

gosiger1986strategies Gosiger, Mary C. "Strategies for Divestment from United States Companies and Financial Institutions Doing Business with or in South Africa". In: *Human Rights Quarterly* 8 (1986), p. 517. URL: https://heinonline.org/HOL/Page?handle=hein.journals/hurq8&div=34&g_sent=1&casa_token=yU2NtMq83FUAAAAA:51mAkNAJx74n1vXkU9zfM8qWfPJ104lh08251Y9aN7ts-8H2Z1crcgZcsT7s6Fs9M6arQTdYRw&collection=journals (visited on 2021-10-10).

GosselinEnvHealth2010 Gosselin, Pierre, Steve E. Hrudey, M. Anne Naeth, André Plourde, René Therrien, Glen Van Der Kraak, and Zhenghe Xu. *The Royal Society of Canada Expert Panel: Environmental and Health Impacts of Canada's Oil Sands Industry*. 2010. URL: https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/RSC%20Oil%20Sands%20Panel%20Main%20Report%20Oct%202012.pdf (visited on 2020-08-22).

GotliebSW2020 Gotlieb, Nate. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign Joined by City*. 2020. URL: https://www.southwestjournal.com/news/green-digest/2020/09/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-joined-by-city/ (visited on 2020-09-16).

GouletKilgourWinnipeg2020 Goulet-Kilgour, Callum. *UWSA Launches Divestment Campaign*. 2020. URL: https://uniter.ca/view/uwsa-launches-divestment-campaign (visited on 2021-10-06).

GoACap2016 Government of Alberta. *Capping Oil Sands Emissions*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20161215182229/https://www.alberta.ca/climate-oilsands-emissions.aspx (visited on 2020-05-18).

AlbertaRapidGrowth2006 — *Investing in our Future: Responding to the Rapid Growth of Oil Sands Development*. 2006. URL: http://www.assembly.ab.ca/lao/library/egovdocs/2006/alec/158408.pdf (visited on 2020-08-22).

GCGHGsummary2019 Government of Canada. *Greenhouse Gas Sources and Sinks: Executive Summary 2019*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20190427013118if_/https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-emissions/sources-sinks-executive-summary-2019.html (visited on 2020-01-18).

CNIR2021ES — *Greenhouse Gas Sources and Sinks: Executive Summary 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/

services/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-emissions/sources-sinks-executive-summary-2021.html (visited on 2021-04-12).

GCpricingpollution2019 Government of Canada. *Pricing Carbon Pollution from Industry*. 2019. URL: https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/pricing-pollution-how-it-will-work/industry/pricing-carbon-pollution.html (visited on 2020-02-05).

GoCResponding2001 — *Responding to the Challenge: The Climate Change Action Fund (CCAF) 1998–2001 Report*. Ottawa, 2001.

GoCCoalTrans — *Task Force: Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210416223641if_/https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/task-force-just-transition.html (visited on 2021-06-18).

Grabish2017 Grabish, Austin. *Students Gear up for Battle After University of Winnipeg Board Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-divestment-fight-1.4168688 (visited on 2012-01-02).

GradyBenson2014 Grady-Benson, Jessica. "Fossil Fuel Divestment: The Power and Promise of a Student Movement for Climate Justice". B.A. Thesis. Claremont, California: Pitzer College, 2014. URL: https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/70979158.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

grady2016fossil Grady-Benson, Jessica and Brinda Sarathy. "Fossil Fuel Divestment in US Higher Education: Student-led Organising for Climate Justice". In: *Local Environment* 21.6 (2016), pp. 661–681. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13549839.2015.1009825?journalCode=cloe20 (visited on 2020-01-11).

GrahamCarrollChen2019 Graham, Nicolas, William K. Carroll, and David Chen. *Big Oil's Political Reach: Mapping Fossil Fuel Lobbying from Harper to Trudeau*. 2019. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/big-oil%E2%80%99s-political-reach (visited on 2020-01-19).

GramGreenwashing2020 Gram, Sydney. *Beyond Greenwashing: Taking Real Action on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://thestrand.ca/beyond-greenwashing-taking-real-action-on-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-12-15).

GraneySolid2021 Graney, Emma. *Alberta is 'on solid ground with oil and gas,' Province's Energy Minister Sonya Savage Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-alberta-energy-minister-sonya-savage-says-province-is-on-solid-ground/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

GraneyABScraps2021 — *Alberta Scraps Coal-mining Leases in Face of Public Outcry*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-alberta-scraps-coal-mining-leases-in-face-of-public-outcry/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

GraneyTIER2020 — *Alberta to Liquidate Emissions Reductions Fund to Pay Deficit, New Programs*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-alberta-to-liquidate-emissions-reductions-fund-to-pay-deficit-new/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

GraneyReluctant2021 — *Canada's Energy Workers Reluctant to Return to a Sector Plagued by Uncertainty*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-energy-workers-are-reluctant-to-return-to-an-uncertain-future/ (visited on 2021-10-24).

GraneyTrudeauTMX2020 — *Canada's Trans Mountain Pipeline More Vital Than Ever, Justin Trudeau Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-canadas-trans-mountain-pipeline-more-vital-than-ever-justin-trudeau/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

GranetCenovusCCS2021 Graney, Emma. *Cenovus Doubles Down on Carbon Capture, ups Capital Spend*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-cenovus-doubles-down-on-carbon-capture-ups-capital-spend/ (visited on 2021-12-09).

GraneyDisplace2021 — *Green Transition Could Displace Majority of Canada's Energy Workers: Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-green-transition-could-displace-majority-of-energy-workers/ (visited on 2021-04-12).

GraneyOilKing2021 — *Oil is no Longer King — And That's Fuelling a Revamp in Some Schools*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-oil-is-no-longer-king-and-thats-fuelling-a-revamp-in-some-schools/ (visited on 2021-10-19).

GraneyFNCoal2021 — *Two First Nations Challenge Ottawa's rejection of Grassy Mountain Coal Mine*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-two-first-nations-challenge-ottawas-rejection-of-grassy-mountain-coal/ (visited on 2021-10-19).

GraneyCap2019 — *What You Need to Know About Alberta's Emissions Cap*. 2019. URL: https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/what-you-need-to-know-about-albertas-emissions-cap/ (visited on 2020-05-18).

GrantEdinburgh2015 Grant, Alistair. *Student Fossil Fuel Protest Hits Edinburgh Streets*. 2015. URL: https://www.scotsman.com/news/student-fossil-fuel-protest-hits-edinburgh-streets-1504051 (visited on 2020-10-15).

GrantCTI2020b Grant, Andrew. *Fanning the Flames: How Executives Continue to be Rewarded to Produce More Oil and Gas at Odds With the Energy Transition*. 2020. URL: https://carbontracker.org/reports/fanning-the-flames/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

GrantCTI2020a — *Paying with Fire: How Oil and Gas Executives are Rewarded for Chasing Growth and Why Shareholders Could Get Burned*. 2020. URL: https://carbontracker.org/reports/paying-with-fire/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

GrantAngenDyer2013 Grant, Jennifer, Eli Angen, and Simon Dyer. *Forecasting the Impacts of Oilsands Expansion*. 2013. URL: https://www.pembina.org/reports/oilsands-metrics.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

GrantHuotLemphersDyerDow2013 Grant, Jennifer, Marc Huot, Nathan Lemphers, Simon Dyer, and Matt Dow. *Beneath the Surface: A Review of Key Facts in the Oilsands Debate*. 2013. URL: https://www.pembina.org/reports/beneath-the-surface-oilsands-facts-201301.pdf (visited on 2021-06-25).

Grant2019DalPhoto Grant, Taryn. *How a Group of Dalhousie Students are Pushing for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://www.thestar.com/halifax/2019/03/02/how-a-group-of-dalhousie-students-are-pushing-for-fossil-fuel-divestment.html (visited on 2019-07-12).

GrantAlton2020 — *Siding with First Nation, N.S. Judge Overturns Alton Gas Approval*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/alton-gas-nova-scotia-supreme-court-appeal-decision-1.5508130 (visited on 2020-03-30).

GranthamMythical2018 Grantham, Jeremy. *The Mythical Peril of Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: http://www.lse.ac.uk/GranthamInstitute/news/the-mythical-peril-of-divesting-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-02-21).

GranthamRace2018 — *The Race of Our Lives Revisited*. 2018. URL: https://mahb.stanford.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/TheRaceofourLivesRevisited_JeremyGrantham.pdf (visited on 2020-02-21).

GrantPoitrasUQAM2019 Grant-Poitras, David. *The Fondation de l'UQAM Quietly Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://philab.uqam.ca/en/home-blog/

la-fondation-de-luqam-se-retire-en-douce-des-energies-fossiles/ (visited on 2020-12-14).

GrayRefinan2021 Gray, Amanda. *Extinction Refinancing: Banks are the Next Generation of Climate Activists Withholding Funding for Carbon-heavy Businesses*. 2021. URL: https://www.cityam.com/extinction-refinancing-banks-are-the-next-generation-of-climate-activists-withholding-funding-for-carbon-heavy-businesses/ (visited on 2021-05-13).

GrayDonaldMcGill2016b Gray-Donald, David. *Fossil Fuel Divestment at Universities: Inside McGill's Campaign*. 2016. URL: https://rabble.ca/news/2016/03/fossil-fuel-divestment-universities-inside-mcgills-campaign (visited on 2021-08-30).

GrayDonaldMcGill2016 — *McGill Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment for Second Time*. 2016. URL: https://rabble.ca/news/2016/03/mcgill-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment-second-time (visited on 2020-09-03).

GrayDonaldEatonPlanned2021 Gray-Donald, David and Emily Eaton. *A Just Transition Requires a Planned Economy. But Whose Plan?* 2021. URL: https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/a-just-transition-requires-a-planned-economy-but-whose-plan (visited on 2021-06-25).

greenneighbours2016 green neighbours 21. *Antidote to Despair is Action*. 2016. URL: https://www.gn21.ca/antidote-despair-action (visited on 2020-10-20).

GPCReimagine2020 Green Party of Canada. *Reimagine a Safer, Fairer World*. 2020. URL: https://www.greenparty.ca/en/reimagining-our-future/reimagine-a-safer-fairer-world (visited on 2021-09-03).

green2018anti Green, Fergus. "Anti-fossil Fuel Norms". In: *Climatic Change* 150.1 (2018), pp. 103–116. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2134-6 (visited on 2021-08-21).

green2018cutting Green, Fergus and Richard Denniss. "Cutting with Both Arms of the Scissors: The Economic and Political Case for Restrictive Supply-side Climate Policies". In: *Climatic Change* 150.1 (2018), pp. 73–87. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-018-2162-x (visited on 2021-08-21).

green2021does Green, Jessica F. "Does Carbon Pricing Reduce Emissions? A Review of Ex-post Analyses". In: *Environmental Research Letters* (2021). URL: https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/abdae9 (visited on 2021-02-17).

GreenActivist2018 — *Why We Need a More Activist Academy*. 2018. URL: https://www.chronicle.com/article/Why-We-Need-a-More-Activist/243924 (visited on 2020-02-17).

GreenHaddenHaleMahdavi2020 Green, Jessica, Jennifer Hadden, Thomas Hale, and Paasha Mahdavi. *Oil Companies Aren't Actually Going Green — But Some are Heading There Faster Than Others*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/09/18/oil-companies-arent-actually-going-green-some-are-heading-there-faster-than-others/ (visited on 2020-09-21).

GreenHe2020 Green, Kelly and Rose He. *Student-led Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns Continue in New Brunswick Through the Pandemic*. 2020. URL: https://nbmediacoop.org/2020/12/11/student-led-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-continue-in-new-brunswick-through-the-pandemic/ (visited on 2021-01-04).

GreenSandle2019 Green, Matthew and Paul Sandle. *Angry London Commuters Drag Climate Change Protesters off Delayed Subway Cars*. 2019. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/world/angry-london-rush-hour-commuters-drag-climate-change-protesters-off-the-top-of-idle-subway (visited on 2019-11-14).

Green2-2020Rep — Green2.0. *2020 NGO & Foundation Transparency Report Card*. 2021. URL: https://diversegreen.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/green-2.0-2020-transparency-report-card-2_compressed.pdf (visited on 2021-08-31).

GreenePoTougher2021 — Greene, Richard Allen. *Police Respond Differently when it's a Left-wing Protest, Study Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/15/us/protest-disparity-study-trnd/index.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

GreenfieldOffset2021 — Greenfield, Patrick. *Carbon Offsets Used by Major Airlines Based on Flawed System, Warn Experts*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/may/04/carbon-offsets-used-by-major-airlines-based-on-flawed-system-warn-experts (visited on 2021-06-20).

GreenfieldDead2021 — — *Halt Destruction of Nature or Risk 'dead planet', Leading Businesses Warn*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/oct/11/halt-destruction-of-nature-or-risk-dead-planet-leading-businesses-warn-aoe (visited on 2021-10-16).

GreenfieldSingle2020 — — *World Fails to Meet a Single Target to Stop Destruction of Nature — UN Report*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/15/every-global-target-to-stem-destruction-of-nature-by-2020-missed-un-report-aoe (visited on 2020-09-26).

GreenfieldWattsJPMorgan2020 — Greenfield, Patrick and Jonathan Watts. *JP Morgan Economists Warn Climate Crisis is Threat to Human Race*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/feb/21/jp-morgan-economists-warn-climate-crisis-threat-human-race (visited on 2020-06-20).

GreenlandSmith2016 — Greenland Smith, Simon. *Canadian Universities are Becoming Divestment Dinosaurs*. 2016. URL: https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/canadian-universities-are-becoming-divestment-dinosaurs/Content?oid=5660480 (visited on 2018-09-16).

GreenwaldAnAg12020 — Greenwald, Glenn. *New Documents Reveal How the Animal Agriculture Industry Surveils and Punishes Critics*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/10/10/new-documents-reveal-how-the-animal-agriculture-industry-surveils-and-punishes-critics/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

GregoryEcoAnxiety2021 — Gregory, Andrew. *'Eco-anxiety': Fear of Environmental Doom Weighs on Young People*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/society/2021/oct/06/eco-anxiety-fear-of-environmental-doom-weighs-on-young-people (visited on 2021-10-06).

GregoryMarine2020 — Gregory, Madeleine. *The Marine Biologist Building an Inclusive Climate Movement*. 2020. URL: https://www.vice.com/en/article/5dpyn3/the-marine-biologist-building-an-inclusive-climate-movement (visited on 2020-12-21).

GrenierNDP2016 — Grenier, Éric. *NDP Lost the Left to Justin Trudeau Before Rejecting Tom Mulcair*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/grenier-ndp-liberals-left-1.3530046 (visited on 2021-06-25).

GrenierCons2021 — — *To Win the Next Election, the Conservatives Need to be Taken Seriously on Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/grenier-conservatives-climate-change-1.5989440 (visited on 2021-04-28).

Greitens2016 — Grietens, Sheena Chestnut. *Dictators and Their Secret Police: Coercive Institutions and State Violence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.

GriffenMajors2017 — Griffin, Paul. *The Carbon Majors Database: CDP Carbon Majors Report 2017*. 2017. URL: https://b8f65cb373b1b7b15feb-c70d8ead6ced550b4d987d7c03fcdd

ssl.cf3.rackcdn.com/cms/reports/documents/000/002/327/original/Carbon-Majors-Report-2017.pdf?1499691240 (visited on 2021-09-05).

GriffithCalischLaskey2020 Griffith, Saul, Sam Calisch, and Alex Laskey. *Mobilizing for a Zero Carbon America: Jobs, Jobs, Jobs, and More Jobs. A Jobs and Employment Study Report*. 2020. URL: https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5e540e7fb9d1816038da0314/t/5f209173294b6f5ee41ea278/1595969952405/Jobs_White_Paper_Compressed_Release.pdf (visited on 2020-08-06).

Grimston2020 Grimston, Malcolm. *Letter: Even Climate Activists are Shifting on Nuclear*. 2020. URL: https://www.ft.com/content/b3e8b0a1-c474-4be9-bb95-801654177db5?segmentid=acee4131-99c2-09d3-a635-873e61754ec6 (visited on 2020-06-29).

GringlasHarvardYale2019 Gringlas, Sam. *Activists Disrupt Harvard-Yale Rivalry Game To Protest Climate Change*. URL: https://www.npr.org/2019/11/24/782427425/activists-disrupt-harvard-yale-rivalry-game-to-protest-climate-change (visited on 2020-10-15).

GristBoeveKlein2 Grist. *Naomi Klein on How to Build a More Kick-ass Climate Movement*. 2015. URL: https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-how-to-build-a-more-kick-ass-climate-movement/ (visited on 2019-07-04).

GristBoeveKlein3 — *Naomi Klein on the Power of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-the-power-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/.

GristBoeveKlein1 — *Naomi Klein on Why Low Oil Prices Could be a Great Thing*. 2015. URL: https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-why-low-oil-prices-could-be-a-great-thing/ (visited on 2019-07-04).

GristOnBrown2020 Grist.org. *The First Green Ivy*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/beacon/the-first-green-ivy/ (visited on 2020-03-10).

GristOnSkocpol2013 grist.org. *Everything You Ever Wanted to Know About the Skocpol Cap-and-trade Report*. 2013. URL: https://grist.org/article/everything-you-ever-wanted-to-know-about-the-skocpol-cap-and-trade-report/ (visited on 2020-04-11).

GrossNotTheAnswer2014 Gross, Daniel. *Divestment Isn't the Answer*. 2014. URL: https://slate.com/business/2014/09/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-universities-can-do-much-better.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

GrossStanHarv2015 — *Stanford 1, Harvard 0*. 2015. URL: https://slate.com/business/2015/04/stanfords-new-energy-plan-its-a-much-better-way-to-fight-fossil-fuels-than-the-divestment-harvard-students-want.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

GrossmanUVic2021 Grossman, Nina. *University of Victoria Divests $80 Million from Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2021. URL: https://www.vicnews.com/news/university-of-victoria-divests-80-million-from-fossil-fuel-investments/ (visited on 2021-10-16).

Groves2012 Groves, Tim. *Canada's Spy Groups Divulge Secret Intelligence to Energy Companies*. 2012. URL: http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/4640 (visited on 2020-02-14).

gruber2021framework Gruber, Shir. "A Framework for Grassroots Environmentalism in Academic Settings". In: *The Palgrave Handbook of Positive Peace* (2021), pp. 1–21. URL: https://link.springer.com/referenceworkentry/10.1007/978-981-15-3877-3_36-1 (visited on 2021-12-20).

GrunwaldSchism2021 Grunwald, Michael. *The Green Schism Threatening Biden's Climate Plan*. 2021. URL: https://www.politico.com/news/2021/05/13/green-schism-biden-climate-plan-488037 (visited on 2021-05-20).

guber2013cooling Guber, Deborah Lynn. "A Cooling Climate for Change? Party Polarization and the Politics of Global Warming". In: *American Behavioral Scientist* 57.1 (2013), pp. 93–115. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0002764212463361 (visited on 2020-05-10).

Guelke2005 Guelke, Adrian. *Rethinking the Rise and Fall of Apartheid: South Africa and World Politics*. London: Red Globe Press, 2005.

GuelphDemo2019 GuelphToday. *Demonstration for Fossil free U of G Set for Wednesday*. 2019. URL: https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/demonstration-for-fossil-free-u-of-g-set-for-wednesday-1205777 (visited on 2020-10-01).

GuelphDC2020 — *Student Groups Call on Schools to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/student-groups-call-on-schools-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-2697428 (visited on 2020-09-16).

GuelphTodayBilles2020 — *U of G Chancellor Quits in Response to School's New Stance on Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/u-of-g-chancellor-quits-in-response-to-schools-new-stance-on-fossil-fuels-2322339 (visited on 2020-05-08).

Gunn2016 Gunn, Joe. *Time to Get on Board With Pope's Encyclical*. 2016. URL: http://www.wcr.ab.ca/Columns/Columns/entryid/7448 (visited on 2015-17-18).

gunningham2017building Gunningham, Neil. "Building Norms from the Grassroots Up: Divestment, Expressive Politics, and Climate Change". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 372–392. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12083 (visited on 2020-01-10).

Gunningham2017 — "Review Essay: Divestment, Nonstate Governance, and Climate Change". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017). URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12085 (visited on 2019-01-04).

GuntherIntro2017 Gunther, Maik. *An Introduction to Fossil Fuel Divestment — What is the Current Status and Does it Work?* 2017. URL: https://the-beam.com/fossil-fuels/an-introduction-to-fossil-fuel-divestment-what-is-the-current-status-and-does-it-work/ (visited on 2020-11-08).

Gunther2015 Gunther, Marc. *Why the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement May Ultimately Win*. 2015. URL: https://e360.yale.edu/features/why_the_fossil_fuel_divestment_movement_may_ultimately_win (visited on 2020-01-10).

Gunton2020 Gunton, Thomas. *Latest Oil Demand Forecasts Raise Questions About Economic Wisdom of Trans Mountain Pipeline Expansion*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/opinion-thomas-gunton-pipelines-oil-demand-1.5755893 (visited on 2020-10-19).

GurewitchDeeplyHeld2020 Gurewitch, Nicholas. *Deeply-Held Beliefs*. 2020. URL: https://pbfcomics.com/comics/deeply-held-beliefs/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

GuruMurhtyDalaiLama2020 Guru-Murthy, Krishnan. *'Buddha Would be Green': Dalai Lama Calls for Urgent Climate Action*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/nov/11/buddha-would-be-green-dalai-lama-calls-for-urgent-climate-action (visited on 2021-05-14).

Gushue2020 Gushue, John. *N.L. Already had Multiple Crises. The Pandemic Just Pushed Them all Into High Relief*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/covid-economy-nl-crises-1.5535567 (visited on 2020-05-09).

gustafson2020republicans Gustafson, Abel, Matthew H. Goldberg, John E. Kotcher, Seth A. Rosenthal, Edward W. Maibach, Matthew T. Ballew, and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Republicans and Democrats Differ in Why they Support Re-

newable Energy". In: *Energy Policy* 141 (2020), p. 111448. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520302019 (visited on 2020-05-09).

GuyRecordKilled2020 Guy, Jack. *Record Number of Environmental Activists Killed In 2019*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/29/world/global-witness-2019-defenders-report-scli-intl/index.html (visited on 2020-07-30).

GuyZacherSunrise2021 Guy, Johnathan and Sam Zacher. *What the Sunrise Movement Can Do Better*. 2021. URL: https://www.jacobinmag.com/2021/08/sunrise-movement-green-new-deal-left-politics-local-organizing (visited on 2021-11-16).

FFMacalesterHandbook Gvozdic, Ana, Emma Harrison, Grace Jones, Malia Becker, Matt Stoner, Sasha Lewis-Norelle, and Zach Jordan. *Handbook: Lessons from a Divestment Campaign*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210821013814/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ONACVEQwJ71ICBHI4uf2Z4yYSview (visited on 2020-06-19).

Gyapong2016 Gyapong, Deborah. *Faith Communities Must be Moral Dimension in Fighting Climate Change*. 2016. URL: http://www.catholicregister.org/item/21915-faith-communities-must-be-moral-dimension-in-fighting-climate-change (visited on 2015-17-18).

HaUBCTourmaline2020 Ha, Andrew. *UBC's Baseball Field is Named After a big oil Company. What Does That Mean for Divestment?* 2020. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/sports/tourmaline-west-baseball-stadium-named-after-tourmaline-oil-corp/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

Haaheim2012 Haaheim, Justin. *Movement Building with Radiohead*. 2012. URL: https://350.org/movement-building-radiohead/ (visited on 2021-09-05).

HaaheimMMWR2012 — *Movement Building with Radiohead*. 2012. URL: https://justinh.org/2012/06/20/movement-building-with-radiohead/ (visited on 2021-09-05).

HaavardsrudPostParis2015 Haavardsrud, Paul. *Oilsands Companies Eye Ways to Adapt to a Post-Paris, Low-carbon World*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilsands-companies-eye-ways-to-adapt-to-a-post-paris-low-carbon-world-paul-haavardsrud-1.3310881 (visited on 2020-10-01).

habert2020environmental Habert, G., S.A. Miller, V.M. John, J.L. Provis, A. Favier, A. Horvath, and K.L. Scrivener. "Environmental Impacts and Decarbonization Strategies in the Cement and Concrete Industries". In: *Nature Reviews Earth & Environment* (2020), pp. 1–15. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s43017-020-0093-3 (visited on 2020-10-21).

hadden2014explaining Hadden, Jennifer. "Explaining Variation in Transnational Climate Change Activism: the Role of Inter-movement Spillover". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 14.2 (2014), pp. 7–25. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00225 (visited on 2020-01-11).

HaddenAppendix2014 — *Methods Appendix*. 2014. URL: https://jenniferhadden.weebly.com/uploads/2/4/1/0/24103593/hadden_-_gep_methods_appendix.pdf (visited on 2018-10-09).

Hadden2015 — *Networks in Contention: The Divisive Politics of Climate Change*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2015.

Hadfield2013 Hadfield, Chris. *An Astronaut's Guide to Life on Earth*. Toronto: Penguin Random House, 2013.

hafner2009network Hafner-Burton, Emilie M., Miles Kahler, and Alexander H. Montgomery. "Network Analysis for International Relations". In: *International Organization* (2009), pp. 559–592. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/network-

analysis-for-international-relations/DE2910979C1B5C44C4CC13F336C5DE97 (visited on 2020-01-11).

HageBDS2021 Hage, Mark. *We Got Ben & Jerry's to Stop Selling in Israeli Settlements. Here's How We did It.* 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/aug/05/ben-jerrys-israel-settlement (visited on 2021-08-29).

HagerUBC2015 Hager, Mike. *UBC Professors to Vote on Fossil-fuel Divestment.* 2015. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/ubc-professors-to-vote-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/article22547779/ (visited on 2019-08-26).

haidt2001emotional Haidt, Jonathan. "The Emotional Dog and its Rational Tail: A Social Intuitionist Approach to Moral Judgment". In: *Psychological Review* 108.4 (2001), p. 814. URL: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11699120 (visited on 2019-12-29).

haidt2007morality Haidt, Jonathan and Jesse Graham. "When Morality Opposes Justice: Conservatives Have Moral Intuitions That Liberals may not Recognize". In: *Social Justice Research* 20.1 (2007), pp. 98–116. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11211-007-0034-z (visited on 2019-12-29).

HainesXRMontreal2020 Haines, Brayden Jagger. *'It Will Burn Well': Climate Group Takes Over Montreal Billboard.* 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/7347956/extinction-rebellion-montreal-billboard/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

haines1984black Haines, Herbert H. "Black Radicalization and the Funding of Civil Rights: 1957–1970". In: *Social Problems* 32.1 (1984), pp. 31–43. URL: http://irasilver.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Reading-Movement-funding-Haines.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

halcoussis2019effects Halcoussis, Dennis and Anton D. Lowenberg. "The Effects of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign on Stock Returns". In: *The North American Journal of Economics and Finance* 47 (2019), pp. 669–674. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1062940818300858?casa_token=9cQbwnm66fMAAAAA:C3bIHgIaHG6tzqHkJ9BncDLVZkCeQRTk3ryE1IEaD669fJQnU-sA (visited on 2021-08-21).

HaleCMA2014 Hale, Ilona, David Hale, Courtney Howard, and Warren Bell. *Time to Divest from the Fossil-fuel Industry.* 2014. URL: http://www.cmaj.ca/content/186/12/960.full?related-urls=yes&legid=cmaj;186/12/960 (visited on 2017-02-26).

haley2011staples Haley, Brendan. "From Staples Trap to Carbon Trap: Canada's Peculiar Form of Carbon Lock-in". In: *Studies in Political Economy* 88.1 (2011), pp. 97–132. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/19187033.2011.11675011 (visited on 2020-04-11).

HallTurraySMLearn2006 Hall, Budd and Thomas Turray. *A Review of the State of the Field of Adult Learning: Social Movement Learning.* 2006. URL: http://en.copian.ca/library/research/sotfr/socialmv/socialmv.pdf (visited on 2021-10-10).

HallFederalism2021 Hall, Chris. *The House: Can Canadian Federalism Cope with 21st Century Threats?* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/thehouse/federal-provincial-pandemic-climate-change-1.6084889 (visited on 2021-07-26).

HallNuclear2020 — *There's No Path to Net-zero Without Nuclear Power, Says O'Regan.* 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/thehouse/chris-hall-there-s-no-path-to-net-zero-without-nuclear-power-says-o-regan-1.5730197 (visited on 2020-09-26).

HallidayCuadrilla2019 Halliday, Josh. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks UK Fracking Site in Climate Protest.* 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/

2019/sep/10/extinction-rebellion-blocks-uk-fracking-site-in-climate-protest-preston-cuadrilla (visited on 2019-09-10).

Haluza2008 Haluza-DeLay, Randolph. "Churches Engaging the Environment: An Autoethnography of Obstacles and Opportunities". In: *Human Ecology Review* 15.1 (2008). URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/271014876_Churches_Engaging_the_Environment_An_Autoethnography_of_Obstacles_and_Opportunities (visited on 2020-01-11).

haluza2014joining Haluza-DeLay, Randolph and Angela V. Carter. "Joining Up and Scaling Up: Analyzing Resistance to Canada's 'Dirty Oil'". In: *Activist Science and Technology Education*. Springer, 2014, pp. 343–362.

Hamaekers2015 Hamaekers, Nierika. "Why Some Divestment Campaigns Achieve Divestment While Others Do Not: The Influence of Leadership, Organization, Institutions, Culture and Resources". Master's Thesis. Rotterdam, Netherlands: Rotterdam School of Management: Erasmus University, 2015. URL: https://thesis.eur.nl/pub/32244 (visited on 2017-03-06).

Hamilton2011 Hamilton, Dwight. *Inside Canadian Intelligence: Exposing the New Realities of Espionage and International Terrorism, 2nd Edition*. Toronto: Dundurn, 2011.

HamptonLou2016 Hampton, Liz and Ethan Lou. *Activists Hobbled Pipeline System With Bolt Cutters and a Plan, and it was Easier Than You Think*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20161012132612/http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/how-climate-activists-hobbled-north-americas-pipeline-system-with-bolt-cutters-and-a-plan-over-dakota-access-project/article32326418/ (visited on 2020-01-11).

han2018support Han, Hahrie and Carina Barnett-Loro. "To Support a Stronger Climate Movement, Focus Research on Building Collective Power". In: *Frontiers in Communication* 3 (2018), p. 55. URL: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fcomm.2018.00055/full (visited on 2021-11-17).

Hance2009 Hance, Jeremy. *Proving the 'Shifting Baselines' Theory: How Humans Consistently Misperceive Nature*. 2009. URL: https://news.mongabay.com/2009/06/proving-the-shifting-baselines-theory-how-humans-consistently-misperceive-nature/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

Hand2020 Hand, Lindsey. "Classrooms as Sites of Resistance and Rebuilding: Constraints and Affordances of Washington Teachers Using the Since Time Immemorial Native Education Curriculum". Master of Education. University of Washington, 2020. URL: https://digital.lib.washington.edu/researchworks/bitstream/handle/1773/45950/Hand_washington_0250O_21706.pdf (visited on 2020-08-28).

HanesMikkelson2020 Hanes, Allison. *McGill Prof Practises What he Teaches, Quits in Divestment Protest*. 2020. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/columnists/hanes-mcgill-prof-practises-what-he-teaches-quits-in-divestment-protest (visited on 2020-10-15).

HanleyLiesD2021 Hanley, Steve. *Big Oil's Lies About Pollution Health Risks Contributed To Millions Of Deaths*. 2021. URL: https://cleantechnica.com/2021/03/21/big-oils-lies-about-pollution-health-risks-contributed-to-millions-of-deaths/ (visited on 2021-03-27).

HanleyCurb2020 — *Rocky Mountain Institute Study Shows Renewables Are Kicking Natural Gas To The Curb*. 2020. URL: https://cleantechnica.com/2020/10/03/rocky-mountain-institute-study-shows-renewables-are-kicking-natural-gas-to-the-curb/ (visited on 2020-10-06).

HannonRockefeller2014 Hannon, Elliot. *The Rockefeller Family Made Billions from Oil, Now They're Divesting Over Climate Change*. 2014. URL: https://slate.com/news-

and-politics/2014/09/rockefeller-heirs-divest-in-fossil-fuel-companies-over-climate-change.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

hansen2008target — Hansen, James, Makiko Sato, Pushker Kharecha, David Beerling, Robert Berner, Valerie Masson-Delmotte, Mark Pagani, Maureen Raymo, Dana L. Royer, and James C. Zachos. "Target Atmospheric CO2: Where Should Humanity Aim?" In: *Open Atmospheric Science Journal* (2008). URL: http://www.columbia.edu/~jeh1/2008/TargetCO2_20080407.pdf (visited on 2020-01-09).

hansen2016ice — Hansen, James, Makiko Sato, Paul Hearty, Reto Ruedy, Maxwell Kelley, Valerie Masson-Delmotte, Gary Russell, George Tselioudis, Junji Cao, Eric Rignot, et al. "Ice Melt, Sea Level Rise and Superstorms: Evidence from Paleoclimate Data, Climate Modeling, and Modern Observations That 2 C Global Warming Could be Dangerous". In: *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 16.6 (2016), pp. 3761–3812. URL: https://acp.copernicus.org/articles/16/3761/2016/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

HansmanPWins2020 — Hansman, Heather. *This Week's Pipeline Wins Were Decades in the Making*. 2020. URL: https://www.outsideonline.com/2415467/acp-dapl-keystone-pipeline-protest-wins (visited on 2020-07-11).

HarderAxios2020 — Harder, Amy. *Exclusive: Civil Rights Leaders Oppose Swift Move Off Natural Gas*. 2020. URL: https://www.axios.com/civil-rights-leaders-natural-gas-d87e27de-b206-47bd-ac4e-d46e3da4f3b6.html (visited on 2020-03-30).

harding2011conducting — Harding, Anna, Barbara Harper, Dave Stone, Catherine O'Neill, Patricia Berger, Stuart Harris, and Jamie Donatuto. "Conducting Research With Tribal Communities: Sovereignty, Ethics and Data-sharing Issues". In: *Environmental Health Perspectives, September* (2011), pp. 11–24. URL: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3261947/ (visited on 2016-09-24).

HaresTarget2021 — Hares, Will. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Expected to Target Canada's Oil Sands*. 2021. URL: https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/commodities/video/fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-set-sites-on-oil-sands~2121693 (visited on 2021-08-31).

harmes2011limits — Harmes, Adam. "The Limits of Carbon Disclosure: Theorizing the Business Case for Investor Environmentalism". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.2 (2011), pp. 98–119. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00057 (visited on 2020-01-09).

HarrabinCarney2019 — Harrabin, Roger. *Bank of England Chief Mark Carney Issues Climate Change Warning*. 2019. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-50868717 (visited on 2019-12-29).

HarrabinThrowaway2020 — — *Climate Change: New Rules Could Spell End of 'Throwaway Culture'*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-51825089 (visited on 2020-03-12).

HarrabinWorried2021 — — *Climate Change: Young People Very Worried — Survey*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-58549373 (visited on 2021-09-14).

HarrabinPopeWarns2019 — — *Pope Warns Oil bosses of Climate Threat*. 2019. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-48641799 (visited on 2021-10-06).

HarrabinTargets2020 — — *UK Climate Targets too Low, Economists Say*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-55138338 (visited on 2021-08-31).

UnfriendCoal2017 — Harrell, Casey and Peter Bosshard. *Insuring Coal No More: An Insurance Scorecard on Coal and Climate Change*. 2017. URL: http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/UnfriendCoal2017.pdf (visited on 2020-02-04).

HarrisExxon2021 Harris, Mary. *Not Too Slick: How Exxon Mobil Exposed Itself on Tape*. 2021. URL: https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2021/07/exxon-mobil-climate-manchin-lobbying-infrastructure.html (visited on 2021-07-13).

HarrisPaulMay2021 Harris, Michael. *Annamie Paul and Elizabeth May Had a Very Rough Meeting*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2021/06/16/Annamie-Paul-Elizabeth-May-Rough-Meeting/ (visited on 2021-06-17).

HarrisTGreen2020 — *If Trudeau Suddenly Looks Green, Here's Why*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/09/14/Trudeau-Green-Shift/ (visited on 2020-09-16).

Harrison1996 Harrison, Kathryn. *Passing the Buck: Federalism and Canadian Environmental Policy*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 1996.

Harrison2010 — "The Struggle of Ideas and Self-interest in Canadian Climate Policy". In: *Global Commons, Domestic Decisions: The Comparative Politics of Climate Change*. Ed. by Kathryn Harrison and Lisa Mcintosh Sundstrom. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2010.

HarrisonHobergTindall2018 Harrison, Kathryn, George Hoberg, and David Tindall. *Getting Rid of Petroleum Stocks is a Crucial First Step for Universities*. 2018. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/getting-rid-of-petroleum-stocks-is-a-crucial-first-step-for-universities/article22799215/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

HarrisonJaccardRiversCarterCER2021 Harrison, Kathryn, Mark Jaccard, Nicholas Rivers, and Angela Carter. *Canada's Energy Regulator Turns a Blind Eye to Dangerous Global Warming*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/12/14/opinion/canadas-energy-regulator-turns-blind-eye-dangerous-global-warming (visited on 2021-12-20).

HarrisonOlsynskiMcCurdy2021 Harrison, Kathryn, Martin Olszynski, and Patrick McCurdy. *Why You Should Take Oilsands Giants' Net-zero Pledge With a Barrel of Skepticism*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/06/10/opinion/why-oilsands-giants-net-zero-pledge-skepticism (visited on 2021-06-18).

harstad2012buy Harstad, Bård. "Buy Coal! A Case for Supply-side Environmental Policy". In: *Journal of Political Economy* 120.1 (2012), pp. 77–115. URL: https://www.sv.uio.no/econ/personer/vit/bardh/dokumenter/coal.pdf (visited on 2019-12-28).

hart2021political Hart, P. Sol, Richard C. Stedman, and Christopher E. Clarke. "Political Polarization in Support for Subsidizing Unprofitable Coal Power Plants". In: *Energy Policy* 150 (2021), p. 112156. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421521000252 (visited on 2021-02-17).

HartocollisHarvard2021 Hartocollis, Anemona. *Harvard Says It Will Not Invest in Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2021/09/10/us/harvard-divestment-fossil-fuels.html (visited on 2021-09-15).

DHarvWhatNow2021 Harvard, Divest. *WE #DIVESTEDHARVARD! NOW, WHAT? Our campaign is thrilled to have won a major victory for the divestment & climate movement, but we know there's still SO MUCH MORE to be done! Harvard still refuses to show the climate leadership our communities and planet demand. That's why we're excited to announce a new agenda for advancing divestment, climate & endowment justice within & beyond Harvard's walls!* 2021. URL: https://www.facebook.com/divestharvard/posts/4308450449272528 (visited on 2021-09-15).

SAPermCollapse2020 Harvey, Chelsea. *If Past Is a Guide, Arctic Could Be Verging on Permafrost Collapse*. 2020. URL: https://www.scientificamerican.com/

article/if-past-is-a-guide-arctic-could-be-verging-on-permafrost-collapse/ (visited on 2020-10-20).

HarveyAmazonGrass2020 Harvey, Fiona. *Amazon Near Tipping Point of Switching from Rainforest to Savannah — Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/05/amazon-near-tipping-point-of-switching-from-rainforest-to-savannah-study (visited on 2020-10-06).

HarveyBrushfires2020 — *Australian Bushfires Will Cause Jump in CO2 in Atmosphere, say Scientists*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/24/australian-bushfires-will-cause-jump-in-co2-in-atmosphere-say-scientists (visited on 2020-01-28).

HarveyJointGreen2020 — *Banks Around World in Joint Pledge on 'Green Recovery' After Covid*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2020/nov/11/banks-around-world-in-joint-pledge-on-green-recovery-after-covid (visited on 2021-05-14).

HarveyWindBirds2020 — *Big UK Offshore Windfarms Push Risks Harming Habitats, say Campaigners*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/14/big-uk-offshore-windfarms-push-risks-harming-habitats-say-campaigners (visited on 2021-10-06).

HarveySoar2021 — *Carbon Emissions to Soar in 2021 by Second Highest Rate in History*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/20/carbon-emissions-to-soar-in-2021-by-second-highest-rate-in-history (visited on 2021-04-28).

HarveyClose500Coal2021 — *China 'must shut 600 coal-fired plants' to Hit Climate Target*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/apr/15/china-must-shut-600-coal-fired-plants-to-hit-climate-target (visited on 2021-08-31).

HarveyFoodWaterWars2021 — *Climate Crisis: Our Children Face Wars over Food and Water, EU Deputy Warns*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/30/climate-crisis-we-must-make-sacrifices-to-avoid-future-wars-says-eu-deputy-frans-timmermans (visited on 2021-08-31).

HarveyStubborn2021 — *Climate Leaders Call for Pressure on Stubborn Nations Before Cop27*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/nov/15/climate-leaders-call-for-pressure-on-stubborn-nations-before-cop27 (visited on 2021-11-16).

HarveyCOP26-2021 — *Cop26 Climate Talks Will not Fulfil Aims of Paris Agreement, Key Players Warn*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/27/cop26-climate-talks-will-not-fulfil-aims-of-paris-agreement-key-players-warn (visited on 2021-10-13).

HarveyEveryTwoYears2021 — *Equivalent of Covid Emissions Drop Needed Every Two Years — Study*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/03/global-lockdown-every-two-years-needed-to-meet-paris-co2-goals-study (visited on 2021-03-16).

HarveyAmazonBanks2020 — *European Banks Urged to Stop Funding Oil Trade in Amazon*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/12/european-banks-urged-to-stop-funding-oil-trade-in-amazon (visited on 2020-08-13).

HarveyFearChildren2021 — *Four in 10 Young People Fear Having Children Due to Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/14/four-in-10-young-people-fear-having-children-due-to-climate-crisis (visited on 2021-09-14).

HarveySharpDiv2020 — *Global Poll of Views on Environment and Science Finds Sharpest Divide in US*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/

2020/sep/29/global-poll-of-views-on-environment-and-science-finds-sharpest-divide-in-us (visited on 2020-10-12).

HarveyTippingPoints2021 Harvey, Fiona. *IPCC Steps up Warning on Climate Tipping Points in Leaked Draft Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jun/23/climate-change-dangerous-thresholds-un-report (visited on 2021-08-29).

HarveyCarneyForum2021 — *Leading Finance Firms Sign up to Mark Carney Forum on Low-carbon Investment*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/apr/21/leading-finance-firms-sign-up-to-mark-carney-forum-on-low-carbon-investment (visited on 2021-04-28).

HarveyCharles2021 — *Prince Charles Urges Businesses to Help Lead way on Climate*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jun/10/prince-charles-urges-businesses-to-help-lead-way-on-climate (visited on 2021-06-20).

HarveyBigFatPrice2021 — *'Put a Big Fat Price on Carbon': OECD Chief Bows Out With Climate Rally Cry*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/feb/17/oecd-chief-angel-gurria-environment-covid-price-carbon (visited on 2021-03-16).

HarveyRecovery2020 — *Revealed: Covid Recovery Plans Threaten Global Climate Hopes*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/09/revealed-covid-recovery-plans-threaten-global-climate-hopes (visited on 2020-11-09).

Harvey24C2021 — *Rich Nations' Climate Targets Will Mean Global Heating of 2.4C — Study*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/may/04/rich-nations-climate-targets-will-mean-global-heating-of-24c-study (visited on 2021-05-13).

HarveyRichestEnd2021 — *Richest Nations Agree to End Support for Coal Production Overseas*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/may/21/richest-nations-agree-to-end-support-for-coal-production-overseas (visited on 2021-06-20).

HarveyComOnCC2020 — *Road to Net Zero: What the Committee on Climate Change Recommends*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/25/road-to-net-zero-what-the-committee-on-climate-change-recommends (visited on 2020-07-12).

HarveyStateOwned2021 — *State-owned Fossil Fuel Firms' Plan to Invest $1.9tn Could Destroy Climate Hopes*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/09/state-owned-fossil-fuel-firms-planning-19tn-investments (visited on 2021-03-22).

HarveyUKParis2021 — *UK Criticised for Ignoring Paris Climate Goals in Infrastructure Decisions*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/30/uk-criticised-for-ignoring-paris-climate-goals-in-infrastructure-decisions (visited on 2021-08-31).

HarveyGuterres2020 — *UN Calls on Youth Activists to Advise on Climate Crisis and Covid-19 Recovery*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/science/2020/jul/28/un-calls-on-youth-activists-to-advise-on-climate-crisis-and-covid-19-recovery (visited on 2020-07-30).

HarveyAllDeclare2020 — *UN Secretary General Urges all Countries to Declare Climate Emergencies*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/dec/12/un-secretary-general-all-countries-declare-climate-emergencies-antonio-guterres-climate-ambition-summit (visited on 2021-08-31).

HarveyOxfam2020 — *World's Richest 1% Cause Double CO2 Emissions of Poorest 50%, Says Oxfam*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/

2020/sep/21/worlds-richest-1-cause-double-co2-emissions-of-poorest-50-says-oxfam (visited on 2020-09-21).

HarveyWorstDrastic2021 Harvey, Fiona. *Worst Polluting Countries Must Make Drastic Carbon Cuts, Says Cop26 Chief*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/aug/09/worst-polluting-countries-must-make-drastic-carbon-cuts-says-cop26-chief (visited on 2021-08-29).

HarveySanchezSanders2020 Harvey-Sánchez, Amanda. *Thank You, Bernie Sanders: A Climate Activist's Thoughts on the Next Steps for the Political Revolution*. 2020. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3032/thank-you-bernie-sanders (visited on 2020-04-17).

HarveySanchezSlides2016 Harvey-Sánchez, Amanda and Milan Ilnyckyj. *The U of T Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2016. URL: https://www.sindark.com/350/The-UofT-Fossil-Fuel-Divestment-Campaign.pdf (visited on 2017-01-23).

HarwoodANWR2021 Harwood, John. *Biden Administration to Suspend Oil and Gas Drilling Leases in Arctic Refuge, Undoing a Trump-era Decision*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/06/01/politics/oil-and-gas-arctic-leaders/index.html (visited on 2021-06-20).

Haslam2018 Haslam, Madi. *Students vs. Big Oil*. 2018. URL: https://this.org/2018/02/01/students-vs-big-oil/ (visited on 2019-07-23).

HastingsSimon2020 Hastings-Simon, Sara. *On Oilsands, Alberta is Still Trying to fix Yesterday's Problems*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-oilsands-total-writedown-1.5674357 (visited on 2020-08-06).

HastingsSimonDelay2020 — *Opinion: Beware of Climate Delay, Masquerading as Climate Action*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-climate-delay-hyperloop-train-small-modular-reactors-1.5717438 (visited on 2020-10-21).

HatherlyFire2020 Hatherly, Dana. *RCMP Investigating After Fire Destroys Wigwam at Anti-pipeline Camp*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/fire-destroys-wigwam-at-anti-pipeline-camp-1.5547088 (visited on 2020-05-09).

Hatherly2015 — *UMSU Officially Endorses Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/04/umsu-officially-endorses-fossil-fuel-divestment/23554/ (visited on 2018-08-22).

HattenstoneThunberg2021 Hattenstone, Simon. *The Transformation of Greta Thunberg*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/ng-interactive/2021/sep/25/greta-thunberg-i-really-see-the-value-of-friendship-apart-from-the-climate-almost-nothing-else-matters (visited on 2021-10-16).

HattonPandP2018 Hatton, Chloe. *In Conversation With: People and Planet*. 2018. URL: https://mancunion.com/2018/11/01/in-conversation-with-people-and-planet/ (visited on 2019-10-07).

Hausfather2019 Hausfather, Zeke. *Explainer: The High-emissions 'RCP8.5' Global Warming Scenario*. 2019. URL: https://www.carbonbrief.org/explainer-the-high-emissions-rcp8-5-global-warming-scenario (visited on 2020-01-01).

HausfatherBetts2020 Hausfather, Zeke and Richard Betts. *In Tackling the Global Climate Crisis, Doom and Optimism are Both Dangerous Traps*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/aug/06/global-climate-crisis-doom-optimism-emergency (visited on 2020-08-13).

HausfatherPeters2020 Hausfather, Zeke and Glen P. Peters. "Emissions — The 'Business as Usual' Story is Misleading". In: *Nature* 577 (2020), pp. 618–20. URL: https:

//www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-00177-3 (visited on 2020-02-04).

HauterPermits2021 Hauter, Wenonah. *Is Biden Serious About Climate? His 2,000 Drilling and Fracking Permits Suggest Not*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/aug/12/is-biden-serious-about-climate-his-2000-drilling-and-fracking-permits-suggest-not (visited on 2021-08-12).

HawariBDS2021 Hawari, Yara. *There is No Good Reason Why Israel Should not be Under Sanctions*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/6/26/there-is-no-good-reason-why-israel-should-not-be-under-sanctions (visited on 2021-07-26).

Hawken2017 Hawken, Paul, ed. *Drawdown: The Most Comprehensive Plan Ever Proposed to Reverse Global Warming*. New York: Penguin, 2017.

HayesAbolitionism2014 Hayes, Chris. *The New Abolitionism*. 2014. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/new-abolitionism/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

HayhoeGod2019 Hayhoe, Katharine. *I'm a Climate Scientist Who Believes in God. Hear Me Out*. 2019. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/31/opinion/sunday/climate-change-evangelical-christian.html (visited on 2020-11-08).

HayhurstManchester2019 Hayhurst, Ruth. *Students End Occupation After University Agrees to Consider Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://drillordrop.com/2019/11/25/students-end-occupation-after-university-agrees-to-consider-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

Hazan2016 Hazan, Louise. *Is Divestment Working?* 2016. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/europe/is-divestment-working/ (visited on 2017-03-02).

HeBAU2021 He, Emily. *When Business-as-usual is a Barrier to Clean Energy*. 2021. URL: https://www.pembina.org/blog/when-business-usual-barrier-clean-energy (visited on 2021-10-13).

HeWSWT2021 He, Rose. *Hands Off the Wet'suwet'en: Fredericton Rallies Outside Banks Funding Coastal GasLink Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://nbmediacoop.org/2021/11/27/hands-off-the-wetsuweten-fredericton-rallies-outside-banks-funding-coastal-gaslink-pipeline/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

HeacoxHarvard2021 Heacox, Kim. *The Climate is Boiling. Why has Harvard Still not Fully Divested from Fossil Fuels Yet?* 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/jul/15/harvard-represents-reason-and-science-so-why-hasnt-it-divested-from-fossil-fuels-yet (visited on 2021-07-20).

healey2016abundant Healey, Stephen and Mark Jaccard. "Abundant Low-cost Natural Gas and Deep GHG Emissions Reductions for the United States". In: *Energy Policy* 98 (2016), pp. 241–253. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421516304517 (visited on 2020-08-01).

HealingNorwegian2019 Healing, Dan. *Norwegian Fund Excludes Four Canadian Firms as it Exits Oilsands Investments*. 2019. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6001280/norwegian-pension-fund-canada-oilsands-investments/ (visited on 2020-10-01).

healy2017politicizing Healy, Noel and John Barry. "Politicizing Energy Justice and Energy System Transitions: Fossil Fuel Divestment and a 'Just Transition'". In: *Energy Policy* 108 (2017), pp. 451–459. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421517303683 (visited on 2020-01-01).

healy2017fossil Healy, Noel and Jessica Debski. "Fossil Fuel Divestment: Implications for the Future of Sustainability Discourse and Action Within Higher Education". In: *Local Environment* 22.6 (2017), pp. 699–724. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311487406_Fossil_fuel_

divestment_implications_for_the_future_of_sustainability_discourse_and_action_within_higher_education (visited on 2019-12-30).

healy2019embodied Healy, Noel, Jennie C. Stephens, and Stephanie A. Malin. "Embodied Energy Injustices: Unveiling and Politicizing the Transboundary Harms of Fossil Fuel Extractivism and Fossil Fuel Supply Chains". In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 48 (2019), pp. 219–234. URL: https://www.academia.edu/37659295/Embodied_energy_injustices_Unveiling_and_politicizing_the_transboundary_harms_of_fossil_fuel_extractivism_and_fossil_fuel_supply_chains (visited on 2020-06-29).

Heaney2020 Heaney, Michael T. *The Dynamics of Coalitions in Social Movements*. 2020. URL: https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/02/01/the-dynamics-of-coalitions-in-social-movements/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

HeaphyYona2017 Heaphy, Nora and Leehi Yona. *Yale's Climate Hypocrisy*. 2017. URL: https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2017/10/09/heaphy-yona-yales-climate-hypocrisy/ (visited on 2012-01-02).

Heaps22B Heaps, Toby A. A. *Divestment Would have Made NY Pension Fund $22B Richer*. 2018. URL: https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/climate-and-carbon/divestment-made-ny-pension-fund-22b-richer-15386364/ (visited on 2019-12-01).

heard2017burden Heard, Benjamin P., Barry W. Brook, Tom M.L. Wigley, and Corey J.A. Bradshaw. "Burden of Proof: A Comprehensive Review of the Feasibility of 100% Renewable-electricity Systems". In: *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 76 (2017), pp. 1122–1133. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1364032117304495 (visited on 2021-06-16).

HeardmanRed2019 Heardman, Patrick. *The Meaning Behind Extinction Rebellion's Red-robed Protesters*. 2019. URL: https://www.dazeddigital.com/politics/article/44238/1/meaning-behind-extinction-rebellions-red-robed-protesters-london-climate-change (visited on 2019-09-19).

HeavenCost2021 Heaven, Pamela. *What the Decline of Alberta's Energy Industry Will Cost the Rest of Canada — Especially Ontario*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/executive/executive-summary/posthaste-what-the-decline-of-albertas-energy-industry-will-cost-the-rest-of-canada-especially-ontario (visited on 2021-08-31).

Hebb2015 Hebb, Tessa. *Fossil Free Campaign Orientation Paper for University of Ottawa*. 2015. URL: https://carleton.ca/3ci/wp-content/uploads/Fossil-Free-Campaign-Orientation-Paper-for-University-of-Ottawa-10-06-2015-v2.pdf (visited on 2020-03-12).

Hedges2015 Hedges, Chris. *Wages of Rebellion: The Moral Imperative of Revolt*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2015.

heede2014tracing Heede, Richard. "Tracing Anthropogenic Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions to Fossil Fuel and Cement Producers, 1854–2010". In: *Climatic Change* 122.1-2 (2014), pp. 229–241. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-0986-y (visited on 2020-01-09).

HeegUVic2021 Heeg, Mary. *'Divest the rest': Divest UVic Rally Calls for University to Drop Remaining Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2021. URL: https://www.martlet.ca/divest-the-rest-divest-uvic-rally-calls-for-university-to-drop-remaining-fossil-fuel-investments/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

HeintzHarvard2021 Heintz, Stephen. *Harvard's Fossil-Fuel Divestment Provides Opening for the Nation's Wealthiest Foundations to Follow Suit*. 2021. URL: https://www.philanthropy.com/article/harvards-fossil-fuel-divestment-

provides-opening-for-the-nations-wealthiest-foundations-to-follow-suit (visited on 2021-10-05).

HeintzCaseFor2020 Heintz, Stephen B. "The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *Standing Up for a Sustainable World: Voices of Change*. Ed. by Claude Henry, Johan Rockström, and Nicholas Stern. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, pp. 341–350. URL: https://www.elgaronline.com/view/edcoll/9781800371774/9781800371774.00063.xml.

Helferty2020 Helferty, Anjali Tara. *'We're really trying, and I know it's not enough': Settler Anti-Pipeline Activists and the Turn to Frontline Solidarity with Indigenous Peoples*. 2020. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/103742/3/Helferty_Anjali_Tara_202011_PhD_thesis.pdf (visited on 2021-08-31).

helferty2009student Helferty, Anjali and Amelia Clarke. "Student-led Campus Climate Change Initiatives in Canada". In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2009). URL: https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/14676370/v10i0003/287_sccciic.xml (visited on 2020-02-22).

HelmMcKieUrged2020 Helm, Toby and Robin McKie. *UK Urged to Follow Denmark in Ending North Sea Oil and Gas Exploration*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/dec/06/uk-urged-to-follow-denmark-in-ending-north-sea-oil-and-gas-exploration (visited on 2021-08-31).

HelmoreUniversal2020 Helmore, Edward. *Obama: Democrats Need 'universal language' to Appeal to Moderate Voters*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/dec/05/obama-democrats-moderate-universal-language-defund-the-police (visited on 2021-08-31).

HendersonFSM2005 Henderson, Bobby. *Open Letter To Kansas School Board*. 2005. URL: https://www.spaghettimonster.org/about/open-letter/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

henderson2017climate Henderson, Joseph, Andrew Bieler, and Marcia McKenzie. "Climate Change and the Canadian Higher Education System: An Institutional Policy Analysis". In: *Canadian Journal of Higher Education* 47.1 (2017), pp. 1–26. URL: http://journals.sfu.ca/cjhe/index.php/cjhe/article/download/187451/pdf (visited on 2020-01-01).

Henn350history Henn, Jamie. *15 years ago this January, I showed up at a one-month class at Middlebury called 'Building the New Climate Movement with Prof [Jon Isham] and got to work organizing on campus.* 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/jamieclimate/status/1222207750416941056 (visited on 2020-01-28).

HennExxon2021 — *Big Oil CEOs Just Lied Before Congress. It's Time They're Held Accountable*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/oct/29/big-oil-ceos-just-lied-before-congress-its-time-theyre-held-accountable (visited on 2021-11-01).

HennProtestsHit2015 — *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Protests Hit Colleges Nationwide*. 2015. URL: http://www.msnbc.com/msnbc/fossil-fuel-divestment-protests-hit-colleges-nationwide (visited on 2020-09-02).

HennKXL2021 — *Here's How We Defeated the Keystone XL Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://www.sierraclub.org/sierra/here-s-how-we-defeated-keystone-xl-pipeline (visited on 2021-06-10).

HennKXL2014 — *Keystone XL Protest at the White House Leads to Mass Arrests*. 2014. URL: https://350.org/press-release/keystone-xl-protest-at-the-white-house-leads-to-mass-arrests/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

HennKXL2015 Henn, Jamie. *The People Rejected Keystone XL*. 2015. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/views/2015/11/07/people-rejected-keystone-xl (visited on 2019-08-11).

HennFirstMajor2020 — *Throwback: On Dec 4, 2012 we got the first major national news story on fossil fuel divestment. We'd only gotten 2 colleges to commit to divest. Today, over 1,300 institutions representing $14.48 TRILLION have made a commitment*. 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/jamieclimate/status/1336365242457079808 (visited on 2021-08-31).

henriques2018investor Henriques, Irene and Perry Sadorsky. "Investor Implications of Divesting from Fossil Fuels". In: *Global Finance Journal* 38 (2018), pp. 30–44. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1044028317300169?casa_token=IjIGIhD9w-YAAAAA:nXjJIS4FZ3MONFOaGEY42aRjbU3uRKXQYXCA (visited on 2021-08-21).

Henri-Robinson2020 Henri-Robinson, Nigel. *Indigenous Youth Occupying Office of Minister of Energy, Mines, and Petroleum Resources*. 2020. URL: https://www.indigenousclimateaction.com/post/indigenous-youth-occupying-office-of-minister-of-energy-mines-and-petroleum-resources (visited on 2020-02-04).

Herhalt2019 Herhalt, Chris. *Crown Drops Charges Against 'Extinction Rebellion' Protesters Who Occupied Bloor Viaduct*. 2019. URL: https://www.cp24.com/news/crown-drops-charges-against-extinction-rebellion-protesters-who-occupied-bloor-viaduct-1.4691018 (visited on 2020-01-19).

HermesChilling2019 Hermes, Kris. *Will 'Chilling Effect' of Spying on Protesters Silence Pipeline Opponents? 'Protest Papers', Other Evidence Reveals Surveillance by CSIS and Industry*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2019/08/07/Protest-Papers-Lessons/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

HerringCalgary2020 Herring, Jason. *Police Ready if Blockades Come to Calgary, Chief Says*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/police-ready-if-blockades-come-to-calgary-chief-says (visited on 2020-07-11).

HerringUCP2020 — *UCP Resolution Could Escalate Harmful Environmental Policy, Critics Say*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/ucp-resolution-could-be-an-alarming-escalation-of-environmentally-unfriendly-policy-critics-say (visited on 2020-10-12).

HertelFernandez2019 Hertel-Fernandez, Alex. *How Conservative Activists, Big Businesses, and Wealthy Donors Reshaped the American States — and the Nation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019.

hestres2020fossil Hestres, Luis E. and Jill E. Hopke. "Fossil Fuel Divestment: Theories of Change, Goals, and Strategies of a Growing Climate Movement". In: *Environmental Politics* 29.3 (2020), pp. 371–389. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/09644016.2019.1632672?casa_token=M59HQrifzesAAAAA:xkF__HPFoLM6hKs9W2trsuUEk4vYpAavvoJLFtYSJcz6Q8oTEy7Ti84tVKFMWvV (visited on 2021-08-21).

Hewitt2019 Hewitt, Trevor. *Skeena-Bulkley Valley MP Calling for Independent Review of RCMP Action at Gidimt'En*. 2019. URL: https://www.ominecaexpress.com/news/skeena-bulkley-valley-mp-calling-for-independent-review-of-rcmp-action-at-gidimten/ (visited on 2019-12-24).

HickmanMarks2021 Hickman, Caroline, Elizabeth Marks, Panu Pinkala, Susan Clayton, Eric R. Lewandowski, Elouise E. Mayall, Britt Wray, Catriona Mellor, and Lise van Susteren. "Young People's Voices on Climate Anxiety, Government Betrayal and Moral Injury: A Global Phenomenon". In: *The Lancet* (2021). URL: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3918955 (visited on 2021-09-14).

HigginsBP2020 Higgins, Eoin. *Experts Say $17.5 Billion Writedown by BP Prove Oil Giant Knows 'Reserves of Oil and Gas Increasingly Worthless'*. 2020. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/news/2020/06/15/experts-say-175-billion-writedown-bp-prove-oil-giant-knows-reserves-oil-and-gas (visited on 2020-06-19).

HighamInvestors2019 Higham, Andrew. *Investors are Leading the Climate Change Charge Towards Zero Emissions and Cleaner Fuels While Governments Lag Behind*. 2019. URL: https://www.scmp.com/comment/opinion/article/3025116/investors-are-leading-climate-change-charge-towards-zero-emissions (visited on 2020-10-15).

HillTMX2060-2021 Hill, Brian. *Liberals say Trans Mountain Pipeline Could Stay Open Until 2060*. 2021. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/8189328/liberal-canada-election-trans-mountain-pipeline-expansion-2060/ (visited on 2021-09-15).

ColumbiaCoal2017 Hill, Joshua S. *Columbia University Divests From Coal*. 2017. URL: https://cleantechnica.com/2017/03/14/columbia-university-divests-coal/ (visited on 2017-03-17).

HillThunberg2021 Hill, Marc Lamont. *Greta Thunberg: 'We are Ignoring This Crisis'*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/program/upfront/2021/3/12/greta-thunberg-we-are-ignoring-this-crisis (visited on 2021-03-16).

HilliardPowers2019 Hilliard, John and John Powers. *Hundreds of Climate Protesters Disrupt Harvard-Yale Game, Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2019/11/23/hundreds-climate-protesters-disrupt-harvard-yale-game-demand-fossil-fuel-divestment/kl01207vrei4XisuxBBGFK/story.html (visited on 2020-02-04).

HinchliffeNextGen2021 Hinchliffe, Emma. *Meet the Next Generation of Global Climate Activists*. 2021. URL: https://fortune.com/2021/02/16/young-climate-change-activism-greta-thunberg-next-generation-environmental-activists/ (visited on 2021-02-17).

Hinsliff2019 Hinsliff, Gaby. *Extinction Rebellion has Built up So Much Goodwill. It Mustn't Throw That Away*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/17/extinction-rebellion-canning-town-well-off-people (visited on 2019-11-14).

HijiMIT2016 Hirji, Zahra. *MIT Won't Divest, but Students End Protest After Compromise*. 2016. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/03032016/mit-not-divest-students-sit-in-fossil-fuel-investment-climate-policy (visited on 2020-09-02).

hirsch1990sacrifice Hirsch, Eric L. "Sacrifice for the Cause: Group Processes, Recruitment, and Commitment in a Student Social Movement". In: *American Sociological Review* (1990), pp. 243–254. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2095630.pdf (visited on 2017-02-27).

hirsch1986creation Hirsch, Eric L. "The Creation of Political Solidarity in Social Movement Organizations". In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 27.3 (1986), pp. 373–387. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/4106000?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-02-27).

HirshPowerLoss1999 Hirsh, Richard F. *Power Loss: The Origins of Deregulation and Restructuring in the American Electric Utility System*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1999.

HittleOdoardoGelderMielke2021 Hittle, Ann-Louise, Miassimo Di Odoardo, Alan Gelder, and Erik Mielke. *Reversal of Fortune: Oil and Gas Prices in a 2-degree World*. 2021. URL: https://www.woodmac.com/horizons/reversal-of-fortune-oil-and-gas-prices-in-a-2-degree-world/ (visited on 2021-04-16).

HoIPCCDivest2021 Ho, Karen K. *Fossil-fuel Companies Need Investors to Operate. Could the IPCC Report Help Push for More Divestment from Them?* 2021. URL: https://www.businessinsider.com/what-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-means-for-investors-2021-8 (visited on 2021-08-20).

ho2020repertoires Ho, Wing-chung. "Repertoires of Contention in Repressive States: Three-Gorges-dam Migrants' Petitioning in Beijing". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 25.SI (2020), pp. 691–710. URL: https://meridian.allenpress.com/mobilization/article-abstract/25/SI/691/446552/REPERTOIRES-OF-CONTENTION-IN-REPRESSIVE-STATES (visited on 2020-11-09).

HobergPoliticsStructure2016 Hoberg, George. *Pipelines and the Politics of Structure: A Case Study of the Trans Mountain Pipeline*. 2016. URL: https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2016/Hoberg.pdf (visited on 2019-06-26).

hoberg2013battle — "The Battle over Oil Sands Access to Tidewater: A Political Risk Analysis of Pipeline Alternatives". In: *Canadian Public Policy* 39.3 (2013), pp. 371–392. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/23594717 (visited on 2020-01-11).

HobergBarriers2017 — *The Political Barriers to Clean Energy: A Case Study of British Columbia's Site C Dam*. 2017. URL: https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Hoberg.pdf (visited on 2018-10-04).

HobergRD2021 — *The Resistance Dilemma: Place-Based Movements and the Climate Crisis*. Cambridge: The MIT Press, 2021.

hoberg2011playing Hoberg, George and Jeffrey Phillips. "Playing Defence: Early Responses to Conflict Expansion in the Oil Sands Policy Subsystem". In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science / Revue canadienne de science politique* 44.3 (2011), pp. 507–527. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/playing-defence-early-responses-to-conflict-expansion-in-the-oil-sands-policy-subsystem/2C09F8725B6EB263C5FAD33F883B4A18 (visited on 2019-06-04).

hoberg2012comparative Hoberg, George, Andrea Rivers, and Geoff Salomons. "Comparative Pipeline Politics: Oil Sands Pipeline Controversies in Canada and the United States". In: *APSA 2012 Annual Meeting Paper*. 2012. URL: http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2108662 (visited on 2016-05-25).

Hochschild2016 Hochschild, Arlie Russell. *Strangers in Their Own Land: Anger and Mourning on the American Right*. New York: New Press, 2016.

Hoffmann2011 Hoffmann, Matthew. *Climate Governance at the Crossroads: Experimenting with a Global Response After Kyoto*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.

HoffmannEtAl2016 Hoffmann, Matthew, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Arthur Hosios, Bryan Karney, Mohan Matthewn, Barbara Sherwood Lollar, and Rita O'Brien. *A Committee Replies*. 2016. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/letters/april-5-cash-access-politics-plus-other-letters-to-the-editor/article29517019/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

HoffmannGoetzDownes2021 Hoffmann, Matthew, Rivka Goetz, and Paul Downes. *Minden Symposium 2021: Cutting Carbon in Canada: Divestment 101: Details of U of T's New Divestment Commitment*. 2021. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/2021-11-11-Minden-Hoffmann-Goetz-Downes.mp3 (visited on 2021-11-11).

HoffmannJohnsonTienhaaara2021 Hoffmann, Matthew, Craig Johnson, and Kyla Tienhaara. *Ontario's Newest University Pension Plan has a Chance to get Divestment Right*. 2021.

URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/06/07/opinion/ontario-university-pension-plan-get-divestment-right (visited on 2021-06-18).

HoffmannSmithDownes2021 Hoffmann, Matthew, Gavin Smith, and Paul Downes. *Professors Respond to Professor Robinson's Defence of U of T Climate Policy*. 2021. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2021/03/28/professors-respond-to-professor-robinsons-defence-of-u-of-t-climate-policy/ (visited on 2021-04-05).

HoganWind2020 Hogan, Brianne. *Is it Possible to Build Wildlife-friendly Windfarms?* 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200302-how-do-wind-farms-affect-bats-birds-and-other-wildlife (visited on 2020-03-10).

Hoggan2016 Hoggan, James. *I'm Right and You're an Idiot: The Toxic State of Public Discourse and How to Clean It Up*. Gabriola Island: New Society Publishers, 2016.

HogueMcGill2019 Hogue, Pascal. *Hundreds Join Walkout for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/hundreds-join-walkout-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-1911/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

HolbrookSC2020 Holbrook, Tim. *Same-sex Marriage at Risk as Supreme Court Gets More Conservative*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/06/opinions/thomas-alito-obergefell-marriage-equality-at-risk-holbrook/index.html (visited on 2020-10-06).

HoldenBanks2021 Holden, Emily. *Banks Pledge to Fight Climate Crisis — But Their Boards Have Deep Links With Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/06/banks-climate-change-line-3-pipeline-conflict-interest (visited on 2021-08-31).

HoldenActRamp2020 — *Climate Activists Ramp up Pressure on Biden With Protest Outside Democratic Headquarters*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/19/climate-protest-democratic-headquarters (visited on 2021-08-31).

HoldenGasIndustry2020 — *Revealed: How the Gas Industry is Waging War Against Climate Action*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/20/gas-industry-waging-war-against-climate-action (visited on 2020-08-20).

HoldenANWR2021 — *Trump Auction of Oil Leases in Arctic Refuge Attracts Barely Any Bidders*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jan/06/trump-arctic-refuge-auction-oil-leases (visited on 2021-08-31).

HoldenMethane2020 — *Trump Rolls Back Methane Climate Standards for Oil and Gas Industry*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/13/trump-rolls-back-methane-climate-standards-oil-gas-industry (visited on 2020-08-13).

holder2015fossil Holder, Jane. "Fossil Free: Linking Divestment Campaigns in Universities With Legal Education". In: *Environmental Law Review* 17.4 (2015), pp. 233–236. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1461452915609823 (visited on 2021-08-21).

HolderPR2020 Holder, Michael. *Creative Pressure: Why the Advertising and PR Industry is in the Sights of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: https://www.businessgreen.com/feature/4023899/creative-pressure-advertising-industry-sights-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement (visited on 2021-08-31).

HolgerEcuador2021 Holger, Dieter. *European Banks Quit Ecuador's Amazonian Oil Trade*. 2021. URL: https://www.wsj.com/articles/european-banks-quit-ecuadors-amazonian-oil-trade-11611561601 (visited on 2021-01-29).

HollandForcing2020 Holland, Bill. *Investors are Forcing Oil and Gas Companies Into Low-carbon Future — Experts*. 2020. URL: https://www.spglobal.com/marketintelligence/en/news-insights/latest-news-headlines/investors-are-forcing-oil-and-gas-companies-into-low-carbon-future-experts-say-60460685 (visited on 2020-09-26).

hollis1992explaining Hollis, Martin and Steve Smith. *Explaining and Understanding International Relations*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1992.

HolmanTougher2020 Holman, Sean. *Op-ed: Canada's Oil Giants Deserve Tougher Coverage*. 2020. URL: https://www.cjr.org/covering_climate_now/canada-oil-production-demand-climate-crisis.php (visited on 2020-09-03).

Holter2019 Holter, Mikael. *Greta Thunberg Says Norway, Canada Oil Violates Children Rights*. 2019. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-09/greta-thunberg-says-norway-canada-oil-violates-children-rights (visited on 2020-01-19).

HolthausKlein2014 Holthaus, Eric. *Fighting Climate Change and Capitalism at the Same Time: A Q&A with Naomi Klein*. 2014. URL: https://slate.com/technology/2014/09/this-changes-everything-naomi-klein-on-climate-change-and-capitalism.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

HolthausMercer2015 — *New Report Finds the Best Way to Make Industry Care About Climate Change: Money*. 2015. URL: https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2015/06/mercer-study-on-climate-change-and-investment-risk-divestment-will-help-you-get-rich.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

HolthausUN2014 — *U.N. Climate Report: We Must Focus On 'Decarbonization,' and It Won't Wreck the Economy*. 2014. URL: https://slate.com/technology/2014/04/ipcc-u-n-climate-report-fundamental-decarbonization-won-t-wreck-the-economy.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

HomerDixonLeap2016 Homer-Dixon, Thomas. *Start the Leap Revolution Without Me*. 2016. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/start-the-leap-revolution-without-me/article29711945/ (visited on 2020-06-04).

HongoltzHetling2020 Hongoltz-Hetling, Matt. *US Demand for Clean Energy Destroying Canada's Environment, Indigenous Peoples Say*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/22/us-clean-energy-demand-destroying-canadian-environment-indigenous-peoples-say (visited on 2020-06-29).

Hopgood2006 Hopgood, Stephen. *Keepers of the Flame: Understanding Amnesty International*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2006.

HopkeHestres2017 Hopke, Jill E. and Luis E. Hestres. *Communicating About Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://oxfordre.com/climatescience/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228620.001.0001/acrefore-9780190228620-e-566 (visited on 2020-01-18).

HopkinsRacism2020 Hopkins, Hop. *Racism is Killing the Planet*. 2020. URL: https://www.sierraclub.org/sierra/racism-killing-planet (visited on 2020-06-29).

HopperInterf2021 Hopper, Tristan. *'We do not Welcome Interference': When First Nations Break With Environmentalists*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/we-do-not-welcome-interference-when-first-nations-break-with-environmentalists (visited on 2021-04-28).

HorganOnSmithCGL2020 Horgan, John. *Meeting some of the thousands of workers & touring lng-canada project construction w/Chief Councillor Crystal Smith of the Haisla Nation — a truly inspiring leader. She's worked hard to ensure the Haisla are equal partners in development as we work to build a better BC together*. URL: https://twitter.com/jjhorgan/status/1218335158803161089 (visited on 2020-01-18).

HornungFuelled2014 Hornung, Kelly. *Campaigns to Go Fossil Free Get Fuelled by Student Support*. 2014. URL: https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/blog/

campaigns-to-go-fossil-free-get-fuelled-by-student-support/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

HortonDoSome2021 Horton, Adrian. *'Do Something': An Intimate Look at the Personal Lives of Climate Activists*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/film/2021/apr/21/the-race-to-save-the-world-documentary-climate-activists (visited on 2021-04-28).

HortonKhanCahill2020 Horton, Benjamin P., Nicole S. Khan, Niamh Cahill, Janice S. H. Lee, Timothy A. Shaw, Andra J. Garner, Andrew C. Kemp, Simon E. Engelhart, and Stefan Rahmstorf. "Estimating Global Mean Sea-level Rise and its Uncertainties by 2100 and 2300 from an Expert Survey". In: *Climate and Atmospheric Science* (2020). URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41612-020-0121-5 (visited on 2020-05-08).

HosgoodCGL2020 Hosgood, Amanda Follett. *Coastal GasLink Gets Green Light to Start Pipeline Work Near Unist'ot'en Healing Centre*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/08/07/Coastal-GasLink-Green-Light/ (visited on 2020-08-13).

HosgoodTankerBan2021 — *Conservatives' Bid to Overturn Tanker Ban on North Coast Fails*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/02/04/Conservatives-Bid-Overturn-Tanker-Ban-North-Coast-Fails/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

HosgoodWeaponCourt2020 — *How Industry Has Weaponized BC's Courts*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/06/23/How-Industry-Weaponized-BC-Courts/ (visited on 2020-06-23).

HosgoodCGL2021 — *Pipeline Standoff: Wet'suwet'en Block Effort to Tunnel under Morice River*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/10/04/Pipeline-Standoff-Wetsuweten-Block-Effort-Tunnel-Morice-River/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

Hostetter2006 Hostetter, David L. *Movement Matters: American Antiapartheid Activism and the Rise of Multicultural Politics*. New York: Routledge, 2006.

Houghton2004 Houghton, John. *Global Warming: The Complete Briefing*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.

hovi2009implementing Hovi, Jon, Detlef F. Sprinz, and Arild Underdal. "Implementing Long-term Climate Policy: Time Inconsistency, Domestic Politics, International Anarchy". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 9.3 (2009), pp. 20–39. URL: https://muse.jhu.edu/article/270498/pdf (visited on 2020-07-12).

HowardTate2015 Howard, Emma. *Climate Change Activists Stage Tattoo Protest Against BP at Tate Britain*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2015/nov/28/climate-change-activists-tattoos-tate-britain-bp-protest (visited on 2018-09-24).

HowardRise2015 — *The Rise and Rise of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/may/19/the-rise-and-rise-of-the-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement (visited on 2021-10-10).

howard2021re Howard, Lisa, Rachel Howell, and Lynn Jamieson. "(Re) Configuring Moral Boundaries of Intergenerational Justice: The UK Parent-led Climate Movement". In: *Local Environment* (2021), pp. 1–16. URL: https://www.pure.ed.ac.uk/ws/files/227254956/HowardEtalLE2021ReconfiguringMoralBo pdf (visited on 2021-09-29).

Howe2015 Howe, Miles. *Debriefing Elsipogtog: The Anatomy of a Struggle*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2015.

howe2018strategic Howe, Miles and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Strategic Incapacitation of Indigenous Dissent: Crowd Theories, Risk Management, and Settler Colonial Policing". In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 43.4 (2018), pp. 325–348. URL: https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/download/29397/21432 (visited on 2020-01-18).

HowellsSunshine2019 Howells, Laura. *Ontario Power Generation Executives Dominate 2018 Sunshine List Top 10*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/ontario-releases-annual-sunshine-list-for-2018-1.5073389 (visited on 2019-07-12).

Howsley2002 Howsley, Roger. "The IAEA and the Future of Nuclear Power: A View from the Industry". In: *Journal of Nuclear Materials Management* 30.2 (2002). URL: https://inis.iaea.org/collection/NCLCollectionStore/_Public/33/045/33045095.pdf (visited on 2021-06-16).

hrynkow2015putting Hrynkow, Christopher. "Putting Your Capital Where Your Mouth Is: Cultures of Peace, Fossil Fuel Divestment, and Post-Secondary Educational Instutitions' Ethical Investing Policies". In: *Peace Research* (2015), pp. 143–178. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/26382586.pdf?casa_token=mo8KBRVWmHkAAAAA:NArCKxVMhn3ygGWSYD5Z-Sgze2RlsJ532N1DWr1YqwkZOFqpxs (visited on 2021-08-21).

HsuCigarette2021 Hsu, Tiffany. *Ad Agencies Step Away From Oil and Gas in Echo of Cigarette Exodus*. 2021. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2021/03/25/business/media/climate-ad-agencies-fossil-fuels.html (visited on 2021-04-05).

HudesKXLStrikes2021 Hudes, Sammy. *Keystone XL Cancellation 'strikes at the core' for Calgary's Economic Fortunes, Experts Say*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/keystone-xl-cancellation-strikes-at-the-core-for-calgarys-economic-fortunes-experts-say (visited on 2021-08-31).

HudsonConserv2021 Hudson Institute. *Rethinking Climate Change and Environmental Issues: A Conservative Approach*. 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kmcYyt0ay2s (visited on 2021-03-19).

HudsonER2020 Hudson, Marc. *Extinction Rebellion: 'Terror Threat' is a Wake-up Call for how the State Treats Environmental Activism*. 2020. URL: https://theconversation.com/extinction-rebellion-terror-threat-is-a-wake-up-call-for-how-the-state-treats-environmental-activism-129804 (visited on 2020-01-18).

HughesWR2020 Hughes, J. David. *A Target of Alberta's 'War Room' Fires Back*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2020/11/09/Target-Alberta-War-Room-Fires-Back/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

Hughes2016 — *Can Canada Expand Oil and Gas Production, Build Pipelines and Keep its Climate Change Commitments?* 2016. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20Office%2C%20BC%20Office/2016/06/Can_Canada_Expand_Oil_and_Gas_Production.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).

HughesCanEnSec2021 — *Canada's Energy Sector: Status, Evolution, Revenue, Employment, Production Forecasts, Emissions and Implications for Emissions Reduction*. 2021. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20Office/2021/06/REPORT_ccpa-bc-cmp_canadas-energy-sector.pdf (visited on 2021-06-20).

HughesInfilt2020 Hughes, Solomon. *Spy Cops: UK Backed Infiltration of Left-Wing Groups for Decades, Documents Show*. 2020. URL: https://www.vice.com/en/article/5dp9v8/spy-cops-uk-backed-infiltration-of-left-wing-groups-for-decades-documents-show (visited on 2021-08-31).

Hulme2009 Hulme, Mike. *Why We Disagree about Climate Change: Understanding Controversy, Inaction and Opportunity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009.

HultmanPule2018 Hultman, Martin and Paul M. Pulé. *Ecological Masculinities: Theoretical Foundations and Practical Knowledge*. Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2018.

Humphreys2013 Humphreys, Joshua. *Institutional Pathways to Fossil-Free Investing: Endowment Management in a Warming World*. 2013. URL: https://

gofossilfree.org/se/wp-content/uploads/sites/13/2014/07/Rapport-Institutional-Pathways-to-Fossil-Free-Investing.pdf (visited on 2020-01-09).

HumphreysHarveyAlty2020 Humphreys, Rachel, Fiona Harvey, and Janet Alty. *Leaded Petrol, Acid Rain, CFCs: Why the Green Movement Can Overcome the Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/news/audio/2020/oct/19/leaded-petrol-acid-rain-cfcs-why-the-green-movement-can-overcome-the-climate-crisis (visited on 2020-10-21).

hunt2019fossil Hunt, Chelsie and Olaf Weber. "Fossil Fuel Divestment Strategies: Financial and Carbon-related Consequences". In: *Organization & Environment* 32.1 (2019), pp. 41–61. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/1086026618773985 (visited on 2020-05-27).

hunt2016comparative Hunt, Chelsie, Olaf Weber, and Truzaar Dordi. "A Comparative Analysis of the Anti-apartheid and Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns". In: *Journal of Sustainable Finance & Investment* (2016), pp. 1–18. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/20430795.2016.1202641 (visited on 2017-02-26).

Hunter2019 Hunter, Daniel. *Climate Resistance Handbook: Or, I Was Part of a Climate Action. Now What?* 2019. URL: https://trainings.350.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/Climate-Resistance-Handbook-PDF.pdf (visited on 2020-09-26).

HunterOpenHouse2020 Hunter, Zoe. *Divest Holds Protest During Open House*. 2020. URL: http://www.since1872.ca/active-sections/1-news/divest-holds-protest-during-open-house/ (visited on 2020-03-10).

HussainImperial2020 Hussain, Murtaza. *Imperial Oil, Canada's Exxon Subsidiary, Ignored its Own Climate Change Research for Decades, Archive Shows*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/01/08/imperial-oil-climate-change-exxon/ (visited on 2020-01-09).

Hussain-UNC-BDS-2021 — *Israeli Diplomat Pressured UNC to Remove Teacher Who Criticized Israel*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/09/28/israel-palestine-unc-academic-freedom/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

HussainBrownRR2020 Hussain, Murtaza and Alleen Brown. *Amid Terror Warnings, Railroad Industry Group Passed Intel on Environmental Journalist to Cops*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/09/13/blueleaks-railroad-industry-oil-environmental-journalist-terrorist/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

HussainImperial2020b Hussain, Yadullah. *Imperial Oil's Massive Write-off Suggests the Era of Stranded Canadian Assets is Already Here*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/executive/executive-summary/posthaste-imperial-oils-massive-write-off-suggests-the-era-of-stranded-canadian-assets-is-already-here (visited on 2021-08-31).

HussainOverwhelm2021 — *Overwhelming Majority of Canadians Favour Making Companies Pay for Pollution*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/executive/posthaste-overwhelming-majority-of-canadians-favour-making-companies-pay-for-pollution (visited on 2021-08-31).

HussainCalgary2015 — *University of Calgary Will Not Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/university-of-calgary-will-not-divest-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2018-08-22).

HussainUofT2015 — *University of Toronto Should Divest from Fossil Fuel Firms, Advisory Committee Recommend*. 2015. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/university-of-toronto-should-divest-from-fossil-fuel-firms-advisory-committee-recommends (visited on 2020-10-01).

Hussey2020 — Hussey, Ian. *The Future of Alberta's Oil Sands Industry: More Production, Less Capital, Fewer Jobs*. 2020. URL: https://d3n8a8pro7vhmx.cloudfront.net/parklandinstitute/pages/1785/attachments/original/1583615491/futureofalbertasoilsands.pdf (visited on 2020-03-12).

HutchinsConcordia2019 — Hutchins, Alex. *Divest Concordia Spreads its Wings*. 2019. URL: http://theconcordian.com/2019/02/divest-concordia-spreads-its-wings/ (visited on 2019-10-07).

HvistendahlBrown2020 — Hvistendahl, Mara and Alleen Brown. *Law Enforcement Scoured Protestor Communications and Exaggerated Threats to Minneapolis Cops, Leaked Documents Show*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/06/26/blueleaks-minneapolis-police-protest-fears/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

HyslopTransmountainInsurance2021 — Hyslop, Katie. *Indigenous Youth Demand End to Trans Mountain Insurance*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/02/19/Indigenous-Youth-Demand-End-Trans-Mountain-Insurance/ (visited on 2021-02-24).

HyslopYouth2021 — — *No Matter Who Wins, the Climate Youth Will Be Watching*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/09/17/No-Matter-Who-Wins-Climate-Youth-Watching/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

IbbitsonMikkelsonMcGill2020 — Ibbitson, Maya. *Divest and Democratize: Unfit to Print Interviews Professor Gregory Mikkelson*. 2020. URL: https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2020/02/divest-and-democratize/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

IbrahimHistory2020 — Ibrahim, Zamzam. *Universities Divesting from Fossil Fuels Have Made History, but the Fight Isn't Over*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/jan/13/universities-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-have-made-history-but-the-fight-isnt-over (visited on 2020-01-18).

IgnatieffPolSys2021 — Ignatieff, Michael. *Is Our Political System Up for the Fight Against Climate Change?* 2021. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/is-our-political-system-up-for-the-fight-against-climate-change/ (visited on 2021-05-28).

IlnyckyjSuccesses2021 — Ilnyckyj, Milan. *Canadian Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment Successes*. 2021. URL: https://www.sindark.com/projects/phd-thesis/canadian-campus-fossil-fuel-divestment-successes/ (visited on 2021-09-05).

IlnyckyjCCDemLegit — — *Climate Change and Democratic Legitimacy*. 2012. URL: https://www.academia.edu/2404104/Climate_change_and_democratic_legitimacy (visited on 2019-06-25).

Ilnyckyj2009 — — "Climate Change, Energy Security, and Nuclear Power". In: *St. Antony's International Review* 4.2 (2009). URL: https://www.sindark.com/NonBlog/Articles/CCNuclear.pdf (visited on 2020-05-08).

IlnyckyjSciencePolicy2009 — — *Climate Science and Policy-making*. 2009. URL: http://www.sindark.com/2009/11/06/one-page-climate-briefing/ (visited on 2019-11-14).

IlnyckyjQUAL — — *Ethics and Human Subject Research: Practices and Issues*. 2014. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/QUAL-ethics-review-1-5.pdf (visited on 2015-17-18).

ethicsprotocol — — *Ethics Review Application Form For Supervised and Sponsored Researchers: Canadian Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns and the Development of Activists*. 2018. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/ethics/CFFD-ethics-4-0.pdf (visited on 2019-05-23).

Ilnyckyj2007 — — "Expertise and Legitimacy: The Role of Science in Global Environmental Policy-Making". M.Phil. Oxford: Oxford, 2007. URL: http://individual.utoronto.ca/ilnyckyj/research/ExpertiseLegitimacy.pdf.

McNamaraInterview2014 Ilnyckyj, Milan. *Interview with Cheryl McNamara, Volunteer with the Citizens' Climate Lobby*. 2014. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/Qual-Interview-1-1.pdf (visited on 2017-01-30).

IlnyckyjKXL2011 — *Keystone XL Protest — Washington DC*. 2011. URL: https://www.flickr.com/photos/sindark/sets/72157627496416444/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

IlnyckyjCPSA2017 — "Networks and Frames in Pipeline Resistance". Paper presented at the Canadian Political Science Association conference, Toronto. 2017. URL: https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Ilnyckyj.pdf (visited on 2017-08-30).

IlnyckyjResourceInequality2015 — *Resource Inequality and Environmental Sustainability*. 2015. URL: https://www.academia.edu/12703342/Resource_Inequality_and_Environmental_Sustainability (visited on 2019-12-29).

IlnyckyjNO2021 Ilnyckyj, Milan, Gavin Smith, Steve Easterbrook, Sue Ruddick, Paul Hamel, Scott Prudham, and Norman Farb. *Universities Must Dump Their Fossil Fuel Investments Before Fundraising*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/12/03/opinion/universities-must-dump-fossil-fuel-investments-fundraising (visited on 2021-12-03).

ImperialOil1996 Imperial Oil. *1996 Annual Report to Shareholders*. 1996. URL: https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5015211/ar1996.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).

ImperialOil1990 — *A Discussion Paper on Potential Global Warming*. 1990. URL: https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5015317-1990-Discussion-Paper-on-Global-Warming-Combined.html (visited on 2020-01-19).

ImperialOil1993 — *Detailed Issue Summary: Global Warming / Climate Change*. 1993. URL: https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6563158-1993-Imperial-Oil-Ltd-Detailed-Issue-Summary.html#document/p2/a537982 (visited on 2020-01-19).

IPAADivestmentFactsFrontPage Independent Petroleum Association of America. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20190524021130/http://divestmentfacts.com/ (visited on 2019-05-23).

ICTKXL2021 Indian Country Today. *'Keystone XL is Dead!'* 2021. URL: https://indiancountrytoday.com/news/keystone-is-xl-is-dead (visited on 2021-06-10).

inglehart1971silent Inglehart, Ronald. "The Silent Revolution in Europe: Intergenerational Change in Post-industrial Societies". In: *American Political Science Review* 65.04 (1971), pp. 991–1017.

inglis1971nuclear Inglis, David Rittenhouse. "Nuclear Energy and the Malthusian Dilemma". In: *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* 27.2 (1971), pp. 14–18. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00963402.1971.11455318 (visited on 2021-06-16).

InmanCarney2020 Inman, Phillip. *World may Miss Carbon Targets Unless Big Firms Improve — Mark Carney*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/feb/27/world-may-miss-carbon-targets-unless-big-firms-improve-mark-carney (visited on 2021-10-06).

Innis1940 Innis, Harold. *The Cod Fisheries*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1940.

Innis1930 — *The Fur Trade in Canada*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1930.

Inouye2020 Inouye, Mie. *Frances Fox Piven on Why Protesters Must 'Defend Their Ability to Exercise Disruptive Power'*. 2020. URL: https://www.jacobinmag.com/2020/06/frances-fox-piven-protests-movement-racial-justice (visited on 2020-06-19).

IEEFABlackRock2019 Institute for Energy Economics and Financial Analysis. *IEEFA Report: BlackRock's Fossil Fuel Investments Wipe US$90 Billion in Massive*

Investor Value Destruction. 2019. URL: https://ieefa.org/ieefa-report-blackrocks-fossil-fuel-investments-wipe-us90-billion-in-massive-investor-value-destruction/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

IENBarnard2018 Intentional Endowments Network. *Divesting from Climate Science Deniers — The Barnard College Story*. 2018. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RPXBwkQVSa8 (visited on 2021-10-06).

IPCCAR52014 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report*. 2014. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/SYR_AR5_FINAL_full.pdf (visited on 2020-01-02).

IPCCAR5_SYR_SPM — *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report: Summary for Policymakers*. 2014. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/AR5_SYR_FINAL_SPM.pdf (visited on 2019-05-23).

IPCC6ARPhysSciSPM2021 — *Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis: Summary for Policymakers*. 2021. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar6/wg1/downloads/report/IPCC_AR6_WGI_SPM.pdf (visited on 2021-08-20).

IPCCEmissionsGap2018 — *Emissions Gap Report 2018*. 2018. URL: http://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/26895/EGR2018_FullReport_EN.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).

IPCCOnePointFive2018 — *Global Warming of 1.5 ° C*. 2018. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15_Full_Report_High_Res.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).

IPCC1point5degreepressrelease — *Summary for Policymakers of IPCC Special Report on Global Warming of 1.5 ° C approved by governments*. 2018. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/2018/10/08/summary-for-policymakers-of-ipcc-special-report-on-global-warming-of-1-5c-approved-by-governments/ (visited on 2019-05-28).

IPBESReport2021 Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services. *Global Assessment Report on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services*. 2021. URL: https://zenodo.org/record/3553579/files/ipbes_global_assessment_report_summary_for_policymakers.pdf?download=1 (visited on 2021-06-20).

IEASecondBiggest2021 International Energy Agency. *Global Carbon Dioxide Emissions are Set for their Second-biggest Increase in History*. 2021. URL: https://www.iea.org/news/global-carbon-dioxide-emissions-are-set-for-their-second-biggest-increase-in-history (visited on 2021-08-29).

IEANZ2050-2021 — *Net Zero by 2050: A Roadmap for the Global Energy Sector*. 2021. URL: https://iea.blob.core.windows.net/assets/beceb956-0dcf-4d73-89fe-1310e3046d68/NetZeroby2050-ARoadmapfortheGlobalEnergySector_CORR.pdf (visited on 2021-07-26).

IEANuclear2019 — *Nuclear Power in a Clean Energy System*. 2019. URL: https://webstore.iea.org/download/direct/2779 (visited on 2020-07-20).

IEAEnergyTransitions2020 — *The Oil and Gas Industry in Energy Transitions*. 2020. URL: https://webstore.iea.org/download/direct/2935 (visited on 2020-01-28).

IEA2012factsheet — *World Energy Outlook 2012 Factsheet*. 2012. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170325033502/http://www.worldenergyoutlook.org/media/weowebsite/2012/factsheets.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

IHRADef2017 International Holocaust Remembrance Alliance. *Working Definition of Antisemitism*. 2017. URL: https://www.holocaustremembrance.com/resources/working-definitions-charters/working-definition-antisemitism (visited on 2021-07-20).

IISDPipProg2021 International Institute for Sustainable Development. *Pipelines or Progress: Government Support for Oil and Gas Pipelines in Canada*. 2021. URL:

https://www.iisd.org/system/files/2021-07/oil-gas-pipelines-green-recovery-canada.pdf (visited on 2021-07-10).

IRENA2019 International Renewable Energy Agency. *A New World: The Geopolitics of the Energy Transformation*. 2019. URL: https://www.irena.org/-/media/Files/IRENA/Agency/Publication/2019/Jan/Global_commission_geopolitics_new_world_2019.pdf (visited on 2020-08-01).

IRENARPGC2021 — *Renewable Power Generation Costs in 2020*. 2021. URL: https://www.irena.org/-/media/Files/IRENA/Agency/Publication/2021/Jun/IRENA_Power_Generation_Costs_2020.pdf (visited on 2021-08-29).

BreakingGood2014 International Spy Museum. *Breaking Good? The Burglary that Exposed the FBI's Secret Surveillance Program*. 2014. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BpNaflAh3Gc (visited on 2021-02-17).

invernizzi2020developing Invernizzi, Diletta Colette, Giorgio Locatelli, Anne Velenturf, Peter E.D. Love, Phil Purnell, and Naomi J. Brookes. "Developing Policies for the End-of-life of Energy Infrastructure: Coming to Terms With the Challenges of Decommissioning". In: *Energy Policy* 144 (2020), p. 111677. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520304067 (visited on 2020-08-28).

iPolUofTWin2021 iPolitics. *Net-Zero: U of T to Divest from Fossil Fuel*. 2021. URL: https://ipolitics.ca/2021/10/28/net-zero-u-of-t-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel/ (visited on 2021-10-28).

IqbalWalawalkarER2020 Iqbal, Nosheen and Aaron Walawalkar. *Fry and Rylance Defend Extinction Rebellion Against UK's 'Organised Crime Group' Classification*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/12/stephen-fry-and-mark-rylance-join-defence-of-climate-activists-extinction-rebellion (visited on 2020-10-21).

Irfan2019 Irfan, Umair. *The University of California System is Ending its Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.vox.com/2019/9/18/20872112/university-california-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change (visited on 2019-10-07).

IsraelDecarb2020 Israel, Benjamin. *For Canadian Oil Companies, Time to Decarbonize is Running Out*. 2020. URL: https://www.pembina.org/blog/canadian-oil-companies-time-decarbonize-running-out (visited on 2020-12-15).

IsraelLothianBPPeak2020 Israel, Benjamin and Nina Lothian. *BP's Peak Oil Prediction — And the Future of Oil in a Net-zero Canada*. 2020. URL: https://www.pembina.org/blog/bps-peak-oil-prediction-and-future-oil-net-zero-canada (visited on 2020-10-26).

IsraelGorskiLothianSeversonBakerWay2020 Israel, Benjamin, Nina Lothian, Chris Severson-Baker, and Nikki Way. *The Oilsands in a Carbon Constrained Canada: The Collision Course Between Overall Emissions and National Climate Commitments*. 2020. URL: https://www.pembina.org/reports/the-oilsands-in-a-carbon-constrained-canada-march-2020.pdf (visited on 2020-10-26).

IssawiCruickshank2019 Issawi, Hamdi and Ainslie Cruickshank. *Faces of the Resistance: Six Pipeline Opponents on Why They Oppose the Trans Mountain Expansion and What They're Prepared to Do About It*. 2019. URL: https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/08/15/faces-of-the-resistance-six-pipeline-protesters-on-why-they-oppose-the-trans-mountain-expansion-and-what-theyre-prepared-to-do-about-it.html (visited on 2019-08-19).

IvanovaGlobalRich2020 Ivanova, Irina. *Global Rich Must Cut Their Carbon Footprint 97% to Stave off Climate Change, UN Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/news/carbon-footprint-wealthy-people-97-percent-cut-un/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

IvisonCarbonTariff2020 Ivison, John. *Carbon Border Tax Under Biden Likely Not Imminent, but it May be Inevitable*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-ivison-carbon-border-tax-under-biden-likely-not-imminent-but-it-may-be-inevitable (visited on 2020-11-13).

IvisonUNDRIP2016 — *First Nations Hear Hard Truth That UN Indigenous Rights Declaration is 'Unworkable' as Law*. 2016. URL: http://news.nationalpost.com/full-comment/john-ivison-first-nations-hear-hard-truth-that-un-rights-declaration-unworkable-as-law (visited on 2016-07-17).

IvisonTrudeau2016 — *Trudeau Convinced That Pipeline Strategy Must be Top Priority*. 2016. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-ivison-trudeau-convinced-that-pipeline-strategy-must-be-top-priority (visited on 2016-05-25).

Iyer2017 Iyer, Gokul, Leon Clarke, James Edmonds, Gordon Kyle, Catherine Ledna, Haewon McJeon, and M. A. Wise. *GCAM-USA Analysis of U.S. Electric Power Sector Transitions*. 2017. URL: https://www.pnnl.gov/main/publications/external/technical_reports/PNNL-26174.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

JaccardAssess2021 Jaccard, Mark. *Assessing Climate Sincerity in the Canadian 2021 Election*. 2021. URL: https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/septembe-2021/assessing-climate-sincerity-in-the-canadian-2021-election/ (visited on 2021-09-04).

Jaccard2020 — *The Citizen's Guide to Climate Success: Overcoming Myths that Hinder Progress*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020.

JacksonUniBureaucracy2016 Jackson, Emma. *Student Activists Aren't Just Fighting Climate Change. They're Fighting Corporate University Bureaucracy*. 2016. URL: http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2016/11/student-activists-arent-just-fighting-climate-change-theyre-figh (visited on 2019-08-18).

MountAllisonBrief2015 Jackson, Emma, Lauren Latour, Gabrielle Steeves, Alex Lapianka, Taylor Creaser, Morgan McGinn, and Zoe Luba. *The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment at Mount Allison University*. 2015. URL: https://divestmta.files.wordpress.com/2015/02/divest-mta-final-report-2.pdf (visited on 2021-10-10).

JacksonWriting2020 Jackson, Felicia. *Is the Writing On the Wall for Fossil Fuels?* 2020. URL: https://www.forbes.com/sites/feliciajackson/2020/08/28/is-the-writing-on-the-wall-for-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-08-30).

JacksonWaterlooCharter2020 Jackson, James. *University of Waterloo Pledges More Responsible Investments to Address Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.therecord.com/news/waterloo-region/2020/06/24/university-of-waterloo-pledges-more-responsible-investments-to-address-climate-change.html (visited on 2020-06-29).

JacksonAlexanderSala2011 Jackson, Jeremy B.C., Karen E. Alexander, and Enric Sala, eds. *Shifting Baselines: The Past and the Future of Ocean Fisheries*. Washington D.C.: Island Press, 2011.

jackson2018global Jackson, Robert B., Corinne Le Quéré, R.M. Andrew, Josep G. Canadell, Jan Ivar Korsbakken, Zhu Liu, Glen P. Peters, and Bo Zheng. "Global Energy Growth is Outpacing Decarbonization". In: *Environmental Research Letters* 13.12 (2018), p. 120401. URL: https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aaf303/pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

JacksonProsperity2011 Jackson, Tim. *Prosperity Without Growth: Economics for a Finite Planet*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2011.

JacoboTripled2020 Jacobo, Julia. *Amount of Materials Extracted from Earth Tripled Since 1970, UN Report Finds*. 2020. URL: https://abcnews.go.com/International/amount-materials-extracted-earth-tripled-1970-report-finds/story?id=74346908 (visited on 2021-08-31).

Jacobs2011 Jacobs, Alan M. *Governing for the Long Term: Democracy and the Politics of Investment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.

jacobson2009path Jacobson, Mark Z. and Mark A. Delucchi. "A Path to Sustainable Energy by 2030". In: *Scientific American* 301.5 (2009), pp. 58–65. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/26001592 (visited on 2021-06-16).

JacobsonDelucchiRenwew2009 — *A Plan to Power 100 Percent of the Planet with Renewables*. 2009. URL: https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/a-path-to-sustainable-energy-by-2030/ (visited on 2021-05-13).

jacobson2021zero Jacobson, Mark Z, Anna-Katharina von Krauland, Stephen J Coughlin, Frances C Palmer, and Miles M Smith. "Zero Air Pollution and Zero Carbon from all Energy at Low Cost and Without Blackouts in Variable Weather Throughout the US With 100% Wind-water-solar and Storage". In: *Renewable Energy* (2021). URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0960148121016499 (visited on 2021-12-20).

JaffarOnBilles2020 Jaffar, Atiya. *Another victory for the amazing organizers at Fossil Free Guelph — the anti-science Chancellor who was one of the biggest opponents of the student climate movement stepped down to protest the Board's decision to divest from fossil fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/atiya.jaffar/posts/10157580103471378 (visited on 2020-05-08).

JaffarPerfittMomentum2019 Jaffar, Atiya and Katie Perfitt. *Momentum-Driven Organizing*. 2019. URL: https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/1ohapS5SJ9uwtFiqmgW1KdAlByZVuzJImxFDAuT98/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

jaffe1994energy Jaffe, Adam B. and Robert N. Stavins. "The Energy-efficiency Gap: What Does it Mean?" In: *Energy Policy* 22.10 (1994), pp. 804–810. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0301421594901384 (visited on 2020-05-05).

JaffeTaylor2018 Jaffe, Robert L. and Washington Taylor. *The Physics of Energy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018.

JalanUofT2020 Jalan, Drishti. *UTSU October Board Meeting Ratifies Declaration of Climate Emergency*. 2020. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2020/11/27/utsu-october-board-meeting-ratifies-declaration-of-climate-emergency/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

JamalSolidarity2020 Jamal, Hikmat. *Opinion: Students Must Call for the University, Ontario to Stand in Solidarity with Indigenous Land Rights*. 2020. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2020/03/01/opinion-students-must-call-for-the-university-ontario-to-stand-in-solidarity-with-indigenous-land-rights/ (visited on 2020-03-10).

JamesFBonKlein2018 James, Gerry. *Naomi Klein on Divestment, Trump (& TRUDEAU) and Saving the Paris Agreement*. 2018. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200711203237/https://www.facebook.com/groups/273358842690223/permalink/2643385259020891/ (visited on 2020-07-11).

jamieson2010climate Jamieson, Dale. "Climate Change, Responsibility, and Justice". In: *Science and Engineering Ethics* 16.3 (2010), pp. 431–445. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11948-009-9174-x (visited on 2019-12-29).

jamieson2015responsibility — "Responsibility and Climate Change". In: *Global Justice: Theory Practice Rhetoric* 8.2 (2015). URL: https://www.theglobaljusticenetwork.org/index.php/gjn/article/download/86/62 (visited on 2020-03-09).

JamiesonOppenheimerOreskes2019 Jamieson, Dale, Michael Oppenheimer, and Naomi Oreskes. *The Real Reason Some Scientists Downplay the Risks of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/25/the-real-reason-some-scientists-downplay-the-risks-of-climate-change (visited on 2019-11-14).

JangCGL2020 Jang, Brent. *RCMP Viewed B.C. Coastal GasLink Protesters as 'Radicalized,' Court Documents Show*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-rcmp-viewed-bcs-coastal-gaslink-protesters-as-radicalized-court/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

JangLNG2020 — *Study Touts LNG Benefits for Indigenous Groups Amid Skepticism from Environmentalists*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-study-touts-lng-benefits-for-indigenous-groups-amid-skepticism-from/ (visited on 2020-11-09).

JangWetsuweten2019 Jang, Trevor. *The Real War Facing the Wet'suwet'en Nation*. 2019. URL: https://www.vice.com/en_ca/article/kzvmqv/the-real-war-facing-the-wetsuweten-nation (visited on 2019-08-18).

Janzwood2020 Janzwood, Amy. *Explaining Variation in Oil Sands Pipeline Projects*. 2020. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/explaining-variation-in-oil-sands-pipeline-projects/375941C5777251161A2E59D2AFB2FE0C (visited on 2021-02-05).

Janzwood2021 Janzwood, Amy Alexandra. "The Contentious Politics of Mega Oil Sands Pipeline Projects". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2021.

JaschikHarvardSudan2007 Jaschik, Scott. *Harvard's Sort-of Divestment*. 2007. URL: https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2007/07/02/harvards-sort-divestment (visited on 2021-07-18).

Jay2010SecretMeeting Jay, Dru Oja. *Secret Meeting Planned, Then Cancelled, Between ENGOs and Tar Sands Companies*. 2010. URL: http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/3309 (visited on 2019-08-11).

Jay2013 — *Where's the Democracy in the Environmental Movement?* 2013. URL: https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/wheres-the-democracy-in-the-environmental-movement (visited on 2019-08-11).

Jefferson2019 Jefferson, Aiden. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Re-emerges as Hot Topic in AMS Elections*. 2019. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-elections-candidates-push-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

JeffersonColorized2021 Jefferson, Nikayla. *Come Dream With Me: Environmental Justice, Colorized, 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/environment/environmental-justice-racism-covid/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

JenkinsNuclear2018 Jenkins, Jesse D. *What's Killing Nuclear Power in US Electricity Markets? Drivers of Wholesale Price Declines at Nuclear Generators in the PJM Interconnection*. 2018. URL: http://ceepr.mit.edu/files/papers/2018-001.pdf (visited on 2020-05-09).

jenkins2018getting Jenkins, Jesse D., Max Luke, and Samuel Thernstrom. "Getting to Zero Carbon Emissions in the Electric Power Sector". In: *Joule* 2.12 (2018), pp. 2498–2510. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435118305622 (visited on 2020-05-05).

Jenkins1923 Jenkins, Rhys. "Savery, Newcomen and the Early History of the Steam Engine". In: *Transactions of the Newcomen Society* 4.1 (1923).

jenkins2014belief Jenkins-Smith, Hank, Carol L. Silva, Kuhika Gupta, and Joseph T. Ripberger. "Belief System Continuity and Change in Policy Advocacy Coalitions: Using Cultural Theory to Specify Belief Systems, Coalitions, and Sources of Change". In: *Policy Studies Journal* 42.4 (2014), pp. 484–

508. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/psj.12071 (visited on 2016-11-18).

JerrettHalifax2019 Jerrett, Andrea. *Halifax Police Arrest 18 Extinction Rebellion Protesters at Macdonald Bridge*. 2019. URL: https://atlantic.ctvnews.ca/halifax-police-arrest-18-extinction-rebellion-protesters-at-macdonald-bridge-1.4627009 (visited on 2020-02-05).

JessopQE22020 Jessop, Simon. *Queen's Private Banker Coutts Aims for a Greener Portfolio*. 2020. URL: https://finance.yahoo.com/news/queens-private-banker-coutts-aims-172001397.html (visited on 2020-06-29).

JetnilKijiner2018 Jetnil-Kijiner, Kathy and Aka Niviana. *Rise: From One Island to Another*. 2018. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_48kvsDio3k (visited on 2020-01-28).

JoelBurning2020 Joel, Lucas. *Burning Fossil Fuels Helped Drive Earth's Most Massive Extinction*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/11/18/science/extinction-global-warming.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

JoffeBDS2020b Joffe, Alex. *UN Publishes Blacklist of Israeli, US Firms as BDS Presses Democratic Candidates. Universities Debate Fossil Fuel Divestment, Tied to BDS*. 2021. URL: https://spme.org/boycotts-divestments-sanctions-bds/spme-boycotts-divestments-and-sanctions-bds-monitor/un-publishes-blacklist-of-israeli-us-firms-as-bds-presses-democratic-candidates-universities-debate-fossil-fuel-divestment-tied-to-bds/25894/ (visited on 2021-07-18).

JoffeBDS2020 Joffe, Alexander H. *UN Publishes Anti-Israel Blacklist, BDS Pressures Democratic Candidates and Universities*. 2020. URL: https://www.meforum.org/60523/un-publishes-anti-israel-blacklist (visited on 2020-03-10).

johansson2012gea Johansson, T.B., A. Patwardhan, N. Nakicenovic, L. Gomez-Echeverri, and W.C. Turkenburg, eds. *Global Energy Assessment: Toward a Sustainable Future*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.

JohnDontOppose2020 John, Gregory. *First Nations Don't Oppose Energy Projects*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/opinion/gregory-john-first-nations-dont-oppose-energy-projects (visited on 2020-08-28).

JohnFormerHaisla2020 — *Former Haisla Chief Councillor Defends Elected Indigenous Leaders Supporting Coastal GasLink*. 2020. URL: https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/former-haisla-chief-councillor-defends-elected-indigenous-leaders-supporting-coastal-gaslink/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

JohnSwellSupport2020 — *Swell of Support from Indigenous Groups Gets Trans Mountain Pipeline Back on Track*. 2020. URL: https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/swell-of-support-from-indigenous-groups-gets-transmountain-pipeline-back-on-track/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

JohnMilkeBusting2020 John, Gregory and Mark Milke. *Busting the Myth of Anti-oil and Gas First Nations*. 2020. URL: https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/busting-the-myth-of-anti-oil-and-gas-first-nations/ (visited on 2020-10-25).

john2000campaign John, Nerys. "The Campaign Against British Bank Involvement in Apartheid South Africa". In: *African Affairs* 99.396 (2000), pp. 415–433. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/723949#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-01).

John2012 John, Peter. *Analyzing Public Policy: Second edition*. New York: Routledge, 2012.

JohnsonFirewater2016 Johnson, Harold R. *Firewater: How Alcohol is Killing My People (and Yours)*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2016.

JohnsonMuir2020 Johnson, Lauren M. *The Sierra Club Vows to Face a History of White Supremacy and Racism, Starting with Founder John Muir*. 2020. URL:

https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/22/us/john-muir-sierra-club-racism-trnd/index.html (visited on 2020-07-25).

JohnsonForeign2020 Johnson, Lisa. *Alberta Inquiry Into Funding of Foreign Environmental Groups Alters Course Again*. 2020. URL: https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/alberta-inquiry-into-foreign-environmental-group-funding-changes-terms-of-reference-again (visited on 2020-08-13).

JohnsonWarRoom2020 — *Alberta War Room Set to Ramp Up Pro-oilsands Advertising After Six-month Lull, Jason Kenney Says at Party AGM*. 2020. URL: https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/alberta-war-room-set-to-ramp-up-pro-oilsands-advertising-after-six-month-lull-jason-kenney-says-at-party-agm (visited on 2020-10-21).

JohnsonBigFin2021 — *Big Finance Considers Climate Change a Major Investment Risk. Is Your Pension Prepared?* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatonearth/big-finance-considers-climate-change-a-major-investment-risk-is-your-pension-prepared-1.5990043 (visited on 2021-04-28).

JohnsonProdJobs2020 — *More Production but Fewer Jobs in Future of Alberta Oilsands: Report*. 2020. URL: https://edmontonjournal.com/news/local-news/more-production-but-fewer-jobs-in-future-of-alberta-oilsands-report/ (visited on 2020-03-12).

JohnsonEnbridge2017 Johnson, Tracy. *Academic Freedom Compromised by U of C, Watchdog Group Finds*. 2017. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/caut-uofc-enbridge-centre-elizabeth-cannon-1.4348114 (visited on 2019-07-24).

johnston2016pyrohealth Johnston, Fay H., Shannon Melody, and David M.J.S. Bowman. "The Pyrohealth Transition: How Combustion Emissions Have Shaped Health Through Human History". In: *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 371.1696 (2016), p. 20150173. URL: https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/full/10.1098/rstb.2015.0173 (visited on 2021-06-16).

JohnstonSudan2019 Johnston, Rochelle Nadine. "Standing By and Doing Nothing about Genocide in Sudan and Canada". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95867/1/Johnston_Rochelle_N_201906_PhD_thesis.pdf (visited on 2020-04-16).

JollyAssetManagers2020 Jolly, Jasper. *£30bn Pension Fund: We'll Sack Asset Managers That Ignore Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/jan/27/30bn-pension-fund-well-sack-asset-managers-that-ignore-climate-crisis (visited on 2020-02-04).

JollyChevron2021 — *Climate Activist Shareholders to Target US Oil Giant Chevron*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/may/20/climate-activist-shareholders-to-target-us-oil-giant-chevron (visited on 2021-06-20).

JollyInvestUrge2021 — *Leading Investors Urge Governments to End Support for Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/jun/10/investors-governments-end-support-fossil-fuels-assets-net-zero-targets (visited on 2021-06-10).

JollyPensionNetZero2021 — *Major UK Pension Funds Worth Nearly £900bn Commit to Net Zero*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/mar/10/major-uk-pension-funds-worth-nearly-900bn-commit-to-net-zero (visited on 2021-03-16).

JollyShellSA2021 — *Shell Faces Shareholder Rebellion over Fossil Fuel Production*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/may/18/

shell-faces-shareholder-rebellion-over-fossil-fuel-production (visited on 2021-05-20).

JollyIEA2020 Jolly, Jasper. *Stop CO2 Emissions Bouncing Back After Covid Plunge, says IEA*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/13/co2-emissions-covid-iea (visited on 2020-10-15).

JollyAmbroseBlackRock2021 Jolly, Jasper and Jillian Ambrose. *Oil Firms Should Disclose Carbon Output, says BlackRock*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/feb/17/oil-firms-should-disclose-carbon-output-says-blackrock (visited on 2021-03-16).

JonesGM2021 Jones, Dustin. *General Motors Aims To Be Carbon Neutral By 2040*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/01/28/961777665/general-motors-aims-to-be-carbon-neutral-by-2040 (visited on 2021-02-05).

JonesMispriced2021 Jones, Jeffrey. *Bank of Canada Warns Carbon-intense Assets are Mispriced*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-boc-warns-carbon-intense-assets-are-mispriced/ (visited on 2021-05-25).

JonesBankIns2021 Jones, Jefrey. *It's Time to Acknowledge the Role Banks and Insurers Have in Reaching Climate Goals*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/commentary/article-its-time-to-acknowledge-the-role-banks-and-insurers-have-in-reaching/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

jonesinvestigating2020 Jones, Lizzie P, Samuel T Turvey, Dario Massimino, and Sarah K Papworth. "Investigating the Implications of Shifting Baseline Syndrome on Conservation". In: *People and Nature* (2020). URL: https://besjournals.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/pan3.10140 (visited on 2020-08-28).

JonesOsborneShell2021 Jones, Rupert and Hilary Osborne. *Influential Investor Joins Shareholder Rebellion over Shell's Climate Plan*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/may/24/influential-investor-joins-shareholder-rebellion-over-shells-climate-plan (visited on 2021-06-20).

JonesBudgetCCS2021 Jones, Ryan Patrick. *Budget Goes Big on Green Spending as Environmentalists Criticize Tax Credits for Carbon Capture*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/liberal-federal-budget-2021-reaction-1.5991419 (visited on 2021-10-24).

Jones2008GCE Jones, Van. *The Green Collar Economy: How One Solution Can Fix Our Two Biggest Problems*. HarperOne, 2008.

Millar2019 Joslin, Peter. "Managing Uncertainty: Risk Narratives and Learning in Provincial Hydraulic Fracturing regulation in Canada 2006 – 2016". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95906/3/Millar_Heather_L_201906_PhD_thesis.pdf (visited on 2019-12-28).

Jotzo2014 Jotzo, Frank. *Outrage at ANU Divestment Shows the Power of its Idea*. 2014. URL: https://theconversation.com/outrage-at-anu-divestment-shows-the-power-of-its-idea-32736 (visited on 2019-12-17).

JPMorganTenth2020 J.P. Morgan. *Tenth Annual Energy Paper*. 2021. URL: https://privatebank.jpmorgan.com/content/dam/jpm-wm-aem/global/pb/en/insights/eye-on-the-market/tenth-annual-energy-paper-full.pdf (visited on 2021-06-20).

JurichElectrification2020 Jurich, Lynn. *Large-scale Electrification Would Create Lots of Jobs*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/the-world-ahead/2020/11/17/large-scale-electrification-would-create-lots-of-jobs (visited on 2020-12-21).

Kabua2020 Kabua, David. *The Climate Crisis Will Sweep Away My Country if the World Doesn't Keep its Promises*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.

com/world/2020/sep/21/the-climate-crisis-will-sweep-away-my-country-if-the-world-doesnt-keep-its-promises (visited on 2020-09-26).

kaempfer1987divestment Kaempfer, William H., James A. Lehman, and Anton D. Lowenberg. "Divestment, Investment Sanctions, and Disinvestment: An Evaluation of Anti-apartheid Policy Instruments". In: *International Organization* 41.03 (1987), pp. 457–473. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/div-classtitledivestment-investment-sanctions-and-disinvestment-an-evaluation-of-anti-apartheid-policy-instrumentsdiv/79F9C632BDA5E0AFB6ABD0CEE7B22574 (visited on 2017-03-18).

KahnRecordRates Kahn, Brian. *Carbon Dioxide is Rising at Record Rates*. 2017. URL: https://www.climatecentral.org/news/carbon-dioxide-record-rates-21242 (visited on 2017-03-14).

KahnNY2020 — *New York State Just Set a New Standard for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://gizmodo.com/new-york-state-just-set-a-new-standard-for-fossil-fuel-1845838073 (visited on 2021-10-06).

Kahneman2011 Kahneman, Daniel. *Thinking Fast and Slow*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2011.

KahnemanTversky1979 Kahneman, Daniel and Amos Tversky. "Prospect Theory: An Analysis of Decision under Risk". In: *Econometrica* 47.2 (Mar. 1979), pp. 263–292. URL: https://www.its.caltech.edu/~camerer/Ec101/ProspectTheory.pdf (visited on 2019-10-25).

KalmusProcrast2021 Kalmus, Peter. *Forget Plans to Lower Emissions by 2050 — This is Deadly Procrastination*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/sep/10/net-zero-2050-deadly-procrastination-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-10-24).

kalt2021jobs Kalt, Tobias. "Jobs vs. Climate Justice? Contentious Narratives of Labor and Climate Movements in the Coal Transition in Germany". In: *Environmental Politics* (2021), pp. 1–20. URL: https://rsa.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644016.2021.1892979 (visited on 2021-03-16).

KalvapalleUofTWin2021 Kalvapalle, Rahul. *U of T to Divest from Fossil Fuel Investments, Create Climate-positive Campus*. 2021. URL: https://www.utoronto.ca/news/u-t-divest-fossil-fuel-investments-create-climate-positive-campus (visited on 2021-10-27).

UofTCharter2020 — *Universities Sign U of T-led Responsible Investment Charter to Help Address Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.utoronto.ca/news/universities-sign-u-t-led-responsible-investment-charter-help-address-climate-change (visited on 2020-12-15).

KamisCornell2020 Kamis, Tamara. *Climate Justice Cornell Protests Occupy North and South Campus Bridges, Disrupt Traffic*. 2020. URL: https://cornellsun.com/2020/03/10/climate-justice-cornell-protests-occupy-north-and-south-campus-bridges-disrupt-traffic/ (visited on 2020-04-03).

KampeasNahmias2020 Kampeas, Ron and Omri Nahmias. *Rep. Zeldin Brings Anti-boycott Act to Congress*. 2020. URL: https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/House-bill-would-penalize-compliance-with-European-and-UN-boycotts-614198 (visited on 2020-03-10).

KaneCotERD2020 Kane, Laura. *Trans Mountain, LNG Pipeline Among Projects UN Racism Committee Urges to be Stopped*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6375150/trans-mountain-projects-un-racism-canada/ (visited on 2020-01-09).

KannLostYears2021 Kann, Drew. *'The Lost Years': Climate Damage That Occurred on Trump's Watch Will Endure Long After he is Gone*. 2021. URL: https://www.

cnn.com/2021/01/18/politics/trump-climate-legacy-bidens-challenge/index.html (visited on 2021-03-22).

KaplanYoung2020 Kaplan, Sarah. *The Climate Crisis Spawned a Generation of Young Activists. Now They're Voters*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/2020/10/30/young-voters-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-11-09).

KarneyUToronto2015 Karney, Bryan, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Matt Hoffmann, Arthur Hosios, Mohan Matthen, Carl Mitchell, Rita O'Brien, and Barbara Sherwood Lollar. *Report of the President's Advisory Committee on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2015/12/Report-of-the-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestment-from-Fossil-Fuels-December-2015.pdf (visited on 2019-12-31).

Karol2019 Karol, David. *Red, Green, and Blue: The Partisan Divide on Environmental Issues*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019.

KarpAlarmist2021 Karp, Paul. *Coalition MPs Want More School Chaplains to Help Children Suffering Mentally Due to 'Alarmist' Climate Activism*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2021/aug/31/coalition-mps-want-more-school-chaplains-to-help-children-suffering-mentally-due-to-climate-activism (visited on 2021-10-05).

KatakeyOrthodoxy2020 Katakey, Rakteem. *Oil Giant Says the Era of Demand Growth is over in Profound Break from Orthodoxy*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/bp-says-the-era-of-oil-demand-growth-is-over (visited on 2020-10-21).

KatzHarvard2020 Katz, Michael. *Harvard Adopts Goal for 'Net-Zero' Greenhouse Gas Emissions by 2050*. 2020. URL: https://www.ai-cio.com/news/harvard-adopts-goal-net-zero-greenhouse-gas-emissions-2050/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

KaufmanBuildingCodes2021 Kaufman, Alexander C. *Developers Aim to Halt Local Push Toward Climate-Friendly Building Codes*. 2021. URL: https://www.motherjones.com/environment/2021/03/cities-put-climate-friendly-building-codes-in-place-now-big-developers-want-to-neuter-them/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

Kaufman2018 — *DNC Quietly Adopts Ban On Fossil Fuel Company Donations*. 2018. URL: https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/dnc-ban-fossil-fuel-donations_us_5b20116ae4b09d7a3d77d094 (visited on 2018-08-06).

KaufmanOhio2020 — *Ohio Sneakily Passes Law That Helps Criminalize Anti–Fossil Fuel Protests*. 2020. URL: https://slate.com/technology/2020/12/ohio-protest-fossil-fuel-churches-nonprofits-sb-33.html (visited on 2021-01-04).

KaufmanHuffPo2020 — *States Quietly Pass Laws Criminalizing Fossil Fuel Protests Amid Coronavirus Chaos*. 2020. URL: https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/pipeline-protest-laws-coronavirus_n_5e7e7570c5b6256a7a2aab41 (visited on 2020-03-30).

KaufmanLakehead2020 Kaufman, Ian. *Lakehead University to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/lakehead-university-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-3136404 (visited on 2021-03-16).

KaufmanSham2021 Kaufman, Mark. *The Carbon Footprint Sham: A 'successful, deceptive' PR Campaign*. 2021. URL: https://mashable.com/feature/carbon-footprint-pr-campaign-sham (visited on 2021-12-20).

KaufmannWarRoom2021 Kaufmann, Bill. *UCP's 'War Room' Takes on Netflix, Claims Anti-oil Bigfoot is 'Brainwashing' Kids*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/ucps-war-room-takes-on-netflix-claims-anti-oil-bigfoot-is-brainwashing-kids (visited on 2021-03-16).

Kay2016 — Kay, Jonathan. *How We Learned to Stop Hating Big Oil*. 2016. URL: http://thewalrus.ca/how-we-learned-to-stop-hating-big-oil/ (visited on 2016-07-21).

KayandePipe2021 — Kayande, Samir. *Challenges Faced by the Oil Sands run Much Deeper Than Pipeline Problems*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/commentary/article-challenges-faced-by-the-oil-sands-run-much-deeper-than-pipeline/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

KeanaDoubt2020 — Keane, Phoebe. *How the Oil Industry Made Us Doubt Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/stories-53640382 (visited on 2020-09-26).

KearnsCurtisLeft2021 — Kearns, Alicia and John R. Curtis. *The Left Should not Dominate the Conversation on Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/the-left-should-not-dominate-the-conversation-on-climate-change-whmrxwz7w (visited on 2021-03-19).

KeatingConcordia2018 — Keating, Cecilia. *Responsible Investment Action Plan Adopted by the Concordia University Foundation*. 2018. URL: http://www.concordia.ca/news/stories/2018/04/18/responsible-investment-action-plan-adopted-by-the-concordia-university-foundation.html (visited on 2019-08-07).

keck2014activists — Keck, Margaret E. and Kathryn Sikkink. *Activists Beyond Borders: Advocacy Networks in International Politics*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2014.

KeilJamesAdmin2020 — Keil, Michaela. *Divest McGill Blockades James Admin*. 2020. URL: https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2020/02/divest-mcgill-blockades-james-admin/ (visited on 2020-02-28).

Keith2013 — Keith, David. *A Case for Climate Engineering*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2013.

KeithHastings-SimonWhittingham2020 — Keith, David, Sara Hastings-Simon, and Ed Whittingham. *The Oil-sands Fundamentals are Dire and Stark — And Canada Shouldn't Spend to Revive a Dying Dream*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-the-oil-sands-fundamentals-are-dire-and-stark-and-canada-shouldnt/ (visited on 2020-08-30).

KeleherDysonEngel2020 — Keleher, Molly, Mark Dyson, and Alex Engel. *Clean Energy Is Canceling Gas Plants*. 2020. URL: https://rmi.org/clean-energy-is-canceling-gas-plants/ (visited on 2020-10-06).

keles2020decarbonisation — Keles, Dogan and Hasan Ümitcan Yilmaz. "Decarbonisation through Coal Phase-out in Germany and Europe—Impact on Emissions, Electricity Prices and Power Production". In: *Energy Policy* 141 (2020), p. 111472. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520302226 (visited on 2020-05-09).

KellerOilSandsLesson2019 — Keller, James. *Alberta School Lesson on Oil Sands Prompts Threats from Parents Amid Sensitivity Over Industry's Image*. 2019. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-rcmp-intervene-after-school-lesson-on-albertas-oil-industry-prompts/ (visited on 2020-01-19).

KellerInquiry2021 — — *Draft of Alberta Inquiry Report Critical of Environmental Groups, but Says Nothing Improper About Anti-oil Campaigns*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-draft-report-offers-insight-into-albertas-anti-oil-inquiry/ (visited on 2021-07-24).

KellyERVictoria2019 — Kelly, Alanna. *Climate Activists Pour 'Fake Blood' Into B.C. Legislature Fountain, Plan to Close Bridge*. 2019. URL: https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/climate-activists-pour-fake-blood-into-b-c-

legislature-fountain-plan-to-close-bridge-1.4627970 (visited on 2019-11-14).

KellyOpenLetter2015 Kelly, Amanda. *McGill University Faculty Members Call for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/1819635/mcgill-university-faculty-members-call-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2019-07-19).

KennedyTrudeauMath2019 Kennedy, Chris. *Trudeau's Climate Change Math Is Incomplete: Emissions from Canada Exports Have Tripled Since 1992's UN Pact. But Who's Counting?* 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2019/11/18/Trudeau-Climate-Change-Math-Incomplete/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

KENNER2021102049 Kenner, Dario and Richard Heede. "White Knights, or Horsemen of the Apocalypse? Prospects for Big Oil to Align Emissions With a 1.5 °C Pathway". In: *Energy Research & Social Science* (2021), p. 102049. ISSN: 2214-6296. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2021.102049. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2214629621001420 (visited on 2021-04-16).

Ker2014 Ker, Peter. *Minerals Council Chief Blasts 'Ethical' Investment Style*. 2014. URL: https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/minerals-council-chief-blasts-ethical-investment-style-20140530-iv7hr (visited on 2020-01-09).

KerberHarvard2021 Kerber, Ross. *Harvard University to End Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.reuters.com/world/us/harvard-university-will-allow-fossil-fuel-investments-expire-2021-09-10/ (visited on 2021-09-15).

KerginLionsG2021 Kergin, Brendan. *Protesters Stopped in Tracks: Climate Protesters Take Action to Lions Gate Bridge*. 2021. URL: https://www.castanet.net/news/BC/332833/Climate-protesters-take-action-to-Lions-Gate-Bridge (visited on 2021-05-09).

Kerr2014 Kerr, Joanna. *Greenpeace Apology to Inuit for Impacts of Seal Campaign*. 2014. URL: https://www.greenpeace.org/canada/en/story/5473/greenpeace-apology-to-inuit-for-impacts-of-seal-campaign/ (visited on 2020-01-11).

KestlerDAmours2020 Kestler-D'Amours, Jillian. *A Year After RCMP's Violent Raid, Wet'Suwet'en People Fear Repeat*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/01/year-rcmp-violent-raid-wet-people-fear-repeat-200107134353922.html (visited on 2020-01-09).

KestlerDAmoursBDS2020 — *US Curbs on Israel Boycotts 'an Attack' on Dissent, Advocates Say*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/11/20/us-curbs-on-israel-boycotts-an-attack-on-dissent-advocates-say (visited on 2021-05-14).

AJVindication2021 — *'Vindication': Keystone Critics Welcome Biden Nixing Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/21/vindication-keystone-critics-welcome-biden-nixing-pipeline (visited on 2021-02-05).

KetterSFUMural2021 Ketter, Karissa. *Climate Justice Mural Removed from Convocation Mall: SFU's Threats of Disciplinary Action Against Those Involved Now Revoked*. 2021. URL: https://the-peak.ca/2021/10/climate-justice-mural-removed-from-convocation-mall/ (visited on 2021-10-14).

KhademianBlack2019 Khademian, Yasna and Emily Black. *CAMSR Recommends Decarbonization, Not Divestment: Reports and Recommendations to McGill BoG Released*. 2019. URL: https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2019/12/camsr-recommends-decarbonization-not-divestment/ (visited on 2019-12-19).

Khagram2004 Khagram, Sanjeev. *Dams and Development: Transnational Struggles for Water and Power*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2004.

KhanBLM2020 Khan, Janaya. *What Black Lives Matter Taught Me About Protesting*. 2020. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/social-media-is-revolutionizing-the-way-we-protest/ (visited on 2020-03-01).

KharechaHansen2013 Kharecha, Pushker A. and James E. Hansen. "Prevented Mortality and Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Historical and Projected Nuclear Power". In: *Environmental Science & Technology* 47.9 (2013), pp. 4889–4895. URL: https://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/es3051197 (visited on 2021-06-16).

KhoslaCooling2020 Khosla, Radhika, Nicole D. Miranda, Philipp A. Trotter, Antonella Mazzone, Renaldi Renaldi, Caitlin McElroy, Francois Cohen, Anant Jani, Rafael Perera-Salazar, and Malcolm McCulloch. "Cooling for Sustainable Development". In: *Nature Sustainability* (2020). URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41893-020-00627-w (visited on 2020-10-21).

kidder1978nonviolent Kidder, Tracy. "The Nonviolent War Against Nuclear Power". In: *Atlantic Monthly* 242 (1978), pp. 70–6.

KileyBDS2021 Kiley, Sam. *Israel isn't a Democracy, it's an 'apartheid regime,' Rights Group Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/12/middleeast/israel-apartheid-regime-report-intl/index.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

KimChurches2016 Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Making Peace with the Earth: Action and Advocacy for Climate Justice*. Geneva: World Council of Churches Publications, 2016.

KingKXL2014 King, Ed. *Keystone XL White House Protests End with 398 Arrests*. 2014. URL: https://www.climatechangenews.com/2014/03/03/keystone-xl-white-house-protests-end-with-398-arrests/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

king1994designing King, Gary, Robert O. Keohane, and Sidney Verba. *Designing Social Inquiry: Scientific Inference in Qualitative Research*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1994.

KingConnoyUofTFederated2021 King, Grace and Jared Connoy. *Op-ed: It's Time for Federated Colleges to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2021/11/13/op-ed-u-of-t-federated-colleges-divestment/ (visited on 2021-11-19).

MLK1967 King Jr, Martin Luther. "Non-violence and Social Change". In: *The Lost Massey Lectures: Recovered Classics from Five Great Thinkers*. Ed. by Bernie Lucht. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2003.

king2020dynamic King, Michalea D., Ian M. Howat, Salvatore G. Candela, Myoung J. Noh, Seonsgu Jeong, Brice P.Y. Noël, Michiel R. van den Broeke, Bert Wouters, and Adelaide Negrete. "Dynamic Ice Loss from the Greenland Ice Sheet Driven by Sustained Glacier Retreat". In: *Communications Earth & Environment* 1.1 (2020), pp. 1–7. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s43247-020-0001-2.pdf (visited on 2020-08-23).

Kingdon1984 Kingdon, John W. *Agendas, Alternatives, and Public Policies*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1984.

KCLAgreement King's College London. *Agreement Between King's Management and King's College Climate Emergency*. 2017. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170311223227/http://www.kcl.ac.uk/newsevents/news/newsrecords/2017/03-March/Agreement-between-King's-management-and-Kings-College-Climate-Emergency.aspx (visited on 2020-01-11).

KinrossUofT2021 Kinross, Katherine. *Opinion: On Climate, U of T Must Take More Institutional Responsibility Than its Students*. 2021. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2021/02/14/institutions-and-the-climate-crisis/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

kinsman2010canadian — Kinsman, Gary and Patrizia Gentile. *The Canadian War on Queers: National Security as Sexual Regulation*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 2010.

kintner1959admiral — Kintner, E. E. "Admiral Rickover's Gamble: The Land-Locked Submarine". In: *Atlantic Monthly* (1959), p. 31.

kirby2006antecedents — Kirby, Alex. *Antecedents of Turnover for Field Staff in Wilderness Therapy Programs*. Antioch New England Graduate School, 2006.

Kirezci2020 — Kirezci, Ebru, Ian R. Young, Roshanka Ranasinghe, Sanne Muis, Robert J. Nicholls, Daniel Lincke, and Jochen Hinkel. "Projections of Global-scale Extreme Sea Levels and Resulting Episodic Coastal Flooding Over the 21st Century". In: *Scientific Reports* 10 (1 2020). URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-020-67736-6 (visited on 2020-08-02).

KirkaShellD2021 — Kirka, Danica. *Shell Outlines Plan for Steady Decrease in Oil Business*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/02/11/news/shell-outlines-plan-steady-decrease-oil-business (visited on 2021-03-22).

Kirmaci2021 — Kirmaci, Tuğce. "Politicization, Radicalization and Moderation: The Construction of Repertoires of Action in Turkish and Tunisian Islamist Youth". MA thesis. Sabancı University, 2021. URL: https://research.sabanciuniv.edu/42441/1/10337364.K%C4%B1rmac%C4%B1_Tugce.pdf (visited on 2021-09-29).

Kiwanuka2019 — Kiwanuka, Nam. *Climate Accuracy, Activism, and Alarmism*. 2019. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0rZ38aQhNs (visited on 2019-08-18).

kiyar2015carbon — Kiyar, Dagmar and Bettina B.F. Wittneben. "Carbon as Investment Risk—the Influence of Fossil Fuel Divestment on Decision Making at Germany's Main Power Providers". In: *Energies* 8.9 (2015), pp. 9620–9639. URL: https://www.mdpi.com/1996-1073/8/9/9620/pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

Klandermans2003 — Klandermans, Bert. "Disengaging from Movements". In: *The Social Movements Reader: Cases and Concepts*. Ed. by Jeff Goodwin and James M. Jasper. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2003.

klandermans2000must — — "Must We Redefine Social Movement as Ideologically Structured Action?" In: *Mobilization* 5 (2000), pp. 25–31.

klandermans2004demand — — "The Demand and Supply of Participation: Social-psychological Correlates of Participation in Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch16 (visited on 2020-01-01).

klandermans1987potentials — Klandermans, Bert and Dirk Oegema. "Potentials, Networks, Motivations, and Barriers: Steps Towards Participation in Social Movements". In: *American Sociological Review* (1987), pp. 519–531. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095297?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-26).

KleinNoPerm2019 — Klein, Ezra. *'No Permanent Friends, No Permanent Enemies': Inside the Sunrise Movement's Plan to Save Humanity*. 2019. URL: https://www.vox.com/ezra-klein-show-podcast/2019/7/31/20732041/varshini-prakash-sunrise-movement-green-new-deal (visited on 2021-05-13).

KleinCapitalism2018 — Klein, Naomi. *Capitalism Killed Our Climate Momentum, Not 'Human Nature'*. 2018. URL: https://theintercept.com/2018/08/03/climate-change-new-york-times-magazine/ (visited on 2019-06-02).

KleinBigTech2021 — — *India Targets Climate Activists With the Help of Big Tech*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/02/27/india-climate-activists-twitter-google-facebook/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

KleinCJCtweet2021 Klein, Naomi. *My mission is to help turn UBC's landmark "climate emergency" declaration into a lived reality, informing how many of us research, teach and collaborate with frontline communities. Part of this is going to involve helping to build a new Centre for Climate Justice.* 2021. URL: https://twitter.com/NaomiAKlein/status/1407722639771111427 (visited on 2021-06-25).

KleinShock2008 — *The Shock Doctrine: The Rise of Disaster Capitalism.* Toronto: Vintage Canada, 2008.

Klein2014 — *This Changes Everything: Capitalism vs. The Climate.* Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2014.

KleinClimateBLM — *Why BlackLivesMatter Should Transform the Climate Debate.* 2014. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/what-does-blacklivesmatter-have-do-climate-change/ (visited on 2019-07-04).

KleinGoodWar2020 Klein, Seth. *A Good War: Mobilizing Canada for the Climate Emergency.* Toronto, 2020.

KleinArentUp2020 — *In B.C., Climate is the Challenge of our Time. Our Politicians Aren't Up To the Fight.* 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/bc-election-climate-change-challenge/ (visited on 2020-10-20).

SKleinDenial2020 — *'New Climate Denialism' is Stopping Canada from Approaching Crisis With WWII-level Effort.* 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/thecurrent/the-current-for-nov-17-2020-1.5804744/new-climate-denialism-is-stopping-canada-from-approaching-crisis-with-wwii-level-effort-seth-klein-1.5805336 (visited on 2020-11-17).

KleinIneq2021 — *Why Tackling Inequality and the Climate Crisis Must Go Hand-in-hand.* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/09/17/opinion/why-tackling-inequality-and-climate-crisis-must-go-hand (visited on 2021-10-16).

Kline2016 Kline, Amanda. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movements Pick up Steam on Canadian Campuses.* 2016. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/1083/fossil-fuel-divestment-movements-pick-up-steam-on-canadian-campuses (visited on 2019-12-01).

klotz1995norms Klotz, Audie. "Norms Reconstituting Interests: Global Racial Equality and US Sanctions Against South Africa". In: *International Organization* 49.3 (1995), pp. 451–478. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2706905?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-31).

Knight1990 Knight, Richard. "Sanctions, Disinvestment, and U.S. Corporations in South Africa". In: *Sanctioning Apartheid.* Ed. by Robert E. Edgar. Trenton, New Jersey: Africa World Press, 1990.

KnightsChallenge2020 Knights, Sam. *The Climate Movement Must Be Ready To Challenge Rising Right-Wing Environmentalism.* 2020. URL: https://jacobinmag.com/2020/11/climate-change-right-wing-environmentalism-alt-right-eco-fascism (visited on 2020-12-15).

KoQueens2019 Ko, Sydney. *QBACC Appeals to Trustees at First Meeting of Academic Year.* 2019. URL: https://www.queensjournal.ca/story/2019-09-30/news/qbacc-appeals-to-trustees-at-first-meeting-of-academic-year/ (visited on 2019-10-12).

KoflerNetzer2014 Kofler, Barbel, Nina Netzer, Christiane Beuermann, Lukas Hermwille, Jan Burck, Boris Schinke, and Franziska Marten. *Towards a Global Energy Transformation.* 2014. URL: https://library.fes.de/pdf-files/iez/10817.pdf (visited on 2020-02-20).

KohliDisinvestment2020 Kohli, Kaenat. *Disinvestment Movement on Fossil Fuels.* 2020. URL: http://www.huankecn.com/assets/university/schools/school-of-

geography-and-sustainable-development/documents/the-irvine-atlas/the-irvine-atlas-2.2.pdf (visited on 2020-12-15).

KolloeweCoal2020 Kollewe, Julia. *Coal Power Becoming 'Uninsurable' as Firms Refuse Cover*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/dec/02/coal-power-becoming-uninsurable-as-firms-refuse-cover (visited on 2020-02-04).

KolodnyWind2021 Kolodny, Lora. *The U.S. Added More New Energy Capacity from Wind Than Any Other Source Last Year*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnbc.com/2021/08/31/us-added-most-new-energy-capacity-from-wind-in-2020.html (visited on 2021-09-14).

KonnikovaCon2016 Konnikova, Maria. *The Confidence Game. Why We Fall for It... Every Time*. New York: Penguin Books, 2016.

Konnikova2013 — "The Limits of Self-Control: Self-Control, Illusory Control, and Risky Financial Decision Making". PhD thesis. Columbia, 2013. URL: https://academiccommons.columbia.edu/doi/10.7916/D8QR54B5 (visited on 2021-04-12).

KopeckyWS2021 Kopecky, Arno. *How Environmentalism's White Supremacist Roots Branch into Today's Struggles*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Culture/2021/10/13/How-White-Supremacist-Roots-Environmentalism-Branch-Today/ (visited on 2021-10-13).

KorenbergUBC2020 Korenberg, Michael J. *The Safety and Security of our Students is the First Priority of the University*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194620/https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B7XrJ8tWQ8f7ZDV4SmhRMnBzb view (visited on 2020-01-18).

Kormann2018 Kormann, Carolyn. *The Divestment Movement to Combat Climate Change Is All Grown Up*. 2018. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/dispatch/the-divestment-movement-to-combat-climate-change-is-all-grown-up (visited on 2018-09-21).

KorteExpect2021 Korte, Cara. *These Climate Activists Expect a lot from President Biden and Aren't Afraid to Make That Clear*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/news/climate-change-activists-president-biden/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

KoskieMinsky2015 Koskie Minsky LLP. *UBC Divestment Proposal*. 2015. URL: https://vpfinance.ubc.ca/files/2016/07/Memo-to-UBC-re-Divestment-Proposal.pdf (visited on 2020-08-23).

KotchALEC2021 Kotch, Alex. *ALEC Is Pushing a Bill That Punishes Banks for Divesting From Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://truthout.org/articles/alec-is-pushing-a-bill-that-punishes-banks-for-divesting-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

KottasovaHypoc2021 Kottasová, Ivana. *Norway, the UK and Canada are Not Climate Champions. They are Climate Hypocrites*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/17/world/climate-hypocrites-uk-canada-norway-intl/index.html (visited on 2021-03-16).

KottasovaG20Paris2021 — *Not a Single G20 Country is in Line With the Paris Agreement on Climate, Analysis Shows*. 2021. URL: https://edition.cnn.com/2021/09/15/world/climate-pledges-insufficient-cat-intl/index.html?mc_cid=13f769aa5f&mc_eid=d63e057ad6 (visited on 2021-09-29).

Kottasova5Deaths2021 Kottasová, Ivana and Angela Dewan. *Fossil Fuel Air Pollution Causes Almost 1 in 5 Deaths Globally Each Year*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/09/world/climate-fossil-fuels-pollution-intl-scn/index.html (visited on 2021-03-22).

KottasovaGuptaRegan2020 Kottasová, Ivana, Swati Gupta, and Helen Regan. *'The One Chance We Have': The Pandemic Gave the World a Golden Opportunity to Fix the*

Climate Crisis. We're About to Waste It. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2020/09/world/climate-covid-money-intl/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

Kotyk2017 Kotyk, Alyse. *B.C.'s Students Serve Notice to Kinder Morgan and Premier Clark for Provincial Election*. 2017. URL: https://rabble.ca/news/2017-03-29t000000/bcs-students-serve-notice-kinder-morgan-and-premier-clark-provincial-election (visited on 2012-01-02).

KotykNotice2017 — *B.C.'s Students Serve Notice to Kinder Morgan and Premier Clark for Provincial Election*. 2017. URL: https://rabble.ca/environment/bcs-students-serve-notice-kinder-morgan-and-premier-clark-provincial-election/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

kovan2003being Kovan, Jessica T. and John M. Dirkx. "'Being Called Awake': The Role of Transformative Learning in the Lives of Environmental Activists". In: *Adult Education Quarterly* 53.2 (2003), pp. 99–118. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0741713602238906 (visited on 2020-06-23).

krane2017climate Krane, Jim. "Climate Change and Fossil Fuel: An Examination of Risks for the Energy Industry and Producer States". In: *MRS Energy & Sustainability* 4 (2017). URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/19165C9BBC210BB77B896AAF060E6F64/S2329222917000034a.pdf/climate_change_and_fossil_fuel_an_examination_of_risks_for_the_energy_industry_and_producer_states.pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

KrastevaOxford2021 Krasteva, Gergana. *Oxford University's 'Toxic' Links With Big Oil Groups Criticised*. 2021. URL: https://www.oxfordmail.co.uk/news/19119243.oxford-universitys-toxic-links-big-oil-groups-criticised/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

KrausNZAB2020 Kraus, Sarah. *What do Canada's Net-zero Targets Mean for Albertans?* 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/7473772/canada-net-zero-targets-alberta-environment/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

KrauseBachKoomey1989 Krause, Florentin, Wilfred Bach, and Jon Koomey. *Energy Policy in the Greenhouse*. El Cerrito, California: International Project for Sustainable Energy Paths, 1989. URL: http://www.mediafire.com/file/pzwrsyo1j89axzd/Warmingfatetowarminglimitbook.pdf/file (visited on 2021-10-05).

AHCPresentations2015 Krelove, Katie, Ariel Martz-Oberlander, Ben Donato-Woodger, and Milan Ilnyckyj. *Why U of T Should Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: http://uoftfacultydivest.com/files/divest-u-of-t.pdf (visited on 2017-03-02).

KriegSunrise2021 Krieg, Gregory. *The Sunrise Movement is an Early Winner in the Biden Transition. Now Comes the Hard Part*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/02/politics/biden-administration-sunrise-movement-climate/index.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

kriesi1995new Kriesi, Hanspeter. *New Social Movements in Western Europe: A Comparative Analysis*. Vol. 5. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.

Kriesi1996 — "The Organizational Structure of New Social Movements in a Political Context". In: *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements*. Ed. by Doug McAdam, J. McCarthy, and M.N. Zald. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.

krosnick2006origins Krosnick, Jon A., Allyson L. Holbrook, Laura Lowe, and Penny S. Visser. "The Origins and Consequences of Democratic Citizens' Policy Agendas: a Study of Popular Concern About Global Warming". In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), pp. 7–43. URL: https://link.springer.

com/content/pdf/10.1007/s10584-006-9068-8.pdf (visited on 2020-07-12).

Krugel2018 Krugel, Lauren. *Dead or Not Dead? Scheer Compares Trans Mountain Under Trudeau to Monty Python Parrot Sketch*. 2018. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/war-room-needed-to-challenge-albertas-oil-critics-united-conservative-leader (visited on 2018-10-28).

Krugel2015 — *Hardisty, Town at Keystone's Start, Takes Stock of Rejection*. 2015. URL: http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/hardisty-town-at-keystones-start-takes-stock-of-rejection/article27170009/ (visited on 2016-07-09).

KrugelGHGRules2016 — *How do GHG Rules Weigh on Oil Investments? New Tool Crunches the Numbers*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ghg-calculator-investors-arc-1.3450893 (visited on 2020-10-01).

Kruse1995 Kruse, Corwin. "Frame Alignment, Emotion, and Micro-Mobilization in Movements of Conscience". Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Sociological Association, Washington D.C. 1995.

KruzelBiden2019 Kruzel, John. *Was Joe Biden a Climate Change Pioneer in Congress? History Says Yes*. 2019. URL: https://www.politifact.com/factchecks/2019/may/08/joe-biden/was-joe-biden-climate-change-pioneer-congress-hist/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

kubin2021personal Kubin, Emily, Curtis Puryear, Chelsea Schein, and Kurt Gray. "Personal Experiences Bridge Moral and Political Divides Better Than Facts". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 118.6 (2021). URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/118/6/e2008389118 (visited on 2021-03-22).

KuharHarvardNoDon2021 Kuhar, Kathryn S. *Class of 2021: Withhold Donations Until Harvard Divests*. 2021. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2021/6/8/coleman-whitten-winters-withhold-donnations-harvard-divest/ (visited on 2021-06-18).

Kuhn1962 Kuhn, Thomas S. *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1962.

KunkelMalm2021 Kunkel, Benjamin. *The Climate Case for Property Destruction*. 2021. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/162247/andreas-malm-blow-up-pipeline-climate-direct-action (visited on 2021-06-18).

KurillaMedFaculty2020 Kurilla, Michelle G. *Harvard Medical School Faculty Pen Letter to President Bacow Expressing Disappointment with Endowment Decision*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/5/6/hms-letter-endowment-decision/ (visited on 2020-05-22).

KurillaZhangOverseers2020 Kurilla, Michelle G. and Ruoqi Zhang. *Celebrating with Champagne, Harvard Forward Gains Enough Signatures to Nominate Overseers Candidates*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/2/3/harvard-forward-reaches-goal/ (visited on 2020-05-22).

KurjataSiteC2017 Kurjata, Andrew. *B.C. Utilities Commission says Alternative Energy Projects Could Match Site C, but Risks Come Either Way*. 2017. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/site-c-bcuc-report-1.4382106 (visited on 2021-03-16).

KurjataBains2021 Kurjata, Andrew and Meera Bains. *Site C Dam Budget Nearly Doubles to $16B, but B.C. NDP Forging on With Megaproject*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/site-c-announcement-friday-1.5928719 (visited on 2021-03-16).

KurmayerGerNuc2021 Kurmayer, Nikolaus J. *Intellectuals Urge Germany to Keep Nuclear Plants Online*. 2021. URL: https://www.euractiv.com/section/electricity/

news/german-intellectuals-urge-state-to-keep-nuclear-plants-online/ (visited on 2021-10-13).

KusmerAparthied2021 Kusmer, Anna. *Climate Divestment Activists Draw Inspiration from South Africa's Anti-apartheid Struggle*. 2021. URL: https://www.pri.org/stories/2021-03-18/climate-divestment-activists-draw-inspiration-south-africa-s-anti-apartheid (visited on 2021-04-05).

KusnetzTarSands2021 Kusnetz, Nicholas. *Canada's Tar Sands: Destruction So Vast and Deep It Challenges the Existence of Land and People*. 2021. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/21112021/tar-sands-canada-oil/ (visited on 2021-12-09).

KusnetzTHook2020 — *Mining Company's Decision Lets Trudeau Off Hook, But Doesn't Resolve Canada's Climate Debate*. 2021. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/24022020/trudeau-canada-tar-sands-mining-oil-climate/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

KuteyDinosaurs2021 Kutney, Gerald. *Conservatives' Climate Denial Makes Them Political Dinosaurs*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/25/opinion/conservatives-climate-denial-makes-them-political-dinosaurs (visited on 2021-04-12).

KwanTwoPipe2021 Kwan, Braela. *For BC's Two Pipeline Fights, It's Spring Forward*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/03/22/BC-Two-Pipeline-Fights-Spring-Forward/ (visited on 2021-03-27).

KyodoNucDiv2020 Kyodo News. *Major Japan Life Insurers Shun Investing in Nuclear Weapons-linked Firms*. 2020. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/12/14/national/major-japan-life-insurers-investing-nuclear-weapons-linked-firms/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

LabineACTL2020 Labine, Jeff. *$1.2 billion CO2 Pipeline from Industrial Heartland to Depleted Oilfields in Central Alberta Comes Online*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/alberta-carbon-trunk-line-depleted-oilfields-finished/wcm/e77e9cb6-c27b-43ed-82cf-8ba76a20e447/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

LabrosseMcGill2018 Labrosse, Marie. *McGill Senate Votes to Support Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/mcgill-senate-votes-to-support-divestment-091818/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

lachapelle2021framing Lachapelle, Erick, Alexandre Morin-Chassé, and Richard Nadeau. "Framing the Energy East Pipeline Debate in Canada: Public Opinion is Sensitive to Public Safety and Economic Considerations". In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 77 (2021), p. 102091. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2214629621001845 (visited on 2021-06-06).

Lafontaine2019 Lafontaine, Miriam. *Hamilton Climate Activists Dump Cow Manure in Front of Doug Ford's Etobicoke Office*. 2019. URL: https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9786803-hamilton-climate-activists-dump-cow-manure-in-front-of-doug-ford-s-etobicoke-office/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

LafontaineConcordia2018 — *The Fight for Fossil Fuel Divestment Rests in Limbo at Concordia*. 2018. URL: https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/the-fight-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-rests-in-limbo-at-concordia (visited on 2021-08-29).

LagerquistBoC2020 Lagerquist, Jeff. *Bank of Canada, OSFI to Study the Risk of a Low-carbon Economy*. 2020. URL: https://ca.finance.yahoo.com/news/bank-of-canada-osfi-to-study-risk-of-lowcarbon-economic-shift-171738975.html (visited on 2020-11-16).

LagerquistTeck2020 Lagerquist, Jeff. *'I don't think I would have done it': Teck CEO Reflects on Journey Into the Oil Sands*. 2020. URL: https://ca.finance.

yahoo.com/news/teck-ceo-oil-sands-125230993.html (visited on 2021-10-06).

Lahsen1998 Lahsen, Myanna Hvid. "Climate Rhetoric: Constructions of Climate Science in the Age of Environmentalism". PhD thesis. Rice University, 1998. URL: https://scholarship.rice.edu/handle/1911/19343 (visited on 2020-10-13).

lahsen2013climategate — "Climategate: The Role of the Social Sciences". In: *Climatic Change* 119.3-4 (2013), pp. 547–558. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-0711-x (visited on 2020-10-13).

Lakehead2020 Lakehead University. *Lakehead University's Board of Governors Announces Plan to Divest from Fossil Fuel Holdings*. 2020. URL: https://www.lakeheadu.ca/about/news-and-events/news/archive/2020/node/61934 (visited on 2020-11-26).

LakhaniDeath2021 Lakhani, Nina. *'A death sentence': Indigenous Climate Activists Denounce Cop26 Deal*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/nov/16/indigenous-climate-activists-cop26-endangers-native-communities (visited on 2021-12-20).

LakhaniBroken2021 — *'No More Broken Treaties': Indigenous Leaders Urge Biden to Shut Down Dakota Access Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/jan/21/dakota-access-pipeline-joe-biden-indigenous-environment (visited on 2021-03-22).

LakhaniOilPolice2020 — *Revealed: Oil Giants Help Fund Powerful Police Groups in Top US Cities*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jul/27/fossil-fuels-oil-gas-industry-police-foundations (visited on 2020-07-30).

LamGuelph2018 Lam, Peggy. *University of Guelph Postpones Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-guelph-postpones-decision-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4501169 (visited on 2020-10-01).

LambertBushAtwood2021 Lambert, Shaena and Catherine Bush. *Atwood, Ondaatje, Egoyan and 167 Canadian Writers Urge Trudeau to Change the Climate Story*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/05/21/opinion/atwood-ondaatje-egoyan-and-167-canadian-writers-urge-trudeau-change-climate-story (visited on 2021-05-25).

LambertManCTax2020 Lambert, Steve. *Brian Pallister says Manitoba will Enact its own Carbon tax to Avoid Getting 'the Trudeau Tax'*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/manitobas-conservative-government-adopts-carbon-tax-after-challenging-trudeau-policy (visited on 2021-10-06).

Lander2019 Lander, Ric. *Campaign Stories: Looking Back at Glasgow University's Fossil Free First*. 2019. URL: https://foe.scot/campaign-stories-looking-back-at-glasgow-universitys-fossil-free-first/ (visited on 2019-12-16).

Lander2013 — *Knowledge and Power: Fossil Fuel Universities*. 2013. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/knowledge-power-report_0.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

LandersTsuneoka2020 Landers, Peter and Chieko Tsuneoka. *Japan to Phase Out Gasoline-Powered Cars, Bucking Toyota Chief*. 2020. URL: https://www.wsj.com/articles/japan-to-phase-out-gasoline-powered-cars-bucking-toyota-chief-11608887640 (visited on 2021-08-31).

LaneRallied2021 Lane, Patricia. *How this Young Activist Rallied Toronto Students to Strike Against Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/02/08/opinion/alienor-rougeot-young-activist-

rallied-toronto-students-strike-against-climate-change (visited on 2021-03-22).

LarsonApartheid2020 Larson, Zeb. *4 Lessons on Organizing From the Anti-Apartheid Movement*. 2020. URL: https://www.teenvogue.com/story/anti-apartheid-movement-organizing (visited on 2021-10-06).

LarssonTooYoung2020 Larsson, Naomi. *'People thought I was too young to protest': The Rise of Student Activism*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/sep/15/people-thought-i-was-too-young-to-protest-the-rise-of-student-activism (visited on 2020-10-21).

Lascaris2014 Lascaris, Dimitri. *University of Toronto Divestment Lecture*. 2014. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWHPvQl6j9w.

LashbrookCareers2021 Lashbrook, Angela. *'No point in anything else': Gen Z Members Flock to Climate Careers*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/06/gen-z-climate-change-careers-jobs (visited on 2021-10-19).

Lassonde2016 Lassonde, Maryse. *I am writing regarding the Site C hydroelectric dam project on the Peace River in northern British Columbia*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20161220145948/https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/PM_Trudeau_19.05.2016.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).

LauUBC2019 Lau, Matthew. *Divestment Doesn't Always Come Cheap*. 2019. URL: https://theorca.ca/visiting-pod/divestment-doesnt-always-come-cheap/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

LSM-Story-2021 Laudato Si' Movement. *Our Story*. 2021. URL: https://laudatosimovement.org/learn/our-story/ (visited on 2021-09-15).

LaughlandHolden2020 Laughland, Oliver and Emily Holden. *Senior Biden Adviser Set for Key Role has Ties to Oil and Gas, Climate Activists Warn*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/19/senior-biden-adviser-set-for-key-role-has-ties-to-oil-and-gas-climate-activists-warn (visited on 2021-08-31).

LavilleG7Green2021 Laville, Sandra. *G7 Nations Committing Billions More to Fossil Fuel Than Green Energy*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jun/02/g7-nations-committing-billions-more-to-fossil-fuel-than-green-energy (visited on 2021-06-20).

LawrenceJustice2014 Lawrence, Peter. *Justice for Future Generations: Climate Change and International Law*. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar, 2014.

Laxer2019 Laxer, Gordon. *Billion Dollar Buyout: How Canadian Taxpayers Bought a Climate-killing Pipeline and Trump's Trade Deal Supports it*. 2019. URL: https://canadians.org/sites/default/files/publications/report-billion-dollar-buyout.pdf (visited on 2020-08-01).

LaxzardLevelized2020 Lazard. *Levelized Cost of Energy and Levelized Cost of Storage — 2020*. 2020. URL: https://www.lazard.com/perspective/levelized-cost-of-energy-and-levelized-cost-of-storage-2020/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

LazarusTempest2015 Lazarus, Micheal, Peter Erickson, and Kevin Tempest. *Carbon Lock-in from Fossil Fuel Supply Infrastructure*. 2015. URL: https://www.sei.org/publications/carbon-lock-in-from-fossil-fuel-supply-infrastructure/ (visited on 2021-08-21).

lbc12days lbc.co.uk. *Extinction Rebellion to Set Off Fire Alarms and Air Raid Sirens for '12 Days of Crisis'*. 2019. URL: https://www.lbc.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-to-set-off-fire-alarms-sirens/ (visited on 2020-01-04).

PoidevinCOVID2020 Le Poidevin, Olivia. *Climate Change Action Sidelined by Covid-19, say Young Activists*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/av/science-environment-54572398 (visited on 2020-10-21).

leQuere2018global Le Quéré, Corinne, Robbie M. Andrew, Pierre Friedlingstein, Stephen Sitch, Judith Hauck, Julia Pongratz, Penelope A. Pickers, Jan Ivar Korsbakken, Glen P. Peters, Josep G. Canadell, et al. "Global Carbon Budget 2018". In: *Earth System Science Data* 10.4 (2018), pp. 2141–2194. URL: https://essd.copernicus.org/articles/10/2141/2018/essd-10-2141-2018.pdf (visited on 2020-08-02).

le2020temporary Le Quéré, Corinne, Robert B. Jackson, Matthew W. Jones, Adam J.P. Smith, Sam Abernethy, Robbie M. Andrew, Anthony J. De-Gol, David R. Willis, Yuli Shan, Josep G. Canadell, et al. "Temporary Reduction in Daily Global CO2 Emissions During the COVID-19 Forced Confinement". In: *Nature Climate Change* 10.7 (2020), pp. 647–653. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-020-0797-x.

LeachWarRoom2020 Leach, Andrew. *The Fiasco That is Alberta's Energy 'War Room'*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-canadian-energy-centre-war-room-fiasco-1.5665926 (visited on 2020-08-01).

LeachAdamsCairnsCoadyLambert2015 Leach, Andrew, Angela Adams, Stephanie Cairns, Linda Coady, and Gordon Lambert. *Climate Leadership: Report to Minister*. 2015. URL: https://open.alberta.ca/dataset/212a6266-b8d3-4822-b208-9221da2a0966/resource/9f52cd8e-5477-45a6-a337-f2d64d091cf9/download/2015-climate-leadership-report-to-minister.pdf (visited on 2020-05-18).

LeafyCEAP2014 Leahy, Derek. *Benefits from Canada's Energy Boom Remain in Energy Sector and Largely in Alberta, Reports IMF*. 2014. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/benefits-canadas-energy-boom-remain-energy-sector-alberta-reports-imf/ (visited on 2020-07-25).

Leahy2015 — *Reconciliation Means Overhaul of Oilsands Pipeline Reviews, First Nations Tell Trudeau*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20151221005706/http://www.desmog.ca/2015/12/18/reconciliation-means-overhaul-oilsands-pipeline-reviews-first-nations-tell-trudeau (visited on 2020-01-11).

LeahyRetireALot2019 Leahy, Stephan. *We Have too Many Fossil-fuel Power Plants to Meet Climate Goals: To Keep Global Warming Below 1.5 °C, a new Study Finds, We'll Also Have to Retire a lot of Old Plants and Factories*. 2019. URL: https://www.nationalgeographic.com/environment/article/we-have-too-many-fossil-fuel-power-plants-to-meet-climate-goals (visited on 2021-10-06).

LeahySecurity2013 Leahy, Stephen. *Canada's Environmental Activists Seen as 'Threat to National Security'*. 2013. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/feb/14/canada-environmental-activism-threat (visited on 2019-07-08).

LeahyEmissionsRising2021 — *Despite 30 Years of Climate Mitigation and Policies, Emissions Keep Rising*. 2021. URL: https://www.theweathernetwork.com/pl/news/article/despite-30-years-of-climate-mitigation-and-policies-emissions-keep-rising (visited on 2021-12-09).

LeahyGrowing2021 — *Small but Growing Number of Canadian Universities Divesting from Fossil Fuels: Only 10 Institutions Have Announced Full or Partial Divestment, Compared to More Than Half of Public Universities in the U.K.* 2021. URL: https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/small-but-growing-number-of-canadian-universities-divesting-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-12-10).

Leahy200B-2018 — Leahy, Stephen. *What if Canada had Spent $200bn on Wind Energy Instead of Oil?* 2018. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/ng-interactive/2018/jun/15/canada-oil-sands-pipeline-trans-mountain-what-if-invest-renewable-wind-energy (visited on 2021-09-05).

LeapManifesto2015 — leapmanifesto.org. *The Leap Manifesto: A Call for a Canada Based on Caring for the Earth and One Another*. 2015. URL: https://leapmanifesto.org/en/the-leap-manifesto/ (visited on 2020-08-15).

LeavittDeathKnell2021 — Leavitt, Kieran. *A 'Death Knell' for Fossil Fuels? What the UN's Alarming New Climate Report Means for Alberta*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2021/08/09/a-death-knell-for-fossil-fuels-what-the-uns-alarming-new-climate-report-means-for-alberta.html (visited on 2021-08-10).

Leber2015 — Leber, Rebecca. *Divestment Won't Hurt Big Oil, and That's OK*. 2015. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/121848/does-divestment-work (visited on 2020-02-04).

LeberExxon2021 — — *ExxonMobil Wants You to Feel Responsible for Climate Change So it Doesn't Have To*. 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/22429551/climate-change-crisis-exxonmobil-harvard-study (visited on 2021-06-20).

LeberGasTricked2021 — — *How the Fossil Fuel Industry Convinced Americans to Love Gas Stoves*. 2021. URL: https://www.motherjones.com/environment/2021/06/how-the-fossil-fuel-industry-convinced-americans-to-love-gas-stoves/ (visited on 2021-10-24).

LeberNGWomen2020 — — *These Ladies Love Natural gas! Too Bad They Aren't Real*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/climate/these-ladies-love-natural-gas-too-bad-they-arent-real/ (visited on 2020-12-21).

LeBlancWalsh2020 — LeBlanc, Daniel and Marieke Walsh. *Teck's Frontier Oil Sands Project Faced Push Back from Liberal Cabinet Ministers*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-tecks-frontier-oil-sands-project-faced-push-back-from-liberal-cabinet/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

Leblanc2018UA — Leblanc, Kathryn. *How to Work With Your Student Union when a PR Crisis Hits*. 2018. URL: https://www.universityaffairs.ca/opinion/in-my-opinion/work-student-union-pr-crisis-hits/ (visited on 2019-07-12).

Leduc2016 — Leduc, Timothy B. *A Canadian Climate of Mind: Passages from Fur to Energy and Beyond*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2016.

leduc2010climate — — *Climate, Culture, Change: Inuit and Western Dialogues With a Warming North*. University of Ottawa Press, 2010.

DivestEdCampaignStrategy2018 — Lee, Alyssa. *Campaign Strategy*. 2018. URL: https://www.powershift.org/sites/default/files/resources/files/%5BResource%5D%20Campaign%20Strategy.pdf (visited on 2020-06-19).

McGillOnCharter2020 — Lee, Cynthia. *McGill and Other Canadian Universities Unite to Address Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.mcgill.ca/newsroom/channels/news/mcgill-and-other-canadian-universities-unite-address-climate-change-322848 (visited on 2020-06-23).

LeeEllis2013 — Lee, Marc and Brock Ellis. *Canada's Carbon Liabilities: The Implications of Stranded Fossil Fuel Assets for Financial Markets and Pension Funds*. 2013. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/canadas-carbon-liabilities (visited on 2017-03-06).

LeeRitchie2015 — Lee, Marc and Justin Ritchie. *Pension Funds and Fossil Fuels: The Economic Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20Office%

2C%20BC%20Office/2015/11/Pension_Funds_and_Fossil_Fuels.pdf (visited on 2017-03-06).

LeeTapping2020 Lee, Micah. *Feds are Tapping Protesters' Phones. Here's How to Stop Them*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/09/25/surveillance-sim-cloning-protests-protect-phone/ (visited on 2020-10-13).

LeeBurnerPhone2020 — *Protesters, Here's How to Set Up a Cheap Burner Phone*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/06/15/protest-tech-safety-burner-phone/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

LeedsForChange2016 Leeds for Change. *Students Occupy Leeds University to Protest its Failure to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: https://leedsforchange.org.uk/students-occupy-leeds-university-to-protest-its-failure-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

LeesTibetDam2021 Lees, Oliver. *China to Build the World's Biggest Dam on Sacred Tibetan River*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/2/8/china-to-build-the-worlds-biggest-dam-on-sacred-tibetan-river (visited on 2021-03-22).

LeggeDefine2020 Legge, Adam. *OPINION: Many Oil and Gas Jobs are not Coming Back, but that can't Define our Future*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/road-ahead-calgary-alberta-oil-gas-jobs-retraining-1.5808673 (visited on 2021-08-31).

Leggett1993 Leggett, Jeremy. *Climate Change and the Insurance Industry: Solidarity Among the Risk Community?* 1993. URL: http://lib.riskreductionafrica.org/bitstream/handle/123456789/1034/climate%20change%20and%20the%20insurance%20industry.%20solidarity%20among%20the%20risk%20community.pdf (visited on 2020-01-09).

Leggett1999 — *The Carbon War: Dispatches from the End of the Oil Century*. London: Allen Lane, 1999.

SixAmericasGraphic Leiserowitz, Anthony, Edward Maibach, Connie Roser-Renouf, Geoff Feinberg, and Seth Rosenthal. *Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2008. URL: https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/visualizations-data/six-americas/ (visited on 2020-01-05).

Lemphers2019 Lemphers, Nathan C. "Beyond the Carbon Curse: a Study of the Governance Foundations of Climate Change Politics in Australia, Canada and Norway". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/101303 (visited on 2020-08-15).

Lencki2019 Lencki, Maria. *As Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism Continues, Universities Offer Mixed Responses*. 2019. URL: https://www.thecollegefix.com/as-fossil-fuel-divestment-activism-continues-universities-offer-mixed-responses/ (visited on 2019-12-19).

LenfernaBetting2013 Lenferna, Alex. *Betting on Climate Failure: The Ethics and Economics of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: https://www.resilience.org/stories/2013-07-09/betting-on-climate-failure-the-ethics-and-economics-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2020-02-15).

lenferna2019divest — "Divest-Invest: a Moral Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *Climate Justice. Integrating Economics and Philosophy* (2019), pp. 139–156. URL: https://www.academia.edu/9667929/Divest-Invest_A_Moral_Case_for_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment (visited on 2021-06-25).

LenfernaInvestingFailure2013 — *Investing in Climate Failure: The Ethics and Economics of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: https://www.academia.edu/3562785/Investing_in_Climate_Failure_The_Ethics_and_Economics_of_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment (visited on 2020-06-29).

LenfernaMandela2013 — Lenferna, Alex. *Nelson Mandela's Legacy to Climate Change Activists*. 2013. URL: https://www.climatechangenews.com/2013/12/06/nelson-mandelas-legacy-to-climate-change-activists/ (visited on 2021-06-25).

lenferna2018can — Lenferna, Georges Alexandre. "Can We Equitably Manage the End of the Fossil Fuel Era?" In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 35 (2018), pp. 217–223. URL: https://www.academia.edu/35015036/Can_we_equitably_manage_the_end_of_the_fossil_fuel_era (visited on 2021-06-25).

lenferna2018divestment — — "Divestment as Climate Justice: Weighing the Power of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Climate Justice and the Economy: Social Mobilization, Knowledge and the Political*. Ed. by Stefan Jacobsen. Routledge, 2018, pp. 102–127. URL: https://www.academia.edu/22236651/Divestment_as_Climate_Justice_Weighing_the_Power_of_the_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement (visited on 2020-01-18).

lenton2008tipping — Lenton, Timothy M., Hermann Held, Elmar Kriegler, Jim W. Hall, Wolfgang Lucht, Stefan Rahmstorf, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. "Tipping Elements in the Earth's Climate System". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 105.6 (2008), pp. 1786–1793. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/105/6/1786 (visited on 2020-01-01).

Lenton2019 — Lenton, Timothy M., Johan Rockstrom, Owen Gaffney, Stefan Rahmstorf, Katherine Richardson, Will Steffen, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. "Climate Tipping Points — Too Risky to Bet Against". In: *Nature* (2019). URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03595-0 (visited on 2020-01-18).

lequesne2016revolutionary — LeQuesne, Theo. "Revolutionary Talk: Communicating Climate Justice". MA thesis. University of California, Santa Barbara, 2016. URL: https://escholarship.org/uc/item/2499t7v1 (visited on 2017-07-10).

LernerRollbacks2020 — Lerner, Sharon. *As the West Burns, the Trump Administration Races to Demolish Environmental Protections*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/09/19/wildfires-trump-election-epa-environment/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

LevesqueUofT2020 — Levesque, Alex. *Opinion: U of T — Investment Transparency is Essential for Climate Justice*. 2020. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2020/11/22/opinion-u-of-t-investment-transparency-is-essential-for-climate-justic/ (visited on 2020-12-15).

levin2012overcoming — Levin, Kelly, Benjamin Cashore, Steven Bernstein, and Graeme Auld. "Overcoming the Tragedy of Super Wicked Problems: Constraining our Future Selves to Ameliorate Global Climate Change". In: *Policy Sciences* 45.2 (2012), pp. 123–152. URL: https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s11077-012-9151-0.pdf (visited on 2020-08-06).

levin2007playing — — "Playing it Forward: Path Dependency, Progressive Incrementalism, and the "Super Wicked" Problem of Global Climate Change". In: *International Studies Association 48th Annual Convention. Chicago, February*. Citeseer. 2007. URL: https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1755-1307/6/50/502002/meta (visited on 2019-12-29).

LevinParrishAnyMeans2019 — Levin, Sam and Will Parrish. *Keystone XL: Police Discussed Stopping Anti-pipeline Activists 'by any means'*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/nov/25/keystone-xl-protests-pipeline-activism-environment (visited on 2021-10-06).

LevinsonKingSep2019 — Levinson-King, Robin. *Wexit: Why Some Albertans Want to Separate from Canada*. 2019. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-49899113 (visited on 2021-09-04).

LevitinOWS2015 Levitin, Michael. *The Triumph of Occupy Wall Street*. 2015. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2015/06/the-triumph-of-occupy-wall-street/395408/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

LevitzBlanchfieldOToole2021 Levitz, Stephanie and Mike Blanchfield. *Detailed Tory Plan Will 'Probably' Meet Climate Goals Faster Than Liberals, Without a Federal Carbon Tax: O'Toole*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/otoole-pushes-u-s-envoy-to-canada-to-preserve-line-5-keystone-xl-pipelines (visited on 2021-10-24).

levy1999sanctions Levy, Philip I. "Sanctions on South Africa: What did they Do?" In: *American Economic Review* 89.2 (1999), pp. 415–420. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/117146.pdf?casa_token=5mDCQnFsm7QAAAAA:NVhsFKmOHy35CT_jpwzuZYg21bHMW1s_oCbdWFV4LxO0hQDmnkERTwqymqsYRMXYddc0oiMualCVta2smbQDrNwYTyfHWL5b2XOMYNisfrm9Z3rtfI (visited on 2021-08-21).

Lewin1990 Lewin, Tamar. *Harvard and CUNY Shedding Stocks in Tobacco*. 1990. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/1990/05/24/us/harvard-and-cuny-shedding-stocks-in-tobacco.html (visited on 2020-02-21).

LewingtonCanU2021 Lewington, Jennifer. *Canadian Universities on a Long Road to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/education/canadian-universities-on-a-long-road-to-fossil-fuel-divestment-16201206/ (visited on 2021-05-13).

LewingtonLongRoad2021 — *Canadian Universities on a Long Road to Fossil Fuel Divestment: Once Rooted in Moral and Environmental Arguments, Campus Campaigns Snag High-profile Wins With Financial Case for Going Fossil-free*. 2021. URL: https://www.corporateknights.com/education/canadian-universities-on-a-long-road-to-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2021-12-10).

LewisCryderman2016 Lewis, Jeff and Kelly Cryderman. *Climate Activists Force Five Major Pipelines to Shut Down*. 2016. URL: http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/activist-group-claims-shutting-of-five-canada-us-oil-pipelines/article32319319/ (visited on 2016-10-12).

LewisFederman2015 Lewis, Paul and Adam Federman. *Revealed: FBI Violated its Own Rules While Spying on Keystone XL Opponents*. 2015. URL: http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/12/revealed-fbi-spied-keystone-xl-opponents (visited on 2015-08-25).

LewisOverton2020 Lewis, Peter. *Finding a Way Through the Overton Climate Window is the Only Way Forward*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/commentisfree/2020/jan/29/finding-a-way-through-the-overton-climate-window-is-the-only-way-forward (visited on 2020-08-23).

LewisDestroying2021 Lewis, Simon. *Let's Say it Without Flinching: The Fossil Fuel Industry is Destroying our Future*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/aug/10/fossil-fuel-companies-ipcc-climate-report-governments (visited on 2021-08-29).

LeylCarney2021 Leyl, Sharanjit. *Mark Carney: Climate Crisis Deaths 'Will be Worse Than Covid'*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-55944570 (visited on 2021-02-17).

li2013deep Li, Chao, Jin-Song von Storch, and Jochem Marotzke. "Deep-ocean Heat Uptake and Equilibrium Climate Response". In: *Climate Dynamics* 40.5-6 (2013), pp. 1071–1086. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00382-012-1350-z (visited on 2019-12-28).

li2016cross Li, Nan, Joseph Hilgard, Dietram A. Scheufele, Kenneth M. Winneg, and Kathleen Hall Jamieson. "Cross-pressuring Conservative Catholics? Effects of Pope Francis' Encyclical on the US Public Opinion on Climate

Change". In: *Climatic Change* 139.3 (2016), pp. 367–380. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-016-1821-z (visited on 2021-10-06).

LiberalParty1993 Liberal Party of Canada. *Creating Opportunity: The Liberal Plan for Canada*. 1993. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/19961109135653/http://www.liberal.ca/english/policy/red_book/red_index.html (visited on 2020-08-02).

LiberalNetZero2019 — *Net-Zero Emissions by 2050*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200119000836/https://www2.liberal.ca/our-plan/net-zero-emissions-by-2050/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

Lickers2014 Lickers, Amanda. *NS Energy Minister Shut Down by Mi'kmaq Women Demanding Treaties be Upheld*. 2014. URL: https://nbmediacoop.org/2014/03/31/ns-energy-minister-shut-down-by-mikmaq-women-demanding-treaties-be-upheld/ (visited on 2020-11-17).

Lie-Paehlke2020 Lie-Paehlke, Matthew. *UofT's Responsible Investing Charter is Evil*. 2020. URL: https://climatepledgecollective.org/2020/07/01/the-university-of-toronto-is-evil/ (visited on 2020-12-14).

LiftonOreskes2019 Lifton, Robert Jay and Naomi Oreskes. *The False Promise of Nuclear Power*. 2019. URL: https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2019/07/29/the-false-promise-nuclear-power/kS8rzs8f7MAONgXL1fWOGK/story.html (visited on 2020-09-26).

Lights2020 Lights, Zion. *A Message from a Former Extinction Rebellion Activist: Fellow Environmentalists, Join me in Embracing Nuclear Power*. 2020. URL: https://www.cityam.com/a-message-from-a-former-extinction-rebellion-activist-fellow-environmentalists-join-me-in-embracing-nuclear-power/ (visited on 2020-06-29).

Lindblom1977 Lindblom, Charles E. *Politics and Markets: The World's Political Economic Systems*. New York: Basic Books, 1977.

van2019exposure Linden, Sander van der, Edward Maibach, and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Exposure to scientific consensus does not cause psychological reactance". In: *Environmental Communication* (2019), pp. 1–8. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/17524032.2019.1617763 (visited on 2020-10-24).

LindsayCGL2019 Lindsay, Bethany. *B.C. Supreme Court Grants Injunction Against Wet'suwet'en Protesters in Pipeline Standoff*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-injunction-coastal-gaslink-1.5411965 (visited on 2020-01-12).

LindsaySub2021 — *Critics Question B.C.'s Growing Fossil Fuel Subsidies in Wake of Dire new Climate Change Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/critics-question-b-c-s-growing-fossil-fuel-subsidies-in-wake-of-dire-new-climate-change-report-1.6135645 (visited on 2021-08-10).

LindsayPublicPension2018 — *Report Urges B.C.'s Public Sector Pension Funds to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/report-urges-b-c-s-public-sector-pension-funds-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4721561 (visited on 2020-10-01).

LindsayTXMStudy2021 — *Trans Mountain Pipeline Expansion Will Lead to $11.9B in Losses for Canada, Study Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-trans-mountain-losses-sfu-study-1.5970802 (visited on 2021-04-05).

LindsayTeck2020 Lindsay, Don. *Notice of Withdrawal of the Frontier Oil Sands Project Application Canadian Environmental Assessment Registry No. 65505*. 2020. URL: https://www.teck.com/media/Don-Lindsay-letter-to-Minister-Wilkinson.pdf (visited on 2020-03-30).

linnenluecke2015divestment Linnenluecke, Martina K., Cristyn Meath, Saphira Rekker, Baljit K. Sidhu, and Tom Smith. "Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies: Confluence Between Policy and Strategic Viewpoints". In: *Australian Journal of Management* 40.3 (2015), pp. 478–487. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0312896215569794?journalCode=auma (visited on 2019-12-31).

LinnittIP2016 Linnitt, Carol. *After Canada Fought for Indigenous Rights in the Paris Agreement, What Will it Do at Home?* 2016. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/11/17/analysis/after-canada-fought-indigenous-rights-paris-agreement-what-will-it-do-home (visited on 2020-09-16).

Linnitt2012 — *'Big Oil's Oily Grasp': Polaris Institute Documents Harper Government Entanglement with Tar Sands Lobby*. 2012. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/big-oil-s-oily-grasp-polaris-institute-documents-government-entanglement-tar-sands-lobby/ (visited on 2020-02-15).

LinittARC2020 — *'Grassroots' Oil and Gas Advocacy Group Canada Action Received $100,000 from ARC Resources*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/canada-action-received-100-thousand-from-arc-resources/ (visited on 2020-07-03).

LinnittFM2016 — *How the Fort McMurray Climate Change Conversation Went Down in Flames*. 2016. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/05/12/opinion/how-fort-mcmurray-climate-change-conversation-went-down-flames (visited on 2020-09-16).

Linnitt2013 — *#MIKMAQBLOCKADE: RCMP Respond to First Nations Fracking Protest with Arrests, Snipers*. 2013. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/mikmaqblockade-rcmp-respond-first-nations-fracking-protest-arrests-snipers/ (visited on 2020-01-12).

LinnittBrutality2020 — *'This is About Vulnerability': Ingrid Waldron on the Links Between Environmental Racism and Police Brutality*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/vulnerability-ingrid-waldron-environmental-racism-police-brutality/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

LinnittUVic2014 — *UVic Faculty Demand Divestment from Fossil Fuel*. 2014. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Blogs/TheHook/2014/05/02/UVic-faculty-demand-divestment/ (visited on 2020-09-16).

LinnittGurstein2015 Linnitt, Carol and Donald Gutstein. *'Grassroots' Canada Action Carries Deep Ties to Conservative Party, Oil and Gas Industry*. 2015. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/grassroots-canada-action-carries-deep-ties-conservative-party-oil-gas-industry/ (visited on 2020-07-11).

LintzHoberg2016 Lintz, Larry. *Trudeau in Lose-lose Position on Pipelines: UBC Prof*. 2016. URL: http://vancouversun.com/news/local-news/trudeau-in-lose-lose-position-on-pipelines-ubc-prof (visited on 2021-06-25).

LipinskiTulane2015 Lipinski, Jed. *Tulane Students Occupy President's Office to Protest Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: https://www.nola.com/news/education/article_d56ce92a-1afd-5cbd-85e9-07670b062765.html (visited on 2020-09-02).

LipskyBurk2009 Lipsky, Laura van Dernoot and Connie Burk. *Trauma Stewardship: An Everyday Guide to Caring for Self While Caring for Others*. San Francisco, CA: Berrett-Koehler Publishers, 2009.

lipsky1968protest Lipsky, Michael. "Protest as a Political Resource". In: *American Political Science Review* 62.04 (1968), pp. 1144–1158. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/1953909?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-03-06).

LiptakDT2020 Liptak, Kevin. *Trump Rails Against Paris Climate Accord in Virtual G20 Event*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/11/22/politics/trump-paris-climate-accord-g20/index.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

litfin2000advocacy Litfin, Karen T. "Advocacy Coalitions Along the Domestic-Foreign Frontier: Globalization and Canadian Climate Change Policy". In: *Policy Studies Journal* 28.1 (2000), pp. 236–252. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-0072.2000.tb02026.x (visited on 2020-01-11).

Litfin1994 — *Ozone Discourses: Science and Politics in Global Environmental Cooperation*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994.

LittleFakeBlood2021 Little, Simon. *Climate Activists Dump Fake Blood in Front of B.C. Supreme Court 'to Demand Action'*. 2021. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/7667740/climate-activists-dump-fake-blood-vancouver/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

LittleKinderMorgan2018 — *Vancouver Pipeline Protesters Call on Banks to Divest from Kinder Morgan*. 2018. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/4204965/td-kinder-morgan-protest/ (visited on 2020-10-01).

LittleEby2020 — *Vancouver Police Arrest 3 After Occupation of B.C. Attorney General's Office*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6477618/vancouver-police-arrest-3-occupation-bc-attorney-generals-office/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

LittleBoyntonUBC2020 Little, Simon and Sean Boynton. *Indigenous Rights Protesters Storm B.C. Attorney General's Office, Target UBC*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/6546731/indigenous-rights-protest-bc-ubc/ (visited on 2021-10-24).

LittlecottRobertsSenlen2021 Littlecott, Chris, Leo Robers, Öykü Şenlen, Jesse Burton, Madhura Joshi, Christine Shearer, and Matt Ewan. *No New Coal by 2021: The Collapse of the Global Coal Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://9tj4025ol53byww26jdkao0x-wpengine.netdna-ssl.com/wp-content/uploads/No-New-Coal-by-2021-the-collapse-of-the-global-pipeline.pdf (visited on 2021-09-14).

LitvinStorm2018 Litvin, Daniel. *Storm Warning for the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2018. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2018/10/01/commentary/world-commentary/storm-warning-fossil-fuel-industry/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

liu2021country Liu, Peiran R. and Adrian E. Raftery. "Country-based Rate of Emissions Reductions Should Increase by 80% Beyond Nationally Determined Contributions to Meet the 2 C Target". In: *Communications Earth & Environment* 2.1 (2021), pp. 1–10. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s43247-021-00097-8 (visited on 2021-07-20).

LiveseyRCMP-CSIS2021 Livesey, Bruce. *Spies in our Midst: RCMP and CSIS Snoop on Green Activists*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2017/05/05/news/spies-our-midst-rcmp-and-csis-snoop-green-activists (visited on 2021-09-29).

LivingstoneAndersonUBC2019a Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Amid Student Protests, Board of Governors Sets Divestment of Over $300 Million in Motion*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20191127220700/https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/bog-sets-divestment-in-motion/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

LivingstoneAnderson — *Extinction Rebellion Holds Hunger Strike Demanding Full Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/XR-holds-hunger-strike-divestment/ (visited on 2020-01-12).

LivingstoneAnderson2019 Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Students Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment at Board of Governors Meeting*. 2019. URL: https://www.

ubyssey.ca/news/bog-student-divestment-protest/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

LivingstoneAndersonUBC2019b — *Students Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment at Board of Governors Meeting*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20190419045644/https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/bog-student-divestment-protest/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

LivseyCapitalShift2020 Livsey, Alan. *The $900 Billion Write-off of 'Stranded Energy Assets' Needed to Make Climate Targets Will be One of the Biggest Capital Shifts Ever*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/the-900-billion-write-off-of-stranded-energy-assets-needed-to-make-climate-targets-will-be-one-of-the-biggest-capital-shifts-ever (visited on 2020-03-10).

Ljunggren2015 Ljunggren, David. *Canada Will Aggressively Push Merits of Keystone Pipeline — PM*. 2015. URL: http://ca.reuters.com/article/topNews/idCAKCN0RT04G20150929 (visited on 2016-07-17).

LjunggrenPetrolBan2020 — *Environment Minister Raises Idea of Joint Canada, U.S. Ban on New Gasoline-powered Vehicles*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/environment-minister-suggests-idea-of-joint-canada-u-s-ban-on-new-gasoline-powered-vehicles (visited on 2020-12-21).

LockhartSmithWolfNightmare2021 Lockhart-Smith, James and Franca Wolf. *Energy Transition a Political Risk Nightmare for Least Competitive Oil Producers: Political Risk Outlook 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.maplecroft.com/insights/analysis/energy-transition-a-political-risk-nightmare-for-least-competitive-oil-producers/ (visited on 2021-04-12).

LoewenLink2017 Loewen, Claire. *ULaval Divests, ConU Rests*. 2017. URL: https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/ulaval-divests-conu-rests (visited on 2018-08-22).

LoganBerman2021 Logan, Cloe. *Tzeporah Berman Proposes 'big, bold, new idea' at TED: A World Without Oil and Gas*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/10/14/news/tzeporah-berman-proposes-big-bold-new-idea-ted-talk-world-without-oil-and-gas (visited on 2021-10-19).

LohrBarclays1986 Lohr, Steve. *Barclays Pullout: The Pressure Grew*. 1986. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/1986/11/25/business/barclays-pullout-the-pressure-grew.html (visited on 2020-02-15).

LokKleinLewisUBC2021 Lok, Wan Yee. *Climate Activists Naomi Klein and Avi Lewis Join UBC*. 2021. URL: https://news.ubc.ca/2021/06/23/climate-activists-naomi-klein-and-avi-lewis-join-ubc/ (visited on 2021-06-25).

LSESU2015a London School of Economics Students' Union. *033A5839*. 2021. URL: https://www.flickr.com/photos/lsesu/25233250574/ (visited on 2021-07-26).

LongstrethChung2021 Longstreth, Bevis and Connor Chung. *Finance Must Combat Climate Change — or Else*. 2021. URL: https://www.project-syndicate.org/commentary/institutional-investors-must-divest-from-fossil-fuels-by-bevis-longstreth-1-and-connor-chung-2021-11 (visited on 2021-11-10).

Lopez2017-02-22 López, Jenny Zapata. *Email subject: Global divestment movement announces a major mobilisation this coming May, 2017-02-22*. 2017.

LoriggioTrudeau2021 Loriggio, Paola. *Trudeau Promises to Regulate Oil and Gas Emissions, Electric Vehicle Sales*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-trudeau-promises-to-regulate-oil-and-gas-emissions-electric-vehicle/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

LorincChill2019 Lorinc, John. *Environmental Groups Feel a Chill Over What They can Say About Global Warming*. 2019. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/society/environmental-groups-feel-a-chill-

over-what-they-can-say-about-global-warming/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

DivestCambridgePath2018 Lornie, Tim, Emma Bryan, Fieke van der Spek, Rory Goldring, Khem Rogaly, Emma Hei, Hazell Ransome, Rob Law, Ed Hutton, Blanca Racionero, Colin Kaljee, and Bakou Mertens. *Decarbonising Cambridge: A Pathway to Divestment and Positive Reinvestment*. 2018. URL: https://documentcloud.adobe.com/link/track?uri=urn%3Aaaid%3Ascds%3AUS%3Aafd298d1-ea99-443f-b611-bc9e78e886f0#pageNum=1 (visited on 2021-08-20).

LouMilitary2020 Lou, Ethan. *Canada's Military Gave 2,012 Assault Rifles to 68 Police Forces*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/06/23/Canadas-Military-Gave-2000-Assault-Rifles-To-Police/ (visited on 2020-06-23).

Lough2015 Lough, Shannon. *CMA Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.cmaj.ca/content/187/14/E425 (visited on 2020-02-15).

LoughCMAJ2015 — *Doctors Call for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.cmaj.ca/content/187/13/E403 (visited on 2021-08-31).

Loughran2017 Loughran, Rachel. *University Faith Leaders Unite in Push for Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/13961 (visited on 2020-01-02).

LovejoyBarneyBarringtonLeigh2015 Lovejoy, Shaun, Darin Barney, and Christopher Barrington-Leigh. *Opinion: McGill Must Divest its Endowment Fund of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/business/energy/opinion-mcgill-must-divest-its-endowment-of-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-10-15).

lovins1980nuclear Lovins, Amory B., L. Hunter Lovins, and Leonard Ross. "Nuclear Power and Nuclear Bombs". In: *Foreign Affairs* 58.5 (1980), pp. 1137–1177. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/20040586 (visited on 2021-06-16).

LovinsCannon2011 Lovins, Hunter and Kevin Cannon. *Climate Capitalism: Capitalism in the Age of Climate Change*. New York: Hill and Wang, 2011.

Lowan2021 Lowan, Emily. *An Insider's Take on the University Divestment Movement*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/12/17/opinion/insiders-take-university-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement (visited on 2021-12-20).

McKibbenForwardClimateVideo lowkell. *Bill McKibben Speaks at Forward on Climate, Anti-Keystone Pipeline Rally (2/17/13)*. 2013. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DLOi-C9dZh4 (visited on 2019-11-14).

LowrieMcGill2020 Lowrie, Morgan. *McGill Defends Decision not to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/01/20/news/mcgill-defends-decision-not-divest-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-08-30).

LowrieOnMikkelson2020 — *McGill Principal Defends Decision not to Divest After Prof's Resignation*. 2020. URL: https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/mcgill-principal-defends-decision-not-to-divest-after-prof-s-resignation-1.4774776 (visited on 2020-02-04).

LowrieTMX2019 — *Trudeau Vows to Use Trans Mountain Pipeline Revenues to Plant 2 Billion Trees*. 2019. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/5960379/trudeau-plant-trees-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

LuddenBiden2020 Ludden, Jennifer. *Biden Will Face Major Limits To His Ambitious Climate Plans*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/11/08/932160547/biden-will-face-major-limits-to-his-ambitious-climate-plans (visited on 2020-11-08).

LudlowMacdonaldSmithGreber2021 Ludlow, Mark, Angela Macdonald-Smith, and Jacob Greber. *Carbon Offsets to Help Coal, Gas Survive*. 2021. URL: https://www.afr.com/

companies/energy/carbon-offsets-to-help-coal-gas-survive-20211010-p58yq9 (visited on 2021-10-10).

LukacsRejectBillion Lukacs, Martin. *By Rejecting $1bn for a Pipeline, a First Nation has put Trudeau's Climate Plan on Trial*. 2016. URL: http://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2016/mar/20/by-rejecting-1-billion-for-a-pipeline-a-first-nation-has-put-justin-trudeaus-climate-plan-on-trial (visited on 2016-05-25).

Lukacs2011 — *Canada's PR Work for Tar Sands: Dirty, Crude and Oily*. 2011. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/aug/14/canada-tar-sands-keystonexl (visited on 2016-11-20).

LukacsMJJC2015 — *'Historic' Toronto Climate March Calls for New Economic Vision*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2015/jul/06/historic-toronto-climate-march-calls-for-new-economic-vision (visited on 2019-12-29).

LukacsCommittee2021 — *Oil Lobby, Trudeau Government Formed Secretive Committee During Pandemic*. 2021. URL: https://breachmedia.ca/oil-lobby-trudeau-government-formed-secretive-committee-during-pandemic/ (visited on 2021-04-28).

LukacsGroves2020 Lukacs, Martin and Tim Groves. *Private Firms Pour Millions into Militarizing Police via Charities*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/08/24/Private-Firms-Pour-Millions-Militarizing-Police/ (visited on 2020-08-28).

LukacsGroves2012 — *RCMP Spied on B.C. Natives Protesting Pipeline Plan, Documents Show*. 2012. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2012/05/09/rcmp_spied_on_bc_natives_protesting_pipeline_plan_documents_show.html (visited on 2020-07-15).

LungenBDS2019 Lungen, Paul. *Concerns Raised over New Green MP's Views on BDS*. 2019. URL: https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/concerns-raised-over-new-green-mps-views-on-bds (visited on 2019-11-14).

LuscombeToxic2020 Luscombe, Belinda. *'We've Built the Most Toxic Marriage Ever': Why Political Opposites in the U.S. Despise Each Other*. 2020. URL: https://time.com/5904504/political-ideology-division/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

LusignanHarvard2021 Lusignan, Kate. *House Introduces Bill to Compel Harvard to Divest of Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.bostonglobe.com/2021/06/27/metro/house-introduces-bill-compel-harvard-divest-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-07-10).

LutesMTA2019 Lutes, Abram. *Challenging Mount Allison University's Complicity With the Fossil Fuel Industry: Tina Oh*. 2019. URL: http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/19/challenging-mount-allison-universitys-complicity-with-the-fossil-fuel-industry-tina-oh/ (visited on 2019-09-24).

LutesUNB2019 — *Divesting UNB From Fossil Fuels: A Brief History*. 2019. URL: http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/13/divesting-unb-from-fossil-fuels-a-brief-history/ (visited on 2019-09-24).

Lyash2017 Lyash, Jeffrey. *Pickering is a Boon to Ontario, says Ontario Power Generation CEO*. 2017. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/letter-pickering-is-a-boon-to-ontario-says-ontario-power-generation-ceo (visited on 2020-01-19).

LynasMacKay2016 Lynas, Mark. *David MacKay — Final Interview and Tribute*. 2016. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sCyidsxIDtQ (visited on 2021-10-06).

LynchDefund2020 Lynch, Colleen. *Toronto350 Statement on Defunding the Police*. 2020. URL: https://www.toronto350.org/toronto350_statement_on_defunding_the_police (visited on 2020-07-12).

LynchYouthLawsuit2020 Lynch, Laura. *Ottawa Trying to Toss Out Climate Lawsuit from Youth Activists*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-climate-change-lawsuit-children-1.5737350 (visited on 2020-09-26).

LyonsFiji2019 Lyons, Kate. *'Fight for our lives': Fiji Calls World Leaders 'Selfish' as it Lays Out Climate Crisis Blueprint*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/aug/07/fight-for-our-lives-fiji-calls-world-leaders-selfish-as-it-lays-out-climate-crisis-blueprint (visited on 2021-10-06).

LyonsPacIsl2021 — *IPCC Report Shows 'Possible Loss of Entire Countries Within the Century'*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/wilkinson-climate-report-1.6135502 (visited on 2021-08-10).

LyonsEntireCountries2021 — *IPCC Report Shows 'possible loss of entire countries within the century'*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/aug/10/ipcc-report-shows-possible-loss-of-entire-countries-within-the-century (visited on 2021-08-29).

lytle1996stock Lytle, Laurian Casson and O. Maurice Joy. "The Stock Market Impact of Social Pressure: The South African Divestment Case". In: *The quarterly review of Economics and Finance* 36.4 (1996), pp. 507–527. URL: https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/10629769/v36i0004/507_tsmiosptsadc.xml (visited on 2020-02-21).

ma2019psychological Ma, Yanni, Graham Dixon, and Jay D. Hmielowski. "Psychological Reactance from Reading Basic Facts on Climate Change: The Role of Prior Views and Political Identification". In: *Environmental Communication* 13.1 (2019), pp. 71–86. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/17524032.2018.1548369 (visited on 2020-10-24).

Mabee2021 Mabee, Warren. *The Keystone XL Cancellation is a Reality Check for Canada's Stagnant oil Sector*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/opinion-keystone-xl-cancellation-canada-oil/ (visited on 2021-02-05).

MacAskill2015 MacAskill, William. *Does Divestment Work?* 2015. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/business/currency/does-divestment-work (visited on 2020-02-21).

MacdonaldRideau2011 Macdonald, David. *The Cost of 9/11: Tracking the Creation of a National Security Establishment in Canada*. 2011. URL: https://rideauinstitute.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/Publications-2011.09-The-Cost-of-9-11.pdf (visited on 2020-02-14).

Macdonald2007 Macdonald, Douglas. *Business and Environmental Politics in Canada*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2007.

Macdonald2020 — *Carbon Province, Hydro Province: The Challenge of Canadian Energy and Climate Federalism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020.

macdonaldhuman — "Human capacity, self-interest and moral restraint: attempting to understand the ecological crisis". In: Annual Meeting of the Canadian Political Science Association. 2015. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/77155/1/Macdonald-ESAC-ES-FullDraft-2015May28.pdf (visited on 2021-10-06).

MacDonaldKuwait2021 MacDonald, Fiona. *Kuwait's Life-after-oil Fund Rises to Record $700B*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/7/2/kuwaits-life-after-oil-fund-rises-to-record-700b (visited on 2021-07-26).

MacdonaldBDS2019 Macdonald, Neil. *Anti-BDS Laws are More Than Words. They are a Legal Attempt to Punish a Passive Act*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/bds-laws-1.5034564 (visited on 2020-10-01).

MacGreenInvest2020 MacGreenInvest. *MacGreenInvest and Carbon Footprint Reduction*. 2020. URL: https://macgreeninvest.blogspot.com/2020/02/mgi-and-carbon-footprint.html (visited on 2020-03-09).

Machin2013 Machin, Amanda. *Negotiating Climate Change: Radical Democracy and the Illusion of Consensus*. London: Zed Books, 2013.

SEWTHAUKmap MacKay, David. *A Plan that Adds Up, for Scotland, England, and Wales*. 2009. URL: http://www.withouthotair.com/c28/page_215.shtml (visited on 2020-07-23).

MackayCosts2009 — "Putting Costs in Perspective". In: *Sustainable Energy: Without the Hot Air*. Ed. by David MacKay. Cambridge: UIT Cambridge. URL: http://www.withouthotair.com/c28/page_214.shtml (visited on 2020-10-25).

Mackay2009 — *Sustainable Energy: Without the Hot Air*. Cambridge: UIT Cambridge, 2009. URL: https://www.withouthotair.com/ (visited on 2019-07-18).

MackieGreenpeace2020 Mackie, John. *Fifty Years Ago, a Vancouver Benefit Concert Launched Greenpeace*. 2020. URL: https://vancouversun.com/news/local-news/fifty-years-ago-a-vancouver-benefit-concert-launched-greenpeace (visited on 2020-10-19).

MacLeodGreedSiteC2021 MacLeod, Andrew. *'A Monstrous Monument to Greed and Stupidity': Critics React to Site C Decision*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/02/26/Critics-React-Site-C-Decision/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

MacLeodGreens2020 — *Where Are the Greens Going? Leadership Hopefuls Chart Different Courses*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/08/07/Where-Are-The-Greens-Going-Leadership-Race/ (visited on 2020-08-13).

MacNeil2019 MacNeil, Robert. *Thirty Years of Failure: Understanding Canadian Climate Policy*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2019.

Maestracci2019 Maestracci, Vannina. *Concordia University Foundation to Divest and Aim for 100% Sustainable Investments by 2025*. 2019. URL: https://www.concordia.ca/news/stories/2019/11/08/concordia-university-foundation-to-divest-and-aim-for-100-percent-sustainable-investments-by-2025.html (visited on 2020-08-15).

MagderMontrealPipeline2014 Magder, Jason. *Students in Montreal Stage Protest over Pipeline Projects*. 2014. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/students-in-montreal-stage-protest-over-pipeline-projects (visited on 2021-08-29).

MagdoffFoster2011 Magdoff, Fred and John Bellamy Foster. *What Every Environmentalist Needs to Know About Capitalism*. New York: Monthly Review Press, 2011.

magnusson1990reification Magnusson, Warren. "The Reification of Political Community". In: *Contending Sovereignties: Redefining Political Community*. Ed. by R.B.J. Walker and Saul H. Mendlowitz. Boulder: Lynne Rienner Boulder, CO, 1990.

MaguireDathanGlue2021 Maguire, Patrick and Matt Dathan. *Insulate Britain: Stop and Search for Glue and Locks to Prevent Road Protests*. 2021. URL: https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/insulate-britain-anger-rises-as-protesters-block-m4-near-heathrow-t8w2rtpg0 (visited on 2021-10-05).

maher2021living Maher, Thomas V. and Jennifer Earl. "Living Down to Expectations: Age Inequality and Youth Activism". In: *The Politics of Inequality*. Emerald Publishing Limited, 2021. URL: https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/S0895-993520210000028011/full/html (visited on 2021-07-03).

MahoneyNAACP2021 Mahoney, Adam. *Fossil Fuel Interests Say They're Allies of Communities of Color. The NAACP Disagrees*. 2021. URL: https://grist.org/

race/naacp-fossil-fuels-utilities-donations-influence-manipulation/ (visited on 2021-04-28).

MahoneyIndRes2021 — *Study: Indigenous Resistance has Staved off 25% of U.S. and Canada's Annual Emissions*. 2021. URL: https://grist.org/protest/indigenous-resistance-has-cut-u-s-and-canadas-annual-emissions/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

maina2020climate Maina, Naomi Mumbi, Jaylene Murray, and Marcia McKenzie. "Climate Change and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement in Canadian Higher Education: the Mobilities of Actions, Actors, and Tactics". In: *Journal of Cleaner Production* 253 (2020), p. 119874. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652619347444?casa_token=KVdwYxbuKhsAAAAA:tDMAWwI1PhBAcjNfwBmin98kOV1zB-NWPdBAsHJj8gbktfIN8b7SyKbivt93_nIAfllJmf1rBYI (visited on 2021-11-13).

maina2019climate Maina-Okori, Naomi Mumbi, Jaylene Murray, and Marcia McKenzie. "Climate Change and the Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Higher Education: The Mobilities of Actions, Actors, and Tactics [journal pre-proof]". In: *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2019), p. 119874. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652619347444 (visited on 2019-12-31).

Maintenay2009 Maintenay, Andre Luc. "Green Ethics and Green 'Faith': An Exploration of Environmental Ethics and Spirituality in a Technological Age". PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2009. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/17319 (visited on 2020-04-17).

MakortoffBanksFin2021 Makortoff, Kalyeena. *British Banks Finance 805m Tonnes of CO2 Production a Year*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/may/25/british-banks-finance-805m-tonnes-of-co2-production-a-year (visited on 2021-05-25).

MakortoffBanks2021 — *Europe's Top 25 Banks Failing on Green Pledges, Campaigners Warn*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/sep/06/europes-top-25-banks-failing-on-green-pledges-campaigners-warn (visited on 2021-10-19).

MakortoffProxyVoting2021 — *ISS Updates Proxy Voting Policy Against Directors who Fail to Address Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/feb/15/iss-updates-proxy-voting-policy-against-directors-who-fail-to-address-climate-crisis (visited on 2021-03-16).

MakortoffCarney2020 — *Mark Carney says Banks Should Link Executive Pay to Paris Climate Goals*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/13/mark-carney-says-banks-should-link-executive-pay-to-paris-climate-goals (visited on 2020-10-15).

MakortoffCharles2021 — *Top Insurers Join Prince Charles to Fight Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/jun/24/top-insurers-join-prince-charles-to-fight-climate-crisis (visited on 2021-06-25).

MalikTF2020 Malik, Abdul. *Teck is Dead. What's Next?* 2020. URL: https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/teck-frontier-mine-indigenous-land-defense-paradigm-shift (visited on 2020-03-10).

malin2019putting Malin, Stephanie A., Adam Mayer, James L. Crooks, Lisa McKenzie, Jennifer L. Peel, and John L. Adgate. "Putting on Partisan Glasses: Political Identity, Quality of Life, and Oil and Gas Production in Colorado". In: *Energy Policy* 129 (2019), pp. 738–748. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421519300503 (visited on 2020-07-30).

Malm2016 — Malm, Andreas. *Fossil Capital: The Rise of Steam Power and the Roots of Global Warming*. London: Verso, 2016.

Maltese2015 — Maltese, Senica. *Divestment Opens Dialogue at UVic*. 2015. URL: https://www.martlet.ca/divestment-opens-dialogue-at-uvic/ (visited on 2019-07-30).

NachiappanMalvern2021 — Malvern, Jack and Arthi Nachiappan. *'This is the first one that's just grandparents': On the Streets with Extinction Rebellion*. 2021. URL: https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/this-is-the-first-one-thats-just-grandparents-on-the-streets-with-extinction-rebellion-flff2ntzq (visited on 2021-08-27).

MandelSeeps2016 — Mandel, Charles. *How Big Oil Seeps Into Canadian Academia*. 2016. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/04/27/news/how-big-oil-seeps-canadian-academia (visited on 2021-05-13).

MandelPNGS2021 — — *Nuclear Plant at Risk of 'Fukushima-type Accident,' Ontario Group Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/07/news/ontario-nuclear-plant-risk-fukushima-accident-clean-air-alliance (visited on 2021-04-12).

Mandery2014 — Mandery, Evan J. *The Missing Campus Climate Debate*. 2014. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2014/11/02/opinion/sunday/the-missing-campus-climate-debate.html (visited on 2020-04-03).

Mangat2018 — Mangat, Rupinder, Simon Dalby, and Matthew Paterson. "Divestment Discourse: War, Justice, Morality and Money". In: *Environmental Politics* 27.2 (2018), pp. 187–208. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2017.1413725?journalCode=fenp20 (visited on 2019-01-04).

maniates2001individualization — Maniates, Michael F. "Individualization: Plant a Tree, Buy a Bike, Save the World?" In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.3 (2001), pp. 31–52. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/152638001316881395?journalCode=glep (visited on 2020-01-11).

ManlyHumRig2021 — Manly, Paul. *Criticizing Human Rights Abuses is not Antisemitism*. 2021. URL: https://www.paulmanlymp.ca/post/criticism-is-not-antisemitism (visited on 2021-07-20).

MannBakerBLM2020 — Mann, Brian and Elizabeth Baker. *Black Protest Leaders To White Allies: 'It's Our Turn To Lead Our Own Fight'*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/09/22/913094440/black-protest-leaders-to-white-allies-it-s-our-turn-to-lead-our-own-fight (visited on 2020-09-26).

Mann2013 — Mann, Michael. *The Hockey Stick and the Climate Wars: Dispatches from the Front Lines*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2013.

Mann2016 — — *The Madhouse Effect: How Climate Change Denial Is Threatening Our Planet, Destroying Our Politics, and Driving Us Crazy*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2016.

MannDivestment2019 — Mann, Michael E. *College Students Are Critical to Tackling Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://theknowledgereview.com/college-students-critical-tackling-climate-change/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

MannLifestyle2020 — — *Lifestyle Changes Aren't Enough to Save the Planet. Here's What Could*. 2020. URL: https://time.com/5669071/lifestyle-changes-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-09-16).

MannBAUmisleading2020 — — *The STORY about the 'Business as Usual' Story is Misleading*. 2020. URL: https://www.michaelmann.net/content/story-about-%E2%80%98business-usual%E2%80%99-story-misleading (visited on 2020-02-04).

Manno2015 — Manno, Tony. *Unsurrendered*. 2015. URL: http://reports.yesmagazine.org/unsurrendered/ (visited on 2015-17-18).

MansoorBDS2020 Mansoor, Sanya. *The Trump Administration is Cracking Down Against a Global Movement to Boycott Israel. Here's What You Need to Know About BDS*. 2020. URL: https://time.com/5914975/what-to-know-about-bds/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

Manuel2015 Manuel, Arthur. *Unsettling Canada: A National Wake-Up Call*. Toronto: Between the Lines, 2015.

ManuelEverySingle2019 Manuel, Kanahus. *Canada: 'Some People say it's Going to be Indigenous People to Stop Climate Change, but it Will Take Every Single Person, Not Just Indigenous People'*. 2019. URL: https://minorityrights.org/trends2019/canada-2/ (visited on 2020-11-16).

MarcusWin2019 Marcus, Michelle. *Major Divestment Win! In Committing to Explore Full Divestment, UBC is Finally Breaking its Ties with the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tDhz2-1t8dHCqt8yRRdVGhzyPETxNv-7/view (visited on 2020-01-01).

MarcusHerdCheangReinvest2021 Marcus, Michelle, Abigail Herd, and Rachel Cheang. *Time for Universities to Reinvest in Our Communities*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/11/23/opinion/time-universities-reinvest-our-communities (visited on 2021-12-09).

MargolinCollege2019 Margolin, Jamie. *For My Future College, Fossil Fuel Divestment Is a Must-Have So the Climate Crisis Doesn't Make My Education Useless*. 2019. URL: https://www.teenvogue.com/story/college-fossil-fuel-divestment-climate-crisis-make-education-useless-op-ed (visited on 2020-08-13).

MargolisFuku2020 Margolis, Eric. *The Fukushima Nuclear Disaster Put Japan's Climate Policy in a Decade-Long Purgatory*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/160216/fukushima-nuclear-disaster-put-japans-climate-policy-decade-long-purgatory (visited on 2021-08-31).

MariappanFiftySeven2020 Mariappan, Julie. *By 2030, 57% of Global Power Demand Should be Met by Renewables: IRENA*. 2020. URL: https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/by-2030-57-of-global-power-demand-should-be-met-by-renewables-irena/articleshow/73235465.cms (visited on 2020-10-15).

MarkeyClearview2020 Markey, Edward J. *Letter to Mr. Hoan Ton-That, Founder & Chief Executive Officer Clearview AI*. 2020. URL: https://www.markey.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Clearview%20protests%2006.08.20.pdf (visited on 2020-06-20).

markowitz2012climate Markowitz, Ezra M. and Azim F. Shariff. "Climate Change and Moral Judgement". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.4 (2012), p. 243. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1378 (visited on 2019-12-29).

Markusoff2018 Markusoff, Jason. *Alberta's Handful of Anti-pipeline Protesters Wage a Lonely War*. 2018. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/albertas-handful-of-anti-pipeline-protestors-wage-a-lonely-war/ (visited on 2018-08-21).

MarkusoffFNClean2021 — *The Long Road to Clean Power for First Nations Communities*. 2021. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/economy/business/the-long-road-to-clean-power-for-first-nations-communities/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

MarkusoffCTaxReality2021 — *The Reality of Carbon Prices Sinks In*. 2021. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/the-reality-of-carbon-prices-sinks-in/ (visited on 2021-03-27).

MarlowER2021 Marlow, Ben. *Shell's US Retreat is Another Victory for Extinction Rebellion*. 2021. URL: https://www.telegraph.co.uk/business/2021/06/14/shells-us-retreat-victory-extinction-rebellion/ (visited on 2021-06-16).

MaraottaCoal2018 Maroetta, Stefanie. *Coal Phase-out Task Force to Consult Workers, Communities to Soften Blow*. 2018. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mckenna-task-force-coal-phase-out-1.4635379 (visited on 2019-12-26).

marsden1983restricted Marsden, Peter V. "Restricted Access in Networks and Models of Power". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 88.4 (1983), pp. 686–717. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779481?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-09).

MarshBochoveBank2021 Marsh, Alastair and Danielle Bochove. *Dear Bank CEO, You Are Cordially Invited to Defund This Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-07-01/how-climate-activists-pressure-banks-to-defund-the-oil-industry (visited on 2021-07-10).

MarshRobertsonCarney2020 Marsh, Alastair and Benjamin Robertson. *Multi-trillion-dollar Business Transition to a Net-zero World is 'the Greatest Commercial Opportunity of our Age,' Mark Carney Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/11/09/multi-trillion-dollar-business-transition-to-a-net-zero-world-is-the-greatest-commercial-opportunity-of-our-age-mark-carney-says.html (visited on 2020-11-13).

marsh2015structural Marsh, David, Sadiya Akram, and Holly Birkett. "The Structural Power of Business: Taking Structure, Agency and Ideas Seriously". In: *Business and Politics* 17.3 (2015), pp. 577–601. URL: https://www.academia.edu/19059018/The_structural_power_of_business_taking_structure_agency_and_ideas_seriously._Journal_of_Business_and_Politics_2015_ (visited on 2020-05-09).

ERCB2013 Marsh, Rick, Kevin Parks, and Carol Crowfoot, eds. *ST98-2013 Alberta's Energy Reserves 2012 and Supply/Demand Outlook 2013–2022*. 2013. URL: https://www.aer.ca/documents/sts/ST98/ST98-2013.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

EDOCIReality2021 Marshall, Dale, David Tong, and Kelly Trout. *Canada's Big Oil Reality Check: Assessing the Climate Plans of Canadian Oil and Gas Producers*. 2021. URL: https://environmentaldefence.ca/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Big-Oil-Reality-Check-Canada-November-2021.pdf (visited on 2021-11-03).

Marshall2014 Marshall, George. *Don't Even Think About It: Why Our Brains Are Wired to Ignore Climate Change*. New York: Bloomsbury, 2014.

martens2020remobilization Martens, Jannik, Birgit Wild, Francesco Muschitiello, Matt O'Regan, Martin Jakobsson, Igor Semiletov, Oleg V. Dudarev, and Örjan Gustafsson. "Remobilization of Dormant Carbon from Siberian-Arctic Permafrost During Three Past Warming Events". In: *Science Advances* 6.42 (2020), eabb6546. URL: https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/6/42/eabb6546.abstract (visited on 2020-10-20).

MartinTribalSov2021 Martin, Nick. *Meat Plants, Oil Pipelines, and the Ethical Tensions of Tribal Sovereignty*. 2021. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/162396/meat-oil-pipelines-ethical-tribal-sovereignty (visited on 2021-06-20).

MartinWinnipeg2016 — *U of W Dodging Fossil-fuel Divestment: Students*. 2016. URL: https://www.winnipegfreepress.com/local/u-of-w-dodging-fossil-fuel-divestment-students-384694301.html (visited on 2020-10-01).

Martin2014 Martin, Paul. *Canada and Aboriginal Canada Today: Changing the Course of History*. Ottawa: University of Ottawa Press, 2014.

MartinezMillsNaylorSaadWhiteley2016 Martinez, Ana Maria, Jennifer Mills, Rhys Naylor, Aaron Saad, and Walter Whiteley. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Di-*

vestment. 2016. URL: https://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf (visited on 2020-01-02).

martinez1995environment — Martinez-Alier, Juan. "The Environment as a Luxury Good or 'Too Poor to be Green'?" In: *Ecological Economics* 13.1 (1995), pp. 1–10. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/092180099400062Z (visited on 2021-06-20).

MarxPaul2020 — Marx, Paris. *Annamie Paul's Byelection Defeat Marks a Crossroads for Green Party*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/opinion-annamie-paul-green-party-future-1.5779262 (visited on 2020-11-09).

MaslachGomes2006 — Maslach, Christina and Mary E. Gomes. "Overcoming Burnout". In: *Working for Peace: A Handbook of Practical Psychology and Other Tools*. Ed. by Rachel M. MacNair. Atascadero, California: Impact Publishers, 2006.

MaslachLeiter2005 — Maslach, Christina and Michael P. Leiter. "Reversing Burnout: How to Rekindle Your Passion for Your Work". In: *Stanford Social Innovation Review* (2005). URL: https://www.utsouthwestern.edu/education/graduate-medical-education/assets/reversing-burnout-how-to-rekindle-your-passion-for-your-work.pdf (visited on 2020-06-23).

MasonWarRoom2021 — Mason, Gary. *Alberta's Report on Anti-energy Campaigns Looks Like a Multimillion-dollar Dud*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-albertas-report-on-anti-energy-campaigns-looks-like-a-multimillion/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

MasonOToole2021 — — *Erin O'Toole is Changing Canadian Conservatism as we Know It*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-erin-otoole-is-changing-canadian-conservatism-as-we-know-it/ (visited on 2021-10-24).

MasonCasino2021 — — *Jason Kenney's Bet on Keystone was a Taxpayer-funded Trip to the Casino*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-jason-kenneys-bet-on-keystone-was-a-taxpayer-funded-trip-to-the-casino/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

Mason2018 — Mason, Lilliana. *Uncivil Agreement: How Politics Became Our Identity*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2018.

MasonCollective2021 — Mason, Zoë. *On Divestment and 'collective effort in Canadian society'*. 2021. URL: https://thefulcrum.ca/news/mason-on-divestment-and-collective-effort-in-canadian-society/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

Massie1997 — Massie, Robert Kinloch. *Loosing the Bonds: The United States and South Africa in the Apartheid Years*. New York: Nan A. Talese/Doubleday, 1997.

Mastracci2013 — Mastracci, Davide. *Board of Governors Rejects Divestment Petitions*. 2013. URL: https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2013/05/board-of-governors-rejects-divestment-petitions/ (visited on 2019-08-06).

matthews2016quantifying — Matthews, H. Damon. "Quantifying Historical Carbon and Climate Debts Among Nations". In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.1 (2016), pp. 60–64. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2774 (visited on 2020-08-06).

matthews2009proportionality — Matthews, H. Damon, Nathan P. Gillett, Peter A. Stott, and Kirsten Zickfeld. "The Proportionality of Global Warming to Cumulative Carbon Emissions". In: *Nature* 459.7248 (2009), pp. 829–832. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nature08047 (visited on 2021-10-05).

Mattis2019 — Mattis, Jim and Bing West. *Call Sign Chaos: Learning to Lead*. New York: Random House, 2019.

Maximov2012 — Maximov, Marc. *Bill McKibben Talks About the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2012. URL: https://indyweek.com/culture/page/bill-mckibben-talks-fight-climate-change/ (visited on 2017-08-01).

MaxminHarvardWon2017 Maxmin, Chloe. *How Harvard Divestment Was Won*. 2017. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/harvard-divestment-won/ (visited on 2012-01-02).

MaxminSayNo2016 — *When Schools Say No to Divestment*. 2016. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/when-schools-say-no-to-divestment/ (visited on 2020-02-15).

MayToIvison2020 May, Elizabeth. *Elizabeth May Responds to John Ivison: The Oilsands are not Worth Investing In*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/elizabeth-may-responds-to-john-ivison-the-oilsands-are-not-worth-investing-in (visited on 2020-06-19).

mayer2017political Mayer, Adam. "Political Identity and Paradox in Oil and Gas Policy: A Study of Regulatory Exaggeration in Colorado, US". In: *Energy Policy* 109 (2017), pp. 452–459. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030142151730455X (visited on 2020-07-30).

mayes2021news Mayes, Eve and Michael Everitt Hartup. "News Coverage of the School Strike for Climate Movement in Australia: the Politics of Representing Young Strikers' Emotions". In: *Journal of Youth Studies* (2021), pp. 1–23. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13676261.2021.1929887 (visited on 2021-06-02).

MayesMcGill2019 Mayes, Lauren. *Divest McGill Builds on Momentum from Climate March*. 2019. URL: https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-builds-momentum-climate-march-081019/ (visited on 2019-10-12).

Maza2016 Maza, Cristina. *One Year Later, How a Pope's Message on Climate has Resonated*. 2016. URL: http://www.csmonitor.com/Environment/2016/0624/One-year-later-how-a-Pope-s-message-on-climate-has-resonated (visited on 2016-06-30).

MazumderBLM2020 Mazumder, Shom. *What Black People Really Think About the Police*. 2020. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/160532/what-black-people-think-police (visited on 2021-08-31).

Mazurek2014 Mazurek, William. *McGill and Concordia Host the First Fossil Free Canada Climate Convergence*. 2014. URL: https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2014/11/concordia-hosts-first-fossil-free-canada-climate-convergence/ (visited on 2019-05-31).

MbarkiPipelinesFN2021 Mbarki, Melissa. *By Stifling Pipelines, Trudeau is Stifling Opportunity for Indigenous People*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/melissa-mbarki-by-stifling-pipelines-trudeau-is-stifling-opportunity-for-indigenous-people (visited on 2021-09-14).

McAdam1988 McAdam, Doug. *Freedom Summer*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.

mcadam1982political — *Political Process and the Development of Black Insurgency, 1930-1970*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1982.

mcadam1999political — *Political Process and the Development of Black Insurgency, 1930-1970: Second Edition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1999.

mcadam1986recruitment — "Recruitment to High-risk Activism: The Case of Freedom Summer". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 92.1 (1986), pp. 64–90. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779717?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-08-29).

mcadam2017social — "Social Movement Theory and the Prospects for Climate Change Activism in the United States". In: *Annual Review of Political Science* 20 (2017), pp. 189–208. URL: https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-polisci-052615-025801 (visited on 2017-08-11).

mcadam1983tactical McAdam, Doug. "Tactical Innovation and the Pace of Insurgency". In: *American Sociological Review* (1983), pp. 735–754. URL: https://www.

jstor.org/stable/2095322?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-03-06).

McAdamBoudet — McAdam, Doug and Hilary Schaffer Boudet. *Putting Social Movements in their Place: Explaining Opposition to Energy Projects in the United States, 2000–5*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.

mcadam2009assessing — McAdam, Doug and Cynthia Brandt. "Assessing the Effects of Voluntary Youth Service: The Case of Teach For America". In: *Social Forces* 88.2 (2009), pp. 945–969.

mcadam1996comparative — McAdam, Doug, John D. McCarthy, and Mayer N. Zald. *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements: Political Opportunities, Mobilizing Structures, and Cultural Framings*. Cambridge University Press, 1996.

mcadam1993specifying — McAdam, Doug and Ronnelle Paulsen. "Specifying the Relationship Between Social Ties and Activism". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 99.3 (1993), pp. 640–667. URL: https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/pdfplus/10.1086/230319 (visited on 2020-08-31).

mcadam1993cross — McAdam, Doug and Dieter Rucht. "The Cross-national Diffusion of Movement Ideas". In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 528.1 (1993), pp. 56–74. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0002716293528001005 (visited on 2020-03-12).

DynamicsContention — McAdam, Doug, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilly. *Dynamics of Contention*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

McAfeeNP2020 — McAfee, Andrew. *Capitalism is Key in the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/munk-debates-capitalism-is-key-in-the-fight-against-climate-change (visited on 2020-04-15).

McBridgeMathur2021 — McBride, Jason. *Sophia Mathur is One of Canada's Most High-profile Climate Activists. She's Also 14*. 2021. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/society/environment/sophia-mathur-canada-climate-activist/ (visited on 2021-06-16).

McCabe2016 — McCabe, Samantha. *Finance Committee Advises Board of Governors Against Divestment*. 2016. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/finance-committee-advises-board-of-governors-against-divestment/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

McCaigEvang2016 — McCaig, Amy. *Evangelicals are More Skeptical of Evolution Than of Climate Change*. 2016. URL: https://news.rice.edu/2016/12/13/evangelicals-are-more-skeptical-of-evolution-than-of-climate-change-2/ (visited on 2021-06-25).

mccarthy1977resource — McCarthy, John D. and Mayer N. Zald. "Resource Mobilization and Social Movements: A Partial Theory". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 82.6 (1977), pp. 1212–1241. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2777934?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-11).

GlobeOnMcGillRejection — McCarthy, Shawn. *McGill University Board Rejects Fossil-fuel Divestment Initiative*. 2016. URL: http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/mcgill-university-board-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment-initiative/article29370273/ (visited on 2017-01-23).

McKenna15 — McCarthy, Shawn and Eric Reguly. *Catherine McKenna Pushes for 1.5 C Target in Paris Climate Talks*. 2015. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/climate-talks-hinge-on-financing-for-developing-nations/article27626639/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

McChesneyInitial2013 — McChesney, Katie. *After Initial Rejections, Students Escalate Campaign for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: https://350.org/press-release/

after-initial-rejections-students-escalate-campaign-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2020-02-20).

McClellandStarvation2021 McClelland, Colin. *$200 Oil Possible if Climate Change Policies Bring On 'Energy Starvation,' say Industry Insiders*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/200-oil-possible-if-climate-change-policies-bring-on-energy-starvation-say-energy-insiders (visited on 2021-10-24).

McConnaughyForget2014 McConnaughy, Corrine. *Forget Susan B. Anthony*. 2014. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/monkey-cage/wp/2014/03/31/forget-susan-b-anthony/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

mcconnaughy2013woman McConnaughy, Corrine M. *The Woman Suffrage Movement in America: A Reassessment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013.

McCrearyTurnerWetsuweten2021 McCreary, Tyler and Jerome Turner. *Did the Protests Work? The Wet'suwet'en Resistance One Year Later*. 2021. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/did-the-protests-work-the-wetsuweten-resistance-one-year-later/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

mccright2003defeating McCright, Aaron M. and Riley E. Dunlap. "Defeating Kyoto: The Conservative Movement's Impact on US Climate Change Policy". In: *Social Problems* 50.3 (2003), pp. 348–373. URL: https://academic.oup.com/socpro/article/50/3/348/1617546 (visited on 2020-02-21).

McCurryFukushima2021 McCurry, Justin. *Fukushima Radiation did not Damage Health of Local People, UN Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/10/fukushima-meltdown-did-not-damage-health-un-japan (visited on 2021-03-16).

McDanielHuge2021 McDaniel, Eric. *Hundreds Of Companies Call For U.S. To Slash Carbon Emissions*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/04/13/986776264/hundreds-of-companies-call-for-u-s-to-slash-carbon-emissions (visited on 2021-08-31).

McDiarmid30percent2015 McDiarmid, Margo. *Canada Sets Carbon Emissions Reduction Target of 30% by 2030*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canada-sets-carbon-emissions-reduction-target-of-30-by-2030-1.3075759 (visited on 2020-01-18).

McDiarmid2015 — *Premiers Told to Rethink Pipelines as They Meet on Climate: Pembina Institute Argues Projects Such as Energy East Would Boost Oilsands Production and Carbon Emissions*. 2015. URL: http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/premiers-told-to-rethink-pipelines-as-they-meet-on-climate-1.3031627 (visited on 2016-05-25).

McDonaldRidiculous2020 McDonald, Henry. *Extinction Rebellion Calls Move to Class it as Organised Crime Group 'Ridiculous'*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/06/extinction-rebellion-organised-crime-group-ridiculous-uk (visited on 2020-10-21).

BarnardDivests2017 McDonald, Michael. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-03-04/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers (visited on 2017-03-06).

McDonaldCambodia2021 McDonald, Tim. *Can Striking Oil Turn Cambodia's Economy Around?* 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-55825796 (visited on 2021-03-22).

McDonaldUbyssey2015 McDonald, Will. *Board of Governors Candidates Talk fee Increases, Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/board-of-governors-candidates-talk-fee-increases-divestment-583/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

McDonaldUBC2015 McDonald, Will. *Julie Van de Valk, Veronica Knott Elected to Board of Governors*. 2015. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/julie-van-

de-valk-veronica-knott-elected-to-board-of-governors-352/ (visited on 2019-08-16).

McCabeStudentLed2021 McGabe, Samantha. *Inside the Student-led Movements Urging Canadian Universities to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/society/environment/inside-the-student-led-movements-urging-canadian-universities-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-11-03).

McGeehanIndianPoint2021 McGeehan, Patrick. *Indian Point Is Shutting Down. That Means More Fossil Fuel*. 2021. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2021/04/12/nyregion/indian-point-power-plant-closing.html (visited on 2021-10-24).

McGillFacLetter2015 McGill Faculty for Divestment. *Open Letter from Faculty to McGill's Board of Governors*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20150417091040/http://www.mcgillfacultyfordivestment.com/open-letter-from-faculty-to-mcgills-board-of-governors-2/ (visited on 2020-08-28).

McGillDec2019 McGill University. *McGill University to Decrease Carbon Intensity of Investment Portfolio*. 2019. URL: https://www.mcgill.ca/newsroom/channels/news/mcgill-university-decrease-carbon-intensity-investment-portfolio-303159 (visited on 2019-12-16).

McGillBoG2017Qs McGill University Board of Governors. *Community Session: February 2, 2017*. 2017. URL: https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/questions_and_responses_feb._2_2017.pdf (visited on 2020-09-02).

McGillStatutes — *Statutes of McGill University*. 2017. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20180328203044/https://www.mcgill.ca/secretariat/files/secretariat/statutes_of_mcgill_university.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

McGillCAMSRDec2019 McGill University Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility (CAMSR). *Approval of CAMSR Recommendations (GD19-29)*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20191216212729/https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/13._gd19-29_camsr_report.pdf (visited on 2020-01-12).

McGillRejection — *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility: Board of Governors Meeting of May 23, 2013*. 2013. URL: http://Toronto350.org/brief/mcgill/camsr_documents_0.pdf (visited on 2017-01-23).

MUNASAStatement2018 McGill University Non-Academic Staff Association. *MUNASA's Statement on Divest McGill*. 2018. URL: https://www.munasa.com/post/munasa-s-statement-on-divest-mcgill (visited on 2020-09-03).

MUNASAWalkout2019 — *Walkout for Fossil Fuel Divestment: Nov. 12, 2019*. 2019. URL: http://www.munaca.com/index.php/fr/2019/11/09/walkout-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-nov-12-2019/ (visited on 2020-09-03).

AddressCCCharter2020 McGill University, Université de Montréal, University of Toronto, University of Ottawa, University of British Columbia, Queen's University, Dalhousie University, Simon Fraser University, University of Guelph, University of Victoria, Université Laval, University of Waterloo, University of Manitoba, Western University, and McMaster University. *Investing to Address Climate Change: A Charter for Canadian Universities*. 2020. URL: https://mcgill.ca/sustainability/files/sustainability/investing_to_address_climate_change_18_june_2020_en_final_copy.pdf (visited on 2020-06-23).

McGillInvestsIn2019 mcgillinvests.in. *mcgillinvests.in*. 2019. URL: https://mcgillinvests.in/ (visited on 2020-02-22).

mcglade2015geographical — McGlade, Christophe and Paul Ekins. "The Geographical Distribution of Fossil Fuels Unused when Limiting Global Warming to 2 C". In: *Nature* 517.7533 (2015), pp. 187–190. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nature14016 (visited on 2020-02-23).

McGrath2019 — McGrath, John Michael. *Why the Government Will Have to Come for Your Gas Stove Someday*. 2019. URL: https://www.tvo.org/article/why-the-government-will-have-to-come-for-your-gas-stove-someday (visited on 2019-08-02).

McGrathRapidly2021 — McGrath, Matt. *Climate Change: Carbon Emissions from Rich Countries Rose Rapidly In 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-58897805 (visited on 2021-10-16).

McGrathComp2021 — — *Climate Change: Courts Set for Rise in Compensation Cases*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-57641167 (visited on 2021-07-26).

McGrathCOVIDLit2020 — — *Climate Change: Covid Pandemic has Little Impact on Rise in CO2*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-55018581 (visited on 2021-08-31).

McGrathDAC2021 — — *Climate Change: Large-scale CO2 Removal Facility Set for Scotland*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-57588248 (visited on 2021-06-25).

McGrathPieSky2021 — — *Climate Change: Net Zero Targets are 'Pie in the Sky'*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-56596200 (visited on 2021-10-24).

McGrathElection2020 — — *US Election 2020: What the Results will Mean for Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-54395534 (visited on 2020-10-21).

McGrathRejoins2021 — — *US Rejoins Paris Accord: Biden's First Act Sets Tone for Ambitious Approach*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-55732386 (visited on 2021-03-22).

mcgray2017austerity — McGray, Robert and Jonathan Turcotte-Summers. "Austerity-Privacy & Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism at Canadian Universities". In: *Australian Universities' Review* 59.2 (2017), pp. 36–49. URL: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1157055.pdf (visited on 2020-01-01).

McGregorIndCJ2021 — McGregor, Deborah. *An Indigenous Peoples' Approach to Climate Justice*. 2021. URL: https://www.carbonbrief.org/guest-post-an-indigenous-peoples-approach-to-climate-justice (visited on 2021-11-03).

McGregorBalesTremblay2013 — McGregor-Bales, Kaleigh and Megan Tremblay. *Too Close for Comfort? Exploring the Cozy Relationship Between the Fossil Fuel Industry & Dalhousie University*. 2013. URL: https://divestdal.files.wordpress.com/2013/09/too-close-for-comfort.pdf (visited on 2021-08-30).

McIntoshSyedFord2021 — McIntosh, Emma and Fatima Syed. *First, Doug Ford 'stopped the carbon tax': How Progressive Conservatives Reshaped Ontario's Environmental Policy*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/doug-ford-ontario-environment-explainer/ (visited on 2021-11-10).

McKeen2018 — McKeen, Alex. *As Trans Mountain Sits in Limbo, Will More People Divest from Fossil Fuels?* 2018. URL: https://www.thestar.com/business/2018/09/10/as-trans-mountain-sits-in-limbo-will-more-people-divest-from-fossil-fuels.html (visited on 2019-05-31).

McKennaWatchHouse2018 — McKenna, Cara. *Coast Salish Watch House Built Near Kinder Morgan Pipeline*. 2018. URL: https://salishseasentinel.ca/2018/03/coast-salish-watch-house-built-near-kinder-morgan-pipeline/ (visited on 2019-08-16).

McKenna2016 McKenna, Josephine. *Pope Francis Says Destroying the Environment is a Sin*. 2016. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/sep/01/pope-francis-calls-on-christians-to-embrace-green-agenda (visited on 2016-09-13).

McKenna2017 McKenna, Phil. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Harvard Students Blockade Entrance in Protest*. 2017. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/29032017/divestment-harvard-students-climate-change (visited on 2017-03-29).

McKenzieFormanekReconCanada2021 McKenzie, David and Ingrid Formanek. *A Canadian Oil Firm Thinks it has Struck Big. Some Fear it Could Ravage a Climate Change Hot Spot*. 2021. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/climate-and-environment/a-canadian-oil-firm-thinks-it-has-struck-big-some-fear-it-could-ravage-a-climate-change-hot-spot-1.5412900 (visited on 2021-08-29).

McKibbenOnMoore2020 McKibben, Bill. *'A Bomb in the Center of the Climate Movement': Michael Moore Damages Our Most Important Goal*. 2020. URL: https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/political-commentary/bill-mckibben-climate-movement-michael-moore-993073/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

McKibbenEmeritus2020 — *A Letter to My Colleagues at 350.org (and Friends in the Broader Movement)*. 2020. URL: https://350.org/bill-mckibbens-letter/ (visited on 2020-07-15).

McKibben2018hurts — *At Last, Divestment is Hitting the Fossil Fuel Industry Where it Hurts*. 2018. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/dec/16/divestment-fossil-fuel-industry-trillions-dollars-investments-carbon (visited on 2019-12-01).

McKibbenEIB2019 — *Divestment Works — And One Huge Bank Can Lead the Way*. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/13/divestment-bank-european-investment-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-01-18).

McKibben2010 — *Eaarth: Making a Life on a Tough New Planet*. Toronto: Random House, 2010.

TerrifyingNewMath — *Global Warming's Terrifying New Math*. 2012. URL: http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/global-warmings-terrifying-new-math-20120719 (visited on 2017-01-23).

McKibbenDAP2016 — *Hillary Clinton Needs to Take a Stand on The Dakota Access Pipeline*. 2016. URL: https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-mckibben-standing-rock-sioux-clinton-20160907-snap-story.html (visited on 2019-09-24).

McKibbenWhereItHurts2018 — *Hit Fossil Fuels Where It Hurts — The Bottom Line*. 2018. URL: https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/hit-fossil-fuels-where-it-hurts-the-bottom-line-627746/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

McKibbenBanksBail2020 — *How Banks Could Bail Us Out of the Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/how-banks-could-bail-us-out-of-the-climate-crisis (visited on 2020-12-15).

McKibbenBillDue2019 — *In the 2020s, Our Climate-change Bill Will Come Due*. 2019. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-in-the-2020s-our-climate-change-bill-will-come-due/ (visited on 2019-12-28).

McKibbenTwoBig2021 McKibben, Bill. *It's Easy to Feel Pessimistic About the Climate. but we've got Two Big Things on our Side*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/oct/15/climate-crisis-cop26-bill-mckibben (visited on 2021-10-16).

McKibbenBidenCancel2021 — *Joe Biden's Cancellation of the Keystone Pipeline is a Landmark in the Climate Fight*. 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/joe-bidens-cancellation-of-the-keystone-pipeline-is-a-landmark-in-the-climate-fight (visited on 2021-03-22).

McKibbeninGallagherMyers — "Leaderless". In: *Tools for Grassroots Activists: Best Practices for Success in the Environmental Movement*. Ed. by Nora Gallagher and Lisa Myers. Patagonia, 2016.

McKibbenSM2021 — *Might Non-Violence be Entertaining? We Shall See*. private communication. 2021.

McKibbenMoneyOxygen2019 — *Money Is the Oxygen on Which the Fire of Global Warming Burns*. 2019. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/money-is-the-oxygen-on-which-the-fire-of-global-warming-burns (visited on 2019-09-17).

McKibbenRemarkableMoment2019 — *Notes from a Remarkable Political Moment for Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/notes-from-a-remarkable-political-moment-for-climate-change (visited on 2019-09-24).

McKibben2013 — *Oil and Honey: the Education of an Unlikely Activist*. New York: Times Books, 2013.

McKibbenBiden2021 — *On Climate, Biden's Administration Needs to Combat Zombie Trumpism Quickly*. 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/on-climate-bidens-administration-needs-to-combat-zombie-trumpism-quickly (visited on 2021-02-05).

McKibbenOrwell2021 — *On Climate, Wall Street Out-Orwells Orwell*. 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/on-climate-wall-street-out-orwells-orwell (visited on 2021-08-31).

McKibbenPressureFinance2019 — *Putting Pressure on the Finance World Could Be One of the Most Effective Ways to Fight Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://time.com/5752188/financial-world-pressure-climate-change/ (visited on 2019-12-29).

McKibbenCheap2021 — *Renewable Energy is Suddenly Startlingly Cheap*. 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/renewable-energy-is-suddenly-startlingly-cheap (visited on 2021-05-09).

McKibbenPOTH2020 — *Response: Planet of the Humans Documentary*. 2020. URL: https://350.org/response-planet-of-the-humans-documentary/ (visited on 2020-05-08).

McKibbenStarving2021 — *Starving the Beast: With Massive new Wins, Divestment Pushes Ever Harder on the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2021. URL: https://billmckibben.substack.com/p/starving-the-beast (visited on 2021-09-29).

McKibbenOrganizing2021 — *The Answer to Climate Change Is Organizing*. 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/the-answer-to-climate-change-is-organizing (visited on 2021-10-19).

McKibbenCaseFor2013 — *The Case for Fossil-Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/the-case-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-20130222 (visited on 2017-01-23).

McKibbenBiden2020 — *The Election Outcome Will Make Sweeping Climate Action Harder*. 2020. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/the-election-outcome-will-make-sweeping-climate-action-harder (visited on 2020-11-08).

McKibben1989 McKibben, Bill. *The End of Nature*. New York, 1989.

McKibbenFFResistance2013 — *The Fossil Fuel Resistance*. 2013. URL: https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/the-fossil-fuel-resistance-89916/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

McKibbenIEANZ2021 — *The International Energy Agency Issues a Landmark Statement About Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/the-international-energy-agency-issues-a-milestone-statement-about-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-05-20).

McKibben2019MiddleburyPerserverance — *The Key to Winning Victories Against Big Oil? Perseverance*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/jan/30/the-key-to-winning-victories-against-big-oil-perseverance (visited on 2019-06-30).

McKibbenBlackrock2021 — *The Powerful New Financial Argument for Fossil-Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/the-powerful-new-financial-argument-for-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2021-04-02).

McKibbenDecision2020 — *The World Has Reached Decision Time on the Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/the-world-has-reached-decision-time-on-the-climate-crisis (visited on 2020-08-12).

McKibbenHarvard2015 — *This Is a Timed Test*. 2015. URL: https://slate.com/technology/2015/04/harvard-climate-change-divestment-movement-women-gay-jewish-students-and-anti-apartheid-divestment.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

McKibbenMoneyAway2021 — *This Movement is Taking Money Away From Fossil Fuels, and it's Working*. 2021. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2021/10/26/opinion/climate-change-divestment-fossil-fuels.html (visited on 2021-10-26).

McKibbenHarvardTriumph2021 — *Triumph! Harvard Finally Divests From Fossil Fuel*. 2021. URL: https://billmckibben.substack.com/p/triumph-harvard-finally-divests-from (visited on 2021-09-10).

McKibbenFB2020 — *What Facebook and the Oil Industry Have in Common*. 2020. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/what-facebook-and-the-oil-industry-have-in-common (visited on 2020-07-01).

McKibbenLearned2019 — *What We've Learned About Climate Change in the Last 30 Years*. 2019. URL: https://bioneers.org/what-learned-climate-change-bill-mckibben-zstf1911/ (visited on 2020-01-28).

McKibbenBioneersKeynote2019 — *What We've Learned About Climate Change in the Last 30 Years*. 2019. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dfm6mfU5uko (visited on 2020-01-28).

McKibbenStillPoss2021 — *What's Still Possible, feat. Bill McKibben*. 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_dN3HRcojcg (visited on 2021-09-17).

McKibbenCanadaLeaders2020 — *When it Comes to Climate Hypocrisy, Canada's Leaders Have Reached a New Low*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/feb/05/when-it-comes-to-climate-hypocrisy-canadas-leaders-have-reached-a-new-low (visited on 2020-02-05).

McKibben2016Why — *Why We Need to Keep 80 Percent of Fossil Fuels in the Ground*. 2016. URL: https://www.yesmagazine.org/issue/life-after-oil/2016/02/15/why-we-need-to-keep-80-percent-of-fossil-fuels-in-the-ground/ (visited on 2020-02-23).

McKibbenWinningSlowly2017 McKibben, Bill. *Winning Slowly is the Same as Losing*. 2017. URL: https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/bill-mckibben-winning-slowly-is-the-same-as-losing-198205/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

McKibbenConnonSulakshana2020 McKibben, Bill, Alec Connon, and Elana Sulakshana. *The Climate Crisis is Reshaping the World of Finance*. 2020. URL: https://www.

seattletimes.com/opinion/the-climate-crisis-is-reshaping-the-world-of-finance/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

McKieCCS2021 McKie, Robin. *Carbon Capture is Vital to Meeting Climate Goals, Scientists Tell Green Critics*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jan/16/carbon-capture-vital-meeting-climate-goals-scientists-cut-emissions (visited on 2021-08-31).

McKieClimategate2019 — *Climate Change Deniers' New Battle Front Attacked*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/science/2019/nov/09/doomism-new-tactic-fossil-fuel-lobby (visited on 2019-11-14).

McKimGrahamWyoming2020 McKim, Cooper and Andrew Graham. *Wyoming Is Using Dark Money To Help Keep Coal Plants In Other States Open*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/10/28/926625599/wyoming-is-using-dark-money-to-help-keep-coal-plants-in-other-states-open (visited on 2020-11-09).

McKinnon2012 McKinnon, Catriona. *Climate Change and Future Justice: Precaution, Compensation, and Triage*. New York: Routledge, 2012.

McKinnonMuttittTrout2017 McKinnon, Hannah, Greg Muttitt, and Kelly Trout. *The Sky's Limit Norway: Why Norway Should Lead the Way in a Managed Decline of Oil and Gas Extraction*. 2017. URL: http://priceofoil.org/content/uploads/2017/08/The-Skys-Limit-Norway-1.pdf (visited on 2020-08-06).

McKinseyGHGACC2010 McKinsey & Company. *Impact of the Financial Crisis on Carbon Economics: Version 2.1 of the Global Greenhouse Gas Abatement Cost Curve*. 2010. URL: https://www.mckinsey.com/~/media/McKinsey/Business%20Functions/Sustainability/Our%20Insights/Impact%20of%20the%20financial%20crisis%20on%20carbon%20economics%20Version%2021/Impact%20of%20the%20financial%20crisis%20on%20carbon%20economics%20Version%2021.pdf (visited on 2020-08-10).

McKinsey2009 — *Unlocking Energy Efficiency in the U.S. Economy*. 2009. URL: https://www.nrc.gov/docs/ML1023/ML102300623.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

McMahon2020 McMahon, Jeff. *Former UN Climate Chief Calls For Civil Disobedience*. 2020. URL: https://www.forbes.com/sites/jeffmcmahon/2020/02/24/former-un-climate-chief-calls-for-civil-disobedience/ (visited on 2020-03-30).

McMaster2019 McMaster University. *Second Annual Investment Pool Town Hall Advances Carbon Footprint Discussions*. 2019. URL: https://dailynews.mcmaster.ca/worthmentioning/second-annual-investment-pool-town-hall-advances-carbon-footprint-discussions/ (visited on 2020-03-09).

McMasterPACOFFD2016 McMaster University President's Advisory Committee on Fossil Fuels Divestment. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Review and Analysis of Options for McMaster University*. 2016. URL: https://www.mcmaster.ca/vpacademic/PACFFD/FossilFuelsDivestmentReport_(October2016).pdf (visited on 2020-09-02).

McNamaraBidenRaises2021 McNamara, Audrey. *Biden Raises Social Cost of Carbon, Restoring Key Climate Policy Tool Slashed by Trump*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbsnews.com/news/carbon-social-cost-raised-by-biden/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

McQuaigPoorer2020 McQuaig, Linda. *How Alberta Capitulated to Big Oil and Left Albertans Poorer*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2020/07/29/how-alberta-capitulated-to-big-oil-and-left-albertans-poorer.html (visited on 2020-10-24).

McVeighPope2021 McVeigh, Karen. *Pope's Adviser Says Covid has Highlighted 'Existential' Climate Risk*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/global-

development/2021/jan/15/popes-adviser-says-covid-has-highlighted-existential-climate-risk (visited on 2021-08-31).

Medsger2014 Medsger, Betty L. *The Burglary: The Discovery of J. Edgar Hoover's Secret FBI*. New York, 2014.

MeijerenKarp2020 Meijeren Karp, Avital Meira van. "More than a Pipeline: Understanding and Responding to the Environmental Injustices Surrounding the Coastal GasLink Pipeline Conflict". MA thesis. Lund University, 2020. URL: http://lup.lub.lu.se/student-papers/record/9012249 (visited on 2020-10-15).

MeimanHarvard2017 Meiman, Lindsay. *Harvard 'Pauses' Fossil Fuel Investment in Natural Resources Portfolio; Students Celebrate Step Toward Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/newswire/2017/04/26/harvard-pauses-fossil-fuel-investment-natural-resources-portfolio-students (visited on 2012-01-02).

meinshausen2009greenhouse Meinshausen, Malte, Nicolai Meinshausen, William Hare, Sarah C.B. Raper, Katja Frieler, Reto Knutti, David J. Frame, and Myles R. Allen. "Greenhouse-gas Emission Targets for Limiting Global Warming to 2 C". In: *Nature* 458.7242 (2009), pp. 1158–1162. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nature08017 (visited on 2020-02-15).

MeiselRussell2012 Meisel, Duncan and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Case Study: Tar Sands Action*. 2012. URL: http://beautifultrouble.org/case/tar-sands-action/ (visited on 2016-07-11).

MercadoViolence2020 Mercado, Angely. *What Does Pollution Have to do With Police Violence?* 2020. URL: https://grist.org/justice/pollution-police-george-floyd-eric-garner-covid/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

Mercer2015 Mercer. *Investing in a Time of Climate Change*. 2015. URL: https://www.mercer.com/content/dam/mercer/attachments/global/investments/mercer-climate-change-report-2015.pdf (visited on 2017-03-17).

mercer2011public Mercer, Ashley M., David W. Keith, and Jacqueline D. Sharp. "Public Understanding of Solar Radiation Management". In: *Environmental Research Letters* 6.4 (2011), p. 044006. URL: https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/files/tkg/files/150.mercer_keith_sharp.publicunderstandingsrme_0.pdf (visited on 2019-12-29).

MercerAusPipe2021 Mercer, Daniel. *Lifespan of Australia's Longest Gas Pipeline Slashed as Renewable Energy Turns Heat up on Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.abc.net.au/news/2021-03-23/dampier-to-bunbury-gas-pipeline-lifespan-slashed/13239444 (visited on 2021-04-05).

Mercer2016 Mercer, Greg. *UW Advocacy Group Loses Funding*. 2016. URL: https://www.therecord.com/news-story/6899492-uw-advocacy-group-loses-funding/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

mercure2018macroeconomic Mercure, J-F, Hector Pollitt, Jorge E. Viñuales, Neil R. Edwards, Philip B. Holden, Unnada Chewpreecha, Pablo Salas, Ida Sognnaes, Aileen Lam, and Florian Knobloch. "Macroeconomic Impact of Stranded Fossil Fuel Assets". In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.7 (2018), pp. 588–593. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-018-0182-1 (visited on 2021-10-10).

mercure2021reframing Mercure, J.F., P. Salas, P. Vercoulen, G. Semieniuk, A. Lam, H. Pollitt, P.B. Holden, N. Vakilifard, U. Chewpreecha, N.R. Edwards, et al. "Reframing Incentives for Climate Policy Action". In: *Nature Energy* (2021), pp. 1–11. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41560-021-00934-2 (visited on 2021-11-10).

MeredithThunbergOPEC2019 Meredith, Sam. *'Our biggest compliment yet': Greta Thunberg Thanks OPEC for Criticism*. 2019. URL: https://www.cnbc.com/2019/07/05/

greta-thunberg-thanks-oil-cartel-opec-for-climate-change-criticism.html (visited on 2020-06-29).

merelman1969dramaturgy Merelman, Richard M. "The Dramaturgy of Politics". In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 10.2 (1969), pp. 216–241. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/4104746?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents.

MertinsKirkwoodFails2020 Mertins-Kirkwood, Hadrian. *Ottawa Fails on Climate Legislation. Again.* 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/11/24/Ottawa-Fails-Climate-Legislation/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

MetcalfeSackville2021 Metcalfe, Zack. *In Sackville, N.B., Students Demanded Climate Change Solutions, and They Got What They Asked For.* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/06/28/sackville-nb-climate-change-lens-mayors-roundtable (visited on 2021-07-26).

MettlerSoldiers2005 Mettler, Suzanne. *Soldiers to Citizens: The G.I. Bill and the Making of the Greatest Generation Paperback.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.

MeyerDenmarkValves2020 Meyer, Carl. *Denmark's Oil and Gas Valves will be Turned Off for Good.* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/12/07/news/denmark-oil-and-gas-end-fossil-fuel-extraction-2050 (visited on 2021-03-16).

Meyer4Parties2021 — *How the Four Main Federal Parties' Climate Plans Stack Up.* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/16/news/heres-how-federal-parties-climate-plans-stack-up (visited on 2021-04-28).

MeyerCoal2018 — *McKenna Introduces a Team That Will Tackle the 'Charm, Agony, Pain' of Coal Phase-out.* 2018. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2018/04/25/news/mckenna-introduces-team-will-tackle-charm-agony-pain-coal-phase-out (visited on 2019-12-26).

MeyerTrudeauVows2021 — *Trudeau Vows Steeper Pollution Cuts at Biden Climate Summit.* 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/23/news/trudeau-steeper-carbon-pollution-cuts-biden-climate-summit (visited on 2021-04-24).

MeyerHoldenSecret2021 Meyer, Carl and Emily Holden. *Why Won't this Giant Oil Pipeline Reveal its Secret Backers?* 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/may/04/canada-trans-mountain-oil-pipeline-backers (visited on 2021-05-09).

MeyerGenDivides Meyer, David S. *Generational Divides, Student Activism, and the Youth Vote.* 2020. URL: https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/generational-divides-student-activism-and-the-youth-vote-dialogue/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

meyer2004protest Meyer, David S. "Protest and Political Opportunities". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 30 (2004), pp. 125–145. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/29737688?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-02-28).

MeyerMinkoff2004 Meyer, David S. and Debra C. Minkoff. "Conceptualizing Political Opportunity". In: *Social Forces* 82.4 (2004), pp. 1457–1492. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/3598442?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-12).

meyer1994social Meyer, David S. and Nancy Whittier. "Social Movement Spillover". In: *Social Problems* 41.2 (1994), pp. 277–298. URL: https://academic.oup.com/socpro/article-pdf/41/2/277/9592004/socpro41-0277.pdf (visited on 2020-03-12).

meyer2005coalitions Meyer, David and Catherine Corrigall-Brown. "Coalitions and Political Context: US Movements Against Wars in Iraq". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 10.3 (2005), pp. 327–344.

MeyerPolCosts2021 Meyer, Paul. *Air Pollutants Cost Canada $120B a Year: Health Canada*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/25/news/air-pollutants-cost-canada-120-billion-year-health-canada-study (visited on 2021-08-31).

MeyerShockingly2017 Meyer, Robinson. *Democrats Are Shockingly Unprepared to Fight Climate Change*. 2017. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/science/archive/2017/11/there-is-no-democratic-plan-to-fight-climate-change/543981/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

MichaelAntiBlack2020 Michael, Akrit. *University of Ottawa Students Enter day 5 of Sit-in Protest Urging Administration to Take 'Concrete' Action on Anti-black Racism*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/12/08/uottawa-students-participate-in-sit-in-protest-for-real-action-on-anti-black-racism.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

MichaelsBDS2017 Michaels, Koby. *Op-ed: BDS Will Bring Bigotry, Hatred and Even Violence to UBC*. 2017. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/op-ed-bds-will-bring-bigotry-hatred-and-even-violence-to-ubc/ (visited on 2019-08-14).

MichaelsUbyssey2015 — *Op-ed: Vote No on Israel Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/israel-divestment-bds-ams-ubc-411/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

Michels1966 Michels, Robert. *Political Parties*. New York: Free Press, 1966.

Michels1959 — *Political Parties: A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy*. New York: Dover, 1959.

MiddleburyReversal2019 Middlebury College. *Middlebury Announces Energy2028 Plan to Address Threat of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: http://www.middlebury.edu/newsroom/archive/2019-news/node/611978 (visited on 2019-05-23).

Mignacca2020 Mignacca, Franca G. *Tenured McGill Prof Resigns over University's Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-university-professor-resigns-amid-refusal-to-divest-1.5426979 (visited on 2020-01-18).

mikkelson2020divestment Mikkelson, Gregory M. "Divestment and Democracy at a Canadian University". In: *Journal of the Council for Research on Religion* 2.1 (2020), pp. 1–16. URL: https://creor-ejournal.library.mcgill.ca/article/view/35/22 (visited on 2021-02-11).

mildenberger2017public Mildenberger, Matto and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Public Opinion on Climate Change: Is there an Economy–environment Tradeoff?" In: *Environmental Politics* 26.5 (2017), pp. 801–824. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644016.2017.1322275 (visited on 2020-05-10).

Mill1859 Mill, John Stuart. *On Liberty and The Subjection of Women*. Ed. by Alan Ryan. London, 2006.

Millar2011UA Millar, Erin. *Canada's Universities Urged to Embrace Ethical Investing*. 2011. URL: https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/canadas-universities-urged-to-embrace-ethical-investing/ (visited on 2019-07-12).

Millar2013 Millar, Matthew. *Harper Government's Extensive Spying on Anti-oilsands Groups Revealed in FOIs*. 2013. URL: https://www.vancouverobserver.com/politics/harper-governments-extensive-spying-anti-oilsands-groups-revealed-fois (visited on 2020-02-14).

MillensonRahmanDarfur2007 Millenson, Daniel and Saif Rahman. *Divestment: Ending the Genocide in Darfur*. 2007. URL: https://fpif.org/divestment_ending_the_genocide_in_darfur/ (visited on 2021-07-18).

miller2006identifying Miller, Claude H, Michael Burgoon, Joseph R Grandpre, and Eusebio M Alvaro. "Identifying Principal Risk Factors for the Initiation of Adoles-

cent Smoking Behaviors: The Significance of Psychological Reactance". In: *Health communication* 19.3 (2006), pp. 241–252. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1207/s15327027hc1903_6 (visited on 2020-10-24).

MillerSchoStrAuck2021 Miller, Michael E. *A N.Z. Chapter of Greta Thunberg's Climate Movement Cancels Itself for Being White, Racist*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/world/a-new-zealand-chapter-of-greta-thunberg-linked-climate-movement-disbands-itself-for-being-racist (visited on 2021-06-15).

MillerTOSit2020 Miller, Mira. *Activists Hold Sit-in at Toronto Intersection to Demand Action on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.blogto.com/city/2020/09/activists-sit-in-toronto-intersection-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

MillerWomen2021 Miller, Shelley. "Women in Power: Learning through Climate Emergency Declarations in Canada". MA thesis. Lakehead, 2021. URL: https://knowledgecommons.lakeheadu.ca/bitstream/handle/2453/4864/MillerS2021m-1a.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y (visited on 2021-10-05).

MilloyMcGill2021 Milloy, Ella. *SSMU General Assembly Loses Quorum Prior to 'Divest for Human Rights' Motion Vote*. 2021. URL: http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/23022021-2/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

MilloyCarleton2021 — *Students Call on Carleton U to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://cusjc.ca/theragingtwenties/2021/12/03/climate-activism/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

Mills2014Convergence Mills, Jennifer. *Push for Fossil Fuel Divestment Gains Momentum*. 2014. URL: http://rabble.ca/news/2014/11/push-fossil-fuel-divestment-gains-momentum (visited on 2019-07-10).

MilmanYouthGroup2020 Milman, Oliver. *A Youth Group Helped Biden Win. Now They Want him to Fix Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/nov/16/joe-biden-climate-crisis-ennvironment-energy (visited on 2021-08-31).

MilmanBidenOil2020 — *Biden's Pledge to 'Transition' from oil Draws Praise — and Republicans' Anger*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/oct/23/biden-oil-environment-climate-crisis-conservatives (visited on 2020-10-24).

MilmanDizzy2021 — *Dizzying Pace of Biden's Climate Action Sounds Death Knell for Era of Denialism*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jan/30/joe-biden-climate-change-action (visited on 2021-02-05).

MilmanTropical2021 — *Global Heating Pushes Tropical Regions Towards Limits of Human Livability*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/science/2021/mar/08/global-heating-tropical-regions-human-livability (visited on 2021-03-16).

MilmanWoefully2021 — *Governments Falling Woefully Short of Paris Climate Pledges, Study Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/science/2021/sep/15/governments-falling-short-paris-climate-pledges-study (visited on 2021-09-15).

MilmanHarvard2017 — *Harvard 'Pausing' Investments in Some Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/apr/27/harvard-university-pausing-investments-in-some-fossil-fuels (visited on 2012-01-02).

Milman87M2021 Milman, Oliver. *'Invisible killer': Fossil Fuels Caused 8.7m Deaths Globally in 2018, Research Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/

environment/2021/feb/09/fossil-fuels-pollution-deaths-research (visited on 2021-03-22).

MilmanBacklash2021 — *Joe Biden's Plans to Combat Climate Crisis Have — Predictably — Provoked GOP Backlash*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/feb/04/joe-biden-climate-crisis-republican-backlash (visited on 2021-02-05).

MilmanWarn2020 — *Massachusetts City to Post Climate Change Warning Stickers at Gas Stations*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/dec/25/massachusetts-city-to-post-climate-change-warning-stickers-at-gas-stations (visited on 2021-08-31).

MilmanFFHealth2021 — *Oil Firms Knew Decades Ago Fossil Fuels Posed Grave Health Risks, Files Reveal*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/18/oil-industry-fossil-fuels-air-pollution-documents (visited on 2021-03-22).

MilmanWYCoal2021 — *Wyoming Stands Up for Coal With Threat to Sue States That Refuse to Buy It*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/may/07/wyoming-coal-threat-mining-republican-governor (visited on 2021-05-13).

MintzNeeds2020 Mintz, Jack M. *The Least-cost Path to Net Zero Needs Oil and Gas*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/opinion/jack-m-mintz-least-cost-path-to-net-zero-needs-oil-and-gas (visited on 2021-08-31).

Mishra2014 Mishra, Satyarth. *Sheridan Student Leads Campaign Against Fossil Fuel Free*. 2014. URL: http://sunarchives.sheridanc.on.ca/blog/2014/02/12/sheridan-student-leads-campaign-against-fossil-fuel-free/ (visited on 2019-06-30).

MitchellGeorgetown2020 Mitchell, Justin. *Georgetown Prepares to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Including from Private Funds*. 2020. URL: https://www.secondariesinvestor.com/georgetown-prepares-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-including-from-private-funds/ (visited on 2020-02-28).

MitrovicaBlackout2021 Mitrovica, Andrew. *Canada's Blackout of Israel's Crimes Against Humanity*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/5/6/canadas-blackout-of-israels-crimes-against-humanity (visited on 2021-05-09).

MitrovicaBDS2021 — *For CBC, a Dog Story is More Important Than Israel's Apartheid*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/5/15/for-cbc-a-dog-story-is-more-important-than-israels-aparheid (visited on 2021-05-20).

Moe1990 Moe, Terry. "The Politics of Structural Choice: Toward a Theory of Public Bureaucracy". In: *Organization Theory: From Chester Barnard to the Present and Beyond*. Ed. by Oliver E. Williamson. New York: Oxford University Press, 1990.

moellendorf2012climate Moellendorf, Darrell. "Climate Change and Global Justice". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 3.2 (2012), pp. 131–143. URL: https://www.academia.edu/26999875/Climate_change_and_global_justice (visited on 2020-01-05).

MoffatTSP2014 Moffat, Jeanne. *Trinity-St. Paul's United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: http://www.trinitystpauls.ca/sites/default/files/TSP%20Divests%20from%20Fossil%20Fuels%20vFINAL.pdf (visited on 2017-02-27).

MoffatTSP2014b Moffat, Jeanne. *Trinity-St. Paul's United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: https://vowpeace.org/trinity-st-pauls-united-church-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/ (visited on 2019-08-19).

Mohler2015 — Mohler, Albert. *U.S. Evangelical Leaders Warn Catholics That Pope Francis is Moving Church to the Left*. 2015. URL: https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/u.s.-evangelical-leaders-warn-catholics-that-pope-francis-is-moving-church (visited on 2016-05-25).

Mok2020 — Mok, Tanya. *Hundreds Gather in Front of Toronto Banks to Protest Pipeline*. 2020. URL: https://www.blogto.com/city/2020/01/toronto-protest-pipeline/ (visited on 2020-01-12).

Molico2019 — Molico, Miguel. *Researching the Economic Impacts of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/11/researching-economic-impacts-climate-change/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

Momentum101-2019 — Momentum. *Momentum 101*. 2019. URL: https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/1F1CQ1W4WqTX-RCATcIJGS3sPg-hzsOddUZMuEd4bsWM/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

MomentumSunrise2019 — *Webinar: Sunrise, Momentum, and Political Alignments*. 2019. URL: https://www.facebook.com/momentumcommunity/videos/2373221609631787/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

monaghan2012making — Monaghan, Jeffrey and Kevin Walby. "Making up 'Terror Identities': Security Intelligence, Canada's Integrated Threat Assessment Centre and Social Movement Suppression". In: *Policing and Society* 22.2 (2012), pp. 133–151. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10439463.2011.605131 (visited on 2019-07-01).

monaghan2017surveillance — "Surveillance of Environmental Movements in Canada: Critical Infrastructure Protection and the Petro-security Apparatus". In: *Contemporary Justice Review* 20.1 (2017), pp. 51–70. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10282580.2016.1262770 (visited on 2020-02-14).

MonbiotFailed2021 — Monbiot, George. *Absolute Zero: Every New Climate Pledge is an Attempt to Distract People from the Failed Ones it Replaces*. 2021. URL: https://www.monbiot.com/2021/06/22/absolute-zero/ (visited on 2021-06-25).

MonbiotDistraction2021 — *Cop26 has to be About Keeping Fossil Fuels in the Ground. All Else is Distraction*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/nov/03/cop26-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-11-03).

MonbiotTPoints2021 — *Earth's Tipping Points Could be Closer than we Think. Our Current Plans won't Work*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/sep/09/earths-tipping-points-closer-current-climate-plans-wont-work-global-heating (visited on 2021-10-24).

MonbiotLessEverything2021 — *'Green Growth' Doesn't Exist — Less of Everything is the Only Way to Avert Catastrophe*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/sep/29/green-growth-economic-activity-environment (visited on 2021-09-29).

Monbiot2006 — *Heat: How to Stop the Planet from Burning*. Toronto: Doubleday Canada, 2006.

MonbiotERExtremism — *If Defending Life on Earth is Extremist, We Must Own That Label*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/22/defending-life-earth-extremist-police-extinction-rebellion (visited on 2020-01-22).

MonbiotAbandonTargets2020 — *Let's Abandon Climate Targets, and Do Something Completely Different*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/29/climate-targets-committee-on-climate-change-report (visited on 2020-02-04).

MonbiotNP2020 — Monbiot, George. *Munk Debates: Ending Climate Change Requires the End of Capitalism as we Know It*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/

opinion/munk-debates-ending-climate-change-requires-the-end-of-capitalism-as-we-know-it (visited on 2020-04-11).

MonbiotLoneliness2016 — *Neoliberalism is Creating Loneliness. That's What's Wrenching Society Apart*. 2016. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2016/oct/12/neoliberalism-creating-loneliness-wrenching-society-apart (visited on 2016-10-12).

MonbiotNuclear2020 — *Nuclear Opponents Have a Moral Duty to Get Their Facts Straight*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/georgemonbiot/2011/apr/13/anti-nuclear-lobby-interrogate-beliefs (visited on 2020-08-28).

MonbiotNuked2009 — *Nuked by Friend and Foe*. 2009. URL: https://www.monbiot.com/2009/02/20/nuked-by-friend-and-foe/ (visited on 2021-09-05).

MonbiotSecond2021 — *Why is Life on Earth Still Taking Second Place to Fossil Fuel Companies?* 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/aug/19/life-earth-second-place-fossil-fuel-climate-breakdown (visited on 2021-08-20).

MonnappaJain2021 Monnappa, Chandini and Rupam Jain. *Greta Thunberg Shares 'toolkit' to Help India's Farmers; India Arrests Local Climate Activist*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/world/indias-arrest-of-activist-tied-to-greta-thunbergs-movement-sparks-outrage-3 (visited on 2021-08-31).

MontpellierPlaybook2020 Montpellier, Roland. *Version 2.0 of the Trudeau Climate Playbook*. 2020. URL: https://www.hilltimes.com/2020/01/15/version-2-0-of-the-trudeau-climate-playbook/228833 (visited on 2020-01-18).

MontpetitQCTough2020 Montpetit, Jonathan. *How Quebec's Climate Change Plan Protects Suburbanites from Tough Choices*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/quebec-climate-change-plan-urban-sprawl-1.5804351 (visited on 2021-08-31).

MUASNToolkit Montreal Urban Aboriginal Safety Network. *Indigenous Ally Toolkit*. 2018. URL: http://reseaumtlnetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Ally_March.pdf (visited on 2019-08-03).

MooneyHalfUK2020 Mooney, Attracta. *Half UK Universities Commit to Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.ft.com/content/fb857a39-7b02-466a-a88e-1c2852b25b1c (visited on 2020-01-18).

MooneyHungerStrike2020 Mooney, Harrison. *Extinction Rebellion Ends Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Commitment to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://vancouversun.com/news/local-news/extinction-rebellion-ends-hunger-strike-after-ubc-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2020-01-18).

de2021new Moor, Joost de, Michiel De Vydt, Katrin Uba, and Mattias Wahlström. "New Kids on the Block: Taking Stock of the Recent Cycle of Climate Activism". In: *Social Movement Studies* 20.5 (2021), pp. 619–625. URL: https://www.academia.edu/51090495/New_kids_on_the_block_Taking_stock_of_the_recent_cycle_of_climate_activism (visited on 2021-11-17).

MooreSTU2020 Moore, Hannah. *Ending Toxic Relationships at Universities: Divestment Means Shifting the Perspective*. 2020. URL: https://nbmediacoop.org/2020/03/10/ending-toxic-relationships-at-stu-divestment-means-shifting-the-perspective/ (visited on 2020-04-03).

MooreRussell2011 Moore, Hilary and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Organizing Cools the Planet: Tools and Reflections to Navigate the Climate Crisis*. 2011. URL: https://climateaccess.org/system/files/Moore%20and%20Russell_Organizing%20Cools%20the%20Planet.pdf (visited on 2020-02-22).

Moore2015 — Moore, Jen. *In the National Interest? Criminalization of Land and Environmental Defenders in the Americas*. 2015. URL: https://miningwatch.ca/sites/default/files/inthenationalinterest_fullpaper_eng_1.pdf (visited on 2020-02-14).

MooreBB2020 — Moore, Mike. *Oil and Gas Workers Demand Action for 'Bread and Butter' Industry*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-gas-rally-sept-16-1.5725893 (visited on 2020-09-16).

MoranAbandon2020 — Moran, Greta. *Indigenous Groups Push Insurers to Abandon Fossil Fuel Projects*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/12/13/indigenous-pipeline-oil-gas-insurers/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

MoranMentalH2020 — *Is the Climate Crisis Creating a Mental Health Crisis?* 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/climate-crisis-creating-mental-health-crisis-200416131647602.html (visited on 2020-09-21).

Morello2016 — Morello, Vince. *Divest McGill Ends Demonstrations with a Surprise Announcement*. 2016. URL: https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/divest-mcgill-ends-with-a-surprise-announcement (visited on 2019-12-31).

MorganER2019 — Morgan, Ben. *Extinction Rebellion Activists Arrested After Brazilian Embassy Daubed With Paint*. 2019. URL: https://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-activists-arrested-after-brazilian-embassy-daubed-with-paint-a4212236.html (visited on 2019-08-13).

Morgan30BCCS2021 — Morgan, Geoffrey. *Alberta Working With Oil Companies to Draft New Carbon Reduction Plan, Seeks $30B in Funding from Ottawa*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/alberta-working-with-oil-companies-to-draft-new-carbon-reduction-plan-seeks-30b-in-funding-from-ottawa (visited on 2021-03-16).

MorganCNRL2020 — *As Investors Dump Oil Holdings, Canadian Natural Overtakes Suncor as Canada's Most Valuable Energy Company*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/as-investors-dump-oil-holdings-canadian-natural-overtakes-suncor-as-canadas-most-valuable-energy-company (visited on 2020-10-06).

MorganCanadaLNG2020 — *Canada's LNG Dreams Frustrated as Global Demand Shrinks for First Time in Eight Years*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/canadas-lng-dreams-frustrated-as-global-demand-shrinks-for-first-time-in-eight-years (visited on 2020-06-20).

MorganOnKarney2020 — *Canada's Oilpatch Braces for More Scrutiny After Mark Carney Sees Half of World's Reserves Left in the Ground*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/mark-carneys-new-focus-on-climate-financing-would-lead-to-greater-scrutiny-oilpatch (visited on 2020-01-09).

MorganFreshHope2020 — *Canada's Oilpatch Finds Fresh Hope for Keystone XL Despite Biden Victory*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/canadas-oilpatch-finds-fresh-hope-for-keystone-xl-despite-biden-victory (visited on 2021-05-14).

MorganESG2021 — *Canadian Oil Companies Woo ESG Investors With Self-imposed Penalties if They Don't Meet Sustainability Targets*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/canadian-oil-companies-woo-esg-investors-with-self-imposed-penalties-if-they-dont-meet-sustainability-targets (visited on 2021-05-13).

MorganOilCollapse2021 — Morgan, Geoffrey. *End of Big Oil? Research Firm Predicts Oil Could Collapse to $10 in Accelerated Energy Transition Scenario*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/end-of-big-

oil-research-firm-predicts-oil-could-collapse-to-10-in-accelerated-energy-transition-scenario/wcm/84d2ce15-4c1a-4ad0-8634-5ba1700b2772 (visited on 2021-04-16).

MorganCCX2020 — *Investor Apathy Knocks out Oilpatch's Only Western Canadian Select-linked ETF*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/investor-apathy-knocks-out-oilpatchs-only-western-canadian-select-linked-etf (visited on 2020-06-19).

MorganCGLOverruns2021 — *LNG Canada, TC Energy Disagree on Cost Overruns for $6.6-billion Coastal GasLink Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/lng-canada-tc-energy-disagree-on-cost-overruns-for-6-6-billion-coastal-gaslink-pipeline (visited on 2021-03-16).

MorganEquinor2021 — *Norwegian Oil Company to Quit Alberta, Focus on Offshore Activities in Atlantic Canada*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/norwegian-oil-company-to-quit-alberta-focus-on-offshore-activities-in-atlantic-canada (visited on 2021-08-31).

MorganPeril2013 — *The Energy Industry Ignores the Fossil Fuel Divestiture Movement at its own Peril*. 2013. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20131214102348/http://www.albertaoilmagazine.com/2013/12/universities-divest-fossil-fuel-holdings/ (visited on 2020-02-15).

MorganPembinaLNG2020 — *U.S. Approves Pembina's LNG Project, but Analysts Warn 'nothing is ever a sure thing now'*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/u-s-approves-lng-exports-from-jordan-cove-but-analysts-warn-nothing-is-certain-following-legal-challenges-to-pipelines (visited on 2020-07-12).

MorganAltaGas2020 — *Why AltaGas is Now Rarest of Calgary-based Energy Companies — a Stock-market Darling*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/why-altagas-is-now-rarest-of-calgary-based-energy-companies-a-stock-market-darling (visited on 2020-10-20).

MorganTeck2020 — *With Decision Expected Soon, Indigenous Communities Divided over Teck Oilsands Project*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/with-decision-expected-soon-indigenous-communities-divided-over-teck-oilsands-project (visited on 2020-02-04).

MorganImpossible2020 Morgan, Gwyn. *Liberals' Plan to Replace Fossil Fuel With Wind and Solar is Technically Impossible and Economically Disastrous*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/opinion/gwyn-morgan-liberals-plan-to-replace-fossil-fuel-with-wind-and-solar-is-technically-impossible-and-economically-disastrous (visited on 2020-11-08).

moriarty2008mitigating Moriarty, Patrick and Damon Honnery. "Mitigating Greenhouse: Limited Time, Limited Options". In: *Energy Policy* 36.4 (2008), pp. 1251–1256. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421508000293 (visited on 2019-12-29).

MorinAlbertaBill2020 Morin, Brandi. *Alberta Bans Pipeline Protests in Totally Normal Move*. 2020. URL: https://www.vice.com/amp/en_ca/article/y3zvyb/jason-kenney-alberta-bans-pipeline-protests-in-totally-normal-move (visited on 2020-06-19).

MorinWar2021 Morin, Brandi. *On the Front Lines of 'the war within Canada's borders'*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/features/2021/11/25/on-the-front-lines-of-the-war-within-canadas-borders (visited on 2021-12-20).

MorisonUKNuc2020 Morison, Rachel. *Nuclear Power Pushed to Back Burner in U.K.'s Green Energy Plan*. 2020. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/11/22/business/nuclear-power-uk-green-energy/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

MorrisThomasExxon2021 Morris, Chris and Merlyn Thomas. *Climate Change: The US State Taking on an Oil Giant for Greenwashing*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-59070451 (visited on 2021-11-10).

MorrisShell2009 Morris, Harvey. *Shell in $15.5m Settlement Over Executions*. 2009. URL: https://www.ft.com/content/c0ab3768-547e-11de-a58d-00144feabdc0 (visited on 2021-08-20).

MorrisUMich2021 Morris, Jonathan. *How Persistent Student Organizing Forced one of the Largest Public Universities to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://wagingnonviolence.org/2021/04/persistent-student-organizing-forced-university-of-michigan-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-04-10).

MorrisonInGerges Morrison, Suzanne. "The Emergence of the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions Movement". In: *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism beyond the Arab Uprisings*. Ed. by Fawaz A. Gerges. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.

Mortenson2011 Mortenson, Alissa. *Making Collaborative Art That Doesn't Suck*. 2011. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yRx-cW0gfA (visited on 2020-07-11).

Mortillaro2019 Mortillaro, Nicole. *Earth Set to Warm 3.2 c by 2100 Unless Efforts to Cut Emissions are Tripled, New UN Report Finds*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/un-emissions-report-1.5373154 (visited on 2020-01-04).

MortimerER2020 Mortimer, Josiah. *New Climate Crisis Party Causes Anger After Targeting Environmental Groups With Paint*. 2020. URL: https://leftfootforward.org/2020/07/new-climate-crisis-party-causes-anger-after-targeting-environmental-groups-with-paint/ (visited on 2020-08-06).

Morton2009 Morton, Oliver. *Eating the Sun: How Plants Power the Planet*. New York: Harper Perennial, 2009.

Morton2016 — *The Planet Remade: How Geoengineering Could Change the World*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2016.

moser2010communicating Moser, Susanne C. "Communicating Climate Change: History, Challenges, Process and Future Directions". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 1.1 (2010), pp. 31–53. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.11 (visited on 2019-12-29).

MosesCollapse2020 Moses, Asher. *'Collapse of Civilisation is the Most Likely Outcome': Top Climate Scientists*. 2020. URL: https://voiceofaction.org/collapse-of-civilisation-is-the-most-likely-outcome-top-climate-scientists/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

MoslehPervasive2019 Mosleh, Omar. *Research Project Maps Most Powerful Players in the Fossil Fuel Industry and Examines 'Pervasive' Reach Into Canadian Society*. 2019. URL: https://www.thestar.com/edmonton/2019/07/03/research-project-maps-most-powerful-players-in-the-fossil-fuel-industry-and-examines-pervasive-reach-into-canadian-society.html (visited on 2021-10-06).

Mosleh2019 Mosleh, Omar. *Students Stage 'Die-in' to Demand Action on Climate Change, in Downtown Edmonton*. 2019. URL: https://www.thestar.com/edmonton/2019/09/20/students-stage-die-in-to-demand-action-on-climate-change-in-downtown-edmonton.html (visited on 2019-11-14).

Mosley2013 — Mosley, Layna, ed. *Interview Research in Political Science*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.

moss2017morality — Moss, Jeremy. "The Morality of Divestment". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 412–428. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12088 (visited on 2020-01-10).

Mosteller2016 — Mosteller, Kelli. *For Native Americans, Land Is More Than Just the Ground Beneath Their Feet*. 2016. URL: http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2016/09/for-native-americans-land-is-more-than-just-the-ground-beneath-their-feet/500462/ (visited on 2016-09-24).

Mota2016 — Mota, Christine. *Concordia's Sustainable Investment Initiative: The Next Stage*. 2016. URL: http://www.concordia.ca/cunews/main/stories/2016/02/09/concordias-sustainable-investment-initiative-the-next-stage.html (visited on 2019-08-07).

MotaConcordiaNS2016 — — *Concordia's Sustainable Investment Initiative: The Next Stage*. 2016. URL: https://www.concordia.ca/cunews/main/stories/2016/02/09/concordias-sustainable-investment-initiative-the-next-stage.html (visited on 2021-08-29).

MothersInventionWhite — Mothers of Invention podcast. *The White Man Stole the Weather*. Aug. 5, 2018. URL: https://itunes.apple.com/ca/podcast/mothers-of-invention/id1412807581 (visited on 2018-08-21).

Mouffe2005 — Mouffe, Chantal. *On the Political*. New York: Routledge, 2005.

MTACCandRI2017 — Mount Allison University. *Climate Change & Responsible Investing*. 2017. URL: https://www.mta.ca/Community/Governance_and_admin/VP_Finance_and_Administration/Climate_change_and_responsible_investing/Climate_change_and_responsible_investing/ (visited on 2020-08-23).

MoustaqimBarretteQC2017 — Moustaqim-Barrette, Amina. *Quebec's Ugly Ethnic Nationalism*. 2017. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/ethnic-nationalism-quebec-1.3960340 (visited on 2021-06-25).

M4BLPersecution2021 — Movement for Black Lives. *Struggle for Power: The Ongoing Persecution of Black Movement by the U.S. Government*. 2021. URL: https://m4bl.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Struggle-For-Power-The-Ongoing-Persecution-of-Black-Movement-by-the-U.S.-Government.pdf (visited on 2021-08-20).

Msimang2019 — Msimang, Sisonke. *I Lived Through AIDS Denialism in South Africa. Scott Morrison's Slippery Climate Stance is Doomed*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/23/i-lived-through-aids-denialism-in-south-africa-scott-morrisons-slippery-climate-stance-is-doomed (visited on 2019-12-26).

Mufson2019 — Mufson, Steven. *Harvard Says Fighting Climate Change is a Top Priority. but it Still Won't Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/harvard-says-fighting-climate-change-is-a-top-priority-but-it-still-wont-divest-from-fossil-fuels/2019/07/02/b6547684-9d03-11e9-9ed4-c9089972ad5a_story.html (visited on 2019-07-03).

Mulcair2021 — Mulcair, Thomas. *How Joe Biden Will Force Canada's Hand on Climate*. 2021. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/columnists/tom-mulcair-how-joe-biden-will-force-canadas-hand-on-climate (visited on 2021-08-31).

Mulcair2020 — Mulcair, Tom. *How Canada Became an Environmental Outlier*. 2020. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/opinion/how-canada-became-an-environmental-outlier/ (visited on 2020-08-13).

MullinsAus2020 Mullins, Greg. *In 50 Years of Firefighting I had Never Seen Fires Like I did Last Summer. Australia Must Take Climate Change Seriously*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/oct/31/in-50-years-of-firefighting-i-had-never-seen-fires-like-i-did-last-summer-australia-must-take-climate-change-seriously (visited on 2020-11-09).

MulveyShulman2015 Mulvey, Kathy and Seth Shulman. *The Climate Deception Dossiers: Internal Fossil Fuel Industry Memos Reveal Decades of Corporate Disinformation*. 2015. URL: https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/attach/2015/07/The-Climate-Deception-Dossiers.pdf (visited on 2020-02-20).

muncie2020investing Muncie, Ella. "Investing in Climate Solutions? An Exploration of the Discursive Power and Materiality of Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns in Scotland". In: *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences* (2020), pp. 1–11. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s13412-020-00653-2 (visited on 2021-02-05).

MunnVenn2016 Munn-Venn, Karri. *Can Faith Inform Canada's Climate Policy?* 2016. URL: http://www.christianweek.org/can-faith-inform-canadas-climate-policy/ (visited on 2015-17-18).

UBCFeb2020BoGRep Murphy, Gail, Robin Ciceri, Andrew Szeri, Peter Smailes, Ainsley Carry, Deborah Buszard, Michael White, John Metras, and Rob Einarson. *Report to the Board of Governors: Advancing UBC Climate Emergency Commitments and Sustainability Priorities*. 2020. URL: https://bog3.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2020/02/1.5_2020.02_Climate-Emergency-Commitments-and-Sustainability-Priorities.pdf (visited on 2021-08-29).

MurphyTobacco1988 Murphy, John J. *Blue Smoke and Mirrors*. 1988. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/1988/10/4/blue-smoke-and-mirrors-pbhbarvard-thanks/ (visited on 2020-02-21).

MurphyPitt2021 Murphy, Katharine. *Australian Resources Minister Attacks 'Green Activists' for Trying to 'Cripple' Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2021/jun/16/australian-resources-minister-attacks-green-activists-for-trying-to-cripple-fossil-fuel-companies (visited on 2021-06-16).

MurphyDefund2021 Murphy, Molly. *Real Climate Action Means Defunding the Police*. 2021. URL: https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/climate-action-defunding-police-CIRG-RCMP-Fairy-Creek (visited on 2021-11-03).

MurphySaskCold2021 Murphy, Rex. *How Cold is it in Saskatchewan? Colder Than a Carbon-tax-loving Politician's Heart*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/rex-murphy-how-cold-is-it-in-saskatchewan-colder-than-a-carbon-tax-loving-politicians-heart (visited on 2021-08-31).

Murphy2100matters Murphy, Rose. *Why Climate Change in 2100 Matters to Me*. 2018. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/why-climate-change-in-2100-matters-to-me/article536111/ (visited on 2020-01-04).

MeyerMurray2019 Murray, Alan and David Meyer. *Against Oil Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://fortune.com/2019/11/26/against-oil-divestment-ceo-daily/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

murray2018student Murray, Jaylene. "Student-led Action for Sustainability in Higher Education: A Literature Review". In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* 19.6 (2018), pp. 1095–1110. URL: https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/IJSHE-09-2017-0164/full/html (visited on 2019-12-31).

MurrayKerry2021 Murray, Jessica. *Half of Emissions Cuts Will Come from Future Tech, Says John Kerry*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/may/16/half-of-emissions-cuts-will-come-from-future-tech-says-john-kerry (visited on 2021-05-20).

MurrayAwakened2020 — *'It's awakened me': UK Climate Assembly Participants Hail a Life-changing Event*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/dec/31/its-awakened-me-uk-climate-assembly-participants-hail-a-life-changing-event (visited on 2021-08-31).

MurrayUMass2016 Murray, Stephanie. *UMass Divestment Battle Sparks CAMPUS Arrests*. 2016. URL: https://www.gazettenet.com/Home/UMass-arrests-15-divestment-protesters-1506219 (visited on 2020-09-02).

Muttitt2016 Muttitt, Greg. *The Sky's Limit: Why the Paris Climate Goals Require a Managed Decline of Fossil Fuel Production*. 2016. URL: http://priceofoil.org/content/uploads/2016/09/OCI_the_skys_limit_2016_FINAL_2.pdf (visited on 2021-10-10).

Muzyka2020 Muzyka, Kyle. *Green New Deal Legislation Must be Indigenous-led, says Julian Brave NoiseCat*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/radio/unreserved/how-b-c-s-indigenous-communities-are-facing-climate-change-and-creating-solutions-1.5587019/green-new-deal-legislation-must-be-indigenous-led-says-julian-brave-noisecat-1.5588721 (visited on 2020-06-20).

Myers2017 Myers, John. *Northland College Divesting Oil, Coal and Gas Investments*. 2017. URL: http://www.duluthnewstribune.com/news/education/4300190-northland-college-divesting-oil-coal-and-gas-investments (visited on 2017-08-01).

IPCC-WGI-AR5 Myhre, G., D. Shindell, F.-M. Bréon, W. Collins, J. Fuglestvedt, J. Huang, D. Koch, J.-F. Lamarque, D. Lee, B. Mendoza, T. Nakajima, A Robock, G. Stephens, T. Takemura, and H. Zhang. "Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change". In: *Anthropogenic and Natural Radiative Forcing*. Ed. by T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex, and P. M. Midgley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/WG1AR5_Chapter08_FINAL.pdf (visited on 2020-08-10).

NadelUMass2016 Nadel, Kate. *Occupying UMass for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: https://socialistworker.org/2016/04/20/occupying-umass-for-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2020-09-02).

NagataThreats2018 Nagata, Kai. *Thousands Cheer Online for Activists to be Murdered. How Long Before Someone Takes it Literally?* 2018. URL: https://dogwoodbc.ca/news/violent-threats-against-pipeline-protestors/ (visited on 2018-09-11).

NairMartinDiPaola Nair, Dinesh, Matthew Martin, and Anthony DiPaola. *Adnoc's $15B Gas Pipeline Draws Interest from Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan, BlackRock*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/01/28/adnocs-15b-gas-pipeline-draws-interest-from-ontario-teachers-pension-plan-blackrock.html (visited on 2020-02-04).

NakamuraPortland2020 Nakamura, Beth. *Protest Declared 'Riot' in North Portland After Demonstrators, Police Face off for Hours*. 2020. URL: https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2020/07/hundreds-of-protesters-gather-outside-police-union-in-north-portland.html (visited on 2020-07-15).

NalamalapuQL2021 Nalamalapu, Denali. *There Can be No Livable Planet Without Queer Liberation*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210616075226/

https://350.org/no-livable-planet-without-queer-liberation/ (visited on 2021-06-16).

NarayananHueyFelten2015 Narayanan, Arvind, Joanna Huey, and Edward W. Felton. *A Precautionary Approach to Big Data Privacy*. 2015. URL: http://randomwalker.info/publications/precautionary.pdf (visited on 2019-08-16).

NarveyResearch2020 Narvey, Rachel. *U of A Study Finds Fossil Fuel Industry Disproportionately Shapes Research in Albertan Universities*. 2020. URL: https://thegatewayonline.ca/2020/11/u-of-a-study-finds-fossil-fuel-industry-disproportionately-shapes-research-in-albertan-universities/ (visited on 2020-12-15).

NathansonParenti2012 Nathanson, Rebecca. *Doing the Math Better: A Talk With Christian Parenti*. 2012. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/doing-math-better-talk-christian-parenti/ (visited on 2021-05-13).

NathooSMActivist2020 Nathoo, Zulekha. *How can Employees Also be Social-media Activists?* 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/worklife/article/20201118-how-can-employees-also-be-social-media-activists (visited on 2021-10-24).

NASEMSRM2021 National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. *Reflecting Sunlight: Recommendations for Solar Geoengineering Research and Research Governance*. 2021. URL: https://www.nap.edu/catalog/25762/reflecting-sunlight-recommendations-for-solar-geoengineering-research-and-research-governance (visited on 2021-03-27).

350NCEC2011 National Climate Ethics Campaign. *The National Climate Ethics Campaign*. 2011. URL: https://350.org/national-climate-ethics-campaign/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

NCoCOnSmithCGL2020 National Coalition of Chiefs. *In the end, the difference over governance among the Wet'suwet'en is a matter for the people of the Wet'suwet'en Nation to resolve. They do not need outside help or outside interference or outside activists to do that*. 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/NationalChiefs/status/1217856291890024450 (visited on 2020-01-18).

NestCCPolicy2020 National Employment Savings Trust. *Nest's Climate Change Policy*. 2020. URL: https://www.nestpensions.org.uk/schemeweb/dam/nestlibrary/climate-change-policy.pdf (visited on 2020-07-30).

NEBSunset National Energy Board. *National Energy Board Suspends Review of Northern Gateway Sunset Clause Extension Request*. 2016. URL: https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/national-energy-board-suspends-review-of-northern-gateway-sunset-clause-extension-request-586057361.html (visited on 2020-01-11).

NEST2013 National Escalation Strategy Team. *National Escalation Strategy Team #rejectiondenied*. 2013. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/national-escalation-strategy-team-rejectiondenied/ (visited on 2020-02-22).

NatObsMcKibben2021 National Observer. *Bill McKibben Calls Trudeau 'a Lucky Guy' in Wide-ranging Interview*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/10/news/bill-mckibben-calls-trudeau-lucky-guy-wide-ranging-interview (visited on 2021-03-16).

NationalPostExtinctionRebellion2019 National Post. *Activists in Canadian Cities to Participate in Global Climate Strike led By 'Extinction Rebellion'*. 2019. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/world/montreal-toronto-vancouver-to-participate-in-global-climate-strike-with-dozens-already-arrested (visited on 2019-11-14).

NPPeto2011 — *National Post Editorial Voard: Jenny Peto is a Disgrace to U of T*. 2011. URL: https://nationalpost.com/full-comment/national-post-editorial-board-jenny-peto-is-a-disgrace-to-u-of-t (visited on 2020-02-06).

NRCAdvancing2010 National Research Council. *Advancing the Science of Climate Change*. 2010. URL: https://www.nap.edu/resource/12782/Science-Report-Brief-final.pdf (visited on 2019-12-29).

NAS1979 — *Carbon Dioxide and Climate: A Scientific Assessment*. 1979. URL: https://www.nap.edu/catalog/12181/carbon-dioxide-and-climate-a-scientific-assessment (visited on 2020-03-09).

NRCanEE2018 Natural Resources Canada. *Energy and the Economy*. 2018. URL: https://www.nrcan.gc.ca/science-data/data-analysis/energy-data-analysis/energy-facts/energy-and-economy/20062#L7 (visited on 2020-08-02).

NRCanEconomic2016 — *Oil Sands: Economic Contributions*. 2016. URL: https://www.nrcan.gc.ca/energy/publications/18756 (visited on 2020-05-18).

NavigatorCFP2018 Navigator. *Canadians for Fairness in Clean Fuel Policy*. 2018. URL: https://storage.googleapis.com/planet4-canada-stateless/2020/10/ab2a8819-cfsoppocampaign.pdf (visited on 2020-10-12).

Nazemi2015 Nazemi, Katherine and Leon Lin. *MIT Will not Divest, Announces Climate Change 'Action Plan' With Key Role for Industry Partners*. 2015. URL: https://thetech.com/2015/10/22/climate-v135-n28 (visited on 2020-01-11).

Nelson2016BDS Nelson, Cary. *Dreams Deferred: A Concise Guide to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict & the Movement to Boycott Israel*. Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press, 2016.

NemethMcGill2018 Nemeth, Andras. *McGill Professors Debate the Effectiveness of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/mcgill-professors-debate-the-effectiveness-of-divestment-032018/ (visited on 2021-08-20).

NepstadBurnout2015 Nepstad, Sharon. *Informing Activists: What can be Done About Activist Burnout?* 2015. URL: https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2015/11/13/informing-activists-what-can-be-done-about-activist-burnout/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

NeslenCatholic2017 Neslen, Arthur. *Catholic Church to Make Record Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/oct/03/catholic-church-to-make-record-divestment-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-02-15).

NeufeldChurches2020 Neufeld, Josiah. *Do Christian Churches Care About the Climate Crisis?* 2020. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/do-christian-churches-care-about-the-climate-crisis/ (visited on 2020-03-10).

NevilleDespair2018 Neville, Kate. *So, it's all Just Too Late, Right? Studying Climate Politics in a Time of Despair*. 2018. URL: http://duckofminerva.com/2018/12/so-its-all-just-too-late-right-studying-climate-politics-in-a-time-of-despair.html (visited on 2021-10-06).

Neville2020 Neville, Kate J. "Shadows of Divestment: The Complications of Diverting Fossil Fuel Finance". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2020), pp. 3–11. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep_a_00555 (visited on 2020-05-27).

neville2015contentious Neville, Kate J. "The Contentious Political Economy of Biofuels". In: *Global Environmental Politics* (2015). URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/GLEP_a_00270 (visited on 2020-01-11).

neville2016scaling Neville, Kate J. and Erika Weinthal. "Scaling Up Site Disputes: Strategies to Redefine 'Local' in the Fight Against Fracking". In: *Environmental Politics* 25.4 (2016), pp. 569–592. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2016.1154124?journalCode=fenp20 (visited on 2020-01-09).

NewellPaterson2010 Newell, Peter and Matthew Paterson. *Climate Capitalism: Global Warming and the Transformation of the Global Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.

newkirk2010rise Newkirk, Anthony Bolton. "The Rise of the Fusion-intelligence Complex: A Critique of Political Surveillance After 9/11". In: *Surveillance & Society* 8.1 (2010), pp. 43–60. URL: https://ojs.library.queensu.ca/index.php/surveillance-and-society/article/view/3473 (visited on 2019-07-01).

Newman2009 Newman, Dwight G. *The Duty to Consult: New Relationships with Aboriginal Peoples*. Saskatoon: Purich, 2009.

NewmanIdentity1997 Newman, Zoe G. "Coming Together, Coming Apart, Identity, Community and Political Struggle". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 1997. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/11319 (visited on 2020-04-17).

NgChinaTrillion2021 Ng, Abigail. *China Could Save $1.6 Trillion by Replacing Coal With Clean Energy, Report Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnbc.com/2021/04/23/china-could-save-1point6-trillion-by-moving-away-from-coal-report.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

NgChina2019 Ng, Eric. *Why is Global Investors' Fossil Fuel Divestment Not Having the Desired Effect on China's Carbon Emissions?* 2019. URL: https://www.scmp.com/business/companies/article/3006768/why-global-investors-fossil-fuel-divestment-not-having-desired (visited on 2020-10-15).

NguyenYouth2020 Nguyen, Alex. *B.C. Youth are Organizing for Climate Candidates This Election — Even if Many Can't Vote*. 2020. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3335/bc-youth-are-organizing-for-climate-candidates-this-election-even-if-many-cant-vote (visited on 2020-10-20).

NguyenCriminalized2021 — *TMX: 'We're being criminalized on our own territories'*. 2021. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3539/tmx-were-being-criminalized-on-our-own-territories (visited on 2021-03-16).

NguyenPoised2021 — *With Biden Poised to Kill Keystone XL, Experts say it's Time to Look Beyond Oil Economy*. 2021. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3442/with-biden-poised-to-kill-keystone-xl-experts-say-its-time-to-look-beyond-oil-economy (visited on 2021-03-22).

NguyenVescera2018 Nguyen, Alex and Zak Vescera. *Climate Advocates Renew Call for UBC to Completely Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubcc350-calls-on-ubc-to-divest/ (visited on 2019-10-01).

NguyenGramAlaminos Nguyen, Emily. *Meet the Minds Behind U of T's Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign — Perspectives from Sydney Gram and Paloma Alaminos*. 2020. URL: https://medium.com/wiseuoft/meet-the-minds-behind-u-of-ts-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-perspectives-from-sydney-gram-and-6258dc650a30 (visited on 2021-10-28).

NiaUBC2019 Nia, Negin. *Students Deliver Open Letter to President Ono Urging UBC to Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-students-deliver-climate-emergency-letter-to-president-ono/ (visited on 2019-10-12).

nicholls2004benefits Nicholls, Robert J. and Jason A. Lowe. "Benefits of Mitigation of Climate Change for Coastal Areas". In: *Global Environmental Change* 14.3 (2004), pp. 229–244. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378004000445 (visited on 2020-07-12).

nichols1987us Nichols, Elizabeth. "US Nuclear Power and the Success of the American Anti-nuclear Movement". In: *Berkeley Journal of Sociology* 32 (1987),

pp. 167–192. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/41035364 (visited on 2021-06-20).

nicholson2011jumping — Nicholson, Simon and Daniel Chong. "Jumping on the Human Rights Bandwagon: How Rights-based Linkages Can Refocus Climate Politics". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.3 (2011), pp. 121–136. URL: https://www.academia.edu/966561/Jumping_on_the_Human_Rights_Bandwagon_How_Rights-based_Linkages_Can_Refocus_Climate_Politics (visited on 2020-01-04).

NickelHC2021 — Nickel, Rod. *Old, Small and CO2-intense: Why Canada's Highest-carbon Oil Sites Keep Pumping*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/old-small-and-co2-intense-why-canadas-highest-carbon-oil-sites-keep-pumping (visited on 2021-07-26).

nielsen2021role — Nielsen, Kristian S., Kimberly A. Nicholas, Felix Creutzig, Thomas Dietz, and Paul C. Stern. "The Role of High-socioeconomic-status People in Locking in or Rapidly Reducing Energy-driven Greenhouse gas Emissions". In: *Nature Energy* (2021), pp. 1–6. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41560-021-00900-y (visited on 2021-10-19).

Nikiforuk2012 — Nikiforuk, Andrew. *The Energy of Slaves: Oil and the New Servitude*. Toronto: Greystone Books, 2012.

NikiforukGND2019 — — *The Green New Deal Battles Business as Usual. Both Will Doom Us*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2019/08/21/Green-New-Deal-Battles/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

NikiforukShining2021 — — *The Shining Lies Canadians are Told About Lowering Emissions*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2021/06/07/Shining-Lies-Canadians-Told-Lowering-Emissions/ (visited on 2021-06-20).

NikiforumCGL2019 — — *When Indigenous Assert Rights, Canada Sends Militarized Police*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/17/Indigenous-Rights-Canada-Militarized-Police/ (visited on 2020-01-22).

nisbet2009communicating — Nisbet, Matthew C. "Communicating Climate Change: why Frames Matter for Public Engagement". In: *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development* 51.2 (2009), pp. 12–23. URL: https://research.fit.edu/media/site-specific/researchfitedu/coast-climate-adaptation-library/climate-communications/messaging-climate-change/Nisbet.-2009.-Communicating-CC---Why-Frames-Matter-for-Public-Engagement.pdf (visited on 2019-12-29).

Nisbet2013 — — *How Bill McKibben Changed Environmental Politics and Took on the Oil Patch*. 2013. URL: https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/arctic-visions/how-bill-mckibben-changed-environmental-politics-and-took-on-the-oil-patch/ (visited on 2019-06-04).

NisbetMyers2007 — Nisbet, Matthew C. and Teresa Myers. "The Polls — Trends: Twenty Years of Public Opinion about Global Warming". In: *Public Opinion Quarterly* 71.3 (Aug. 2007), pp. 444–470. ISSN: 0033-362X. DOI: 10.1093/poq/nfm031. URL: https://www.climatechangecommunication.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/August-2007-Twenty-Years-of-Public-Opinion-about-Global-Warming.pdf (visited on 2019-12-29).

Nixon2011 — Nixon, Bob. *Slow Violence and the Environmentalism of the Poor*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2011.

NoiseCatPushedLeft2021 — NoiseCat, Julian Brave. *How Climate Activists Pushed the 'Left Edge of the Possible'*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/11/10/climate-activists-build-back-better-manchin/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

NolanMilitarizing2020 — Nolan, Tom. *How Militarizing Police Sets Up Protesters as 'the Enemy'*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/06/03/Militarizing-Police-Protesters-As-Enemy/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

NSRADivestment — Non-Smokers' Rights Association. *Divestment of Tobacco Industry Holdings*. 2014. URL: https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/file/files/NSRA%20MLT%20Divestment%20Fact%20Sheet%20Dec14%20final2.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

NSRAAbout — — *What is the NSRA?* 2012. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160303183519/https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/page1374.cfm (visited on 2020-01-11).

NoorInfiltatred2021 — Noor, Dharna. *The ABCs of Big Oil: Why the Fossil Fuel Industry Infiltrated Schools*. 2021. URL: https://gizmodo.com/the-abcs-of-big-oil-why-big-oil-infiltrated-schools-1847734544 (visited on 2021-09-29).

NordenCam2020 — Norden, Jasmine. *'Historic Victory' as Five Years of Campaigning Forces Cambridge University to Divest from Climate-wrecking Companies*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecanary.co/discovery/environment/2020/10/05/historic-victory-as-five-years-of-campaigning-forces-cambridge-university-to-divest-from-climate-wrecking-companies/ (visited on 2020-10-09).

NordhausNuclear2021 — Nordhaus, Ted. *The True Face of the Anti-Nuclear Movement*. 2021. URL: https://thebreakthrough.org/blog/the-true-face-of-the-anti-nuclear-movement (visited on 2021-11-16).

Nordhaus2degree2018 — — *The Two-Degree Delusion: The Dangers of an Unrealistic Climate Change Target*. 2018. URL: https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/world/2018-02-08/two-degree-delusion (visited on 2020-10-15).

NordhausShellenberger — Nordhaus, Ted and Michael Shellenberger. *Apocalypse Fatigue: Losing the Public on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2009/nov/17/apocalypse-public-climate-change (visited on 2019-07-18).

NordhausShellenbergerLDE — — *The Long Death of Environmentalism*. 2011. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20120224215342/http://thebreakthrough.org/blog/2011/02/the_long_death_of_environmenta.shtml (visited on 2019-07-18).

Nordhaus2008 — Nordhaus, William D. *A Question of Balance: Weighing the Options on Global Warming Policies*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2008.

NorfolkClimategate2010 — Norfolk Constabulary. *Police Closes UEA Investigation*. 2010. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20120719071718/http://www.norfolk.police.uk/newsevents/newsstories/2012/july/ueadatabreachinvestigation.aspx (visited on 2019-10-12).

north1993institutions — North, Douglass C. "Institutions and Credible Commitment". In: *Journal of Institutional and Theoretical Economics* 149.1 (1993), pp. 11–23. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/40751576.pdf (visited on 2020-07-12).

NSCIPoliceSurv2020 — Northshore Counter Info. *New Documents Shed Light On Police Surveillance Of Wet'suwet'en Solidarity Organizing Efforts*. 2020. URL: https://itsgoingdown.org/new-documents-wetsuweten-solidarity-organizing/ (visited on 2020-08-23).

NortonColumbia2016 — Norton, Ben. *As Students Sit-in Demanding Columbia University Divest from Fossil Fuels, Bernie Sanders Shows Support*. 2016. URL: https://www.salon.com/2016/04/18/as_students_sit_in_demanding_columbia_university_divest_from_fossil_fuels_bernie_sanders_shows_support/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

Nourse2015 — Nourse, Megan. *Trudeau's Climate Welcome*. 2015. URL: https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/community/blogs/current-events/trudeaus-climate-welcome (visited on 2019-08-04).

NSAdvocatePRI — Nova Scotia Advocate. *Dalhousie Board of Governors Commit to UN Principles for Responsible Investing*. 2019. URL: https://nsadvocate.org/2019/02/13/news-release-dalhousie-board-of-governors-commit-to-un-principles-for-responsible-investing/ (visited on 2019-08-13).

NSAFillmore2018 — — *MP Fillmore's Office Flooded by Youth Demanding Bold Action at Climate Talks*. 2018. URL: https://nsadvocate.org/2018/11/30/news-release-mp-fillmores-office-flooded-by-youth-demanding-bold-action-at-climate-talks/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

NugentUKEnds2020 — Nugent, Ciara. *U.K. Says it Will End Support for Overseas Oil, Gas and Coal Projects With 'Very Limited Exceptions'*. 2020. URL: https://time.com/5920475/u-k-fossil-fuels-overseas/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

OakBayReferendum — Oak Bay News. *UVic Students Throw Support Behind Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.oakbaynews.com/news/uvic-students-throw-support-behind-divestment/ (visited on 2019-08-26).

Oakeshott1962 — Oakeshott, Michael. *Rationalism in Politics, and Other Essays*. London: Methuen, 1962.

ObamaPromised2020 — Obama, Barack. *A Promised Land*. New York: Penguin Random House, 2020.

ObamaEconomy2016 — — *The Way Ahead*. 2016. URL: http://www.economist.com/news/briefing/21708216-americas-president-writes-us-about-four-crucial-areas-unfinished-business-economic (visited on 2016-10-31).

OBrienuVic2017 — O'Brien, Cormac. *Growing Momentum Across Canada Fuels the Fire for Divestment at UVic*. 2017. URL: https://www.martlet.ca/growing-momentum-across-canada-fuels-the-fire-for-divestment-at-uvic/ (visited on 2019-08-26).

OBrienuVic2016 — — *In Spite of Protests, University Shirks Divestment Decision*. 2016. URL: https://www.martlet.ca/in-spite-of-protests-university-shirks-divestment-decision/ (visited on 2019-08-26).

PBO-2030 — Office of the Parliamentary Budget Officer. *Beyond Paris: Reducing Canada's GHG Emissions by 2030*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210624151830/https://distribution-a617274656661637473.pbo-dpb.ca/1df9b64ac4e1885028a02c05d5f15b82622d3ace28a473159d59301fb636c6 (visited on 2021-06-25).

PBOonCTax2019 — — *Closing the Gap: Carbon Pricing for the Paris Target*. 2019. URL: https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/2019/Paris_Target/Paris_Target_EN.pdf (visited on 2020-02-21).

OgilvieDoNow2019 — Ogilvie, Megan. *What We Can Do Now*. 2019. URL: https://projects.thestar.com/climate-change-canada/what-you-can-do/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

ohm2009broken — Ohm, Paul. "Broken Promises of Privacy: Responding to the Surprising Failure of Anonymization". In: *UCLA Law Review* 57 (2009), p. 1701. URL: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1450006 (visited on 2019-07-04).

TidewaterMyth2016 — Oil Change International, The Natural Resources Defense Council, and Environmental Defence. *Tar Sands: The Myth of Tidewater Access*. 2016. URL: http://priceofoil.org/2016/03/17/tar-sands-the-myth-of-tidewater-access/ (visited on 2016-11-20).

OLaughlin2020 — O'Laughlin, Tamara Toles. *If You Care About the Planet, You Must Dismantle White Supremacy*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/fix/opinion-if-you-care-about-the-planet-you-must-dismantle-white-supremacy/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

OLearyPhoto2021 O'Leary, Erin F. *On Making Photographs in a Surveillance State*. 2021. URL: https://contemporaryartreview.la/on-making-photographs-in-a-surveillance-state/ (visited on 2021-08-12).

OlijirraStudent2021 Olijirra, Regassa. "Undergraduate Student Activism and Contemporary Social Issues: Understanding College Students' Civic Engagement". PhD thesis. Minneapolis, Minnesota: University of St. Thomas, 2021. URL: https://ir.stthomas.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1163&context=caps_ed_lead_docdiss (visited on 2021-06-17).

OliveEatonBescoOlmsteadMoez Olive, Andrea, Emily Eaton, Randy Besco, Nathan Olmstead, and Catherine Moez. *Transition Time? Energy Attitudes in Southern Saskatchewan*. 2020. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/Saskatchewan%20Office/2020/10/Transition%20Time%20-%20Fall%202020.pdf (visited on 2020-11-08).

OliveQCA2012 Olive, Andrea, Vagisha Gunasekara, and Leigh Raymond. "Normative Beliefs in State Policy Choice". In: *Political Research Quarterly* 65.3 (2012), pp. 642–655. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1065912911408110?journalCode=prqb (visited on 2017-03-18).

OliveTMX2020 Olive, David. *The Trans Mountain Pipeline Will Likely Become One of the Largest Indigenous-owned Assets in the World — And That's Just the Start*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/business/opinion/2020/01/19/the-trans-mountain-pipeline-will-likely-become-one-of-the-largest-indigenous-owned-assets-in-the-world-and-thats-just-the-start.html (visited on 2020-02-04).

OliverOpenLetter2012 Oliver, Joe. *An Open Letter from Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver*. 2012. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/an-open-letter-from-natural-resources-minister-joe-oliver/article4085663/ (visited on 2020-02-29).

OliverMyersinDianiMcAdam2003 Oliver, Pamela E. and Daniel J. Myers. "Networks, Diffusion, and Cycles of Collective Action". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.

OllerEpesBreseiaWeiler2021 Oller, Teresa-Marie, Travis Epes, and Maria Breseia-Weiler. *From Climate Strikes to the Union Hall*. 2021. URL: https://forgeorganizing.org/article/climate-strikes-union-hall (visited on 2021-08-29).

Olson1965 Olson, Mancur. *The Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Groups*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1965.

Olsynski2020 Olsynski, Martin. *No Virginia, our Oil and Gas Regulatory Systems are not Robust*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-canada-oil-gas-regulatory-system-failure-1.5691952 (visited on 2020-08-22).

OlszynskiAntiAlberta2021 Olszynski, Martin Z. *Conflating Dissent with Disloyalty, Allan Inquiry sets a Dangerous Precedent*. 2021. URL: https://ablawg.ca/2021/07/30/conflating-dissent-with-disloyalty-allan-inquiry-sets-a-dangerous-precedent/ (visited on 2021-10-10).

Oltermann2019 Oltermann, Philip. *Berliners Call for 4x4 ban After Four People Killed in Collision*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/sep/09/berliners-call-for-suv-ban-after-four-people-killed-in-collision (visited on 2019-09-10).

OMalleyC51 O'Malley, Kady. *Bill C-51 Hearings: First Nations Could be Targeted, Pam Palmater Says: Bill 'Less About Jihadists Under Every bed... More About Increasing the Output of Tarsands': Stewart Phillip*. 2015. URL: http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/bill-c-51-hearings-first-nations-could-be-targeted-pam-palmater-says-1.3006731 (visited on 2016-05-25).

Omand2016 — Omand, Geordon. *Northern Gateway Pipeline Approval Stymied After Court Quashes Approval*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160701145122/http://www.calgaryherald.com/business/northern+gateway+pipeline+approval+stymied+after+court+quashes/12028107/story.html (visited on 2020-01-11).

OmandUBC2016 — — *UBC Board to Make Final Decision on Whether to Dump Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-board-to-make-final-decision-on-whether-to-dump-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3448488 (visited on 2020-10-01).

OmstreadFNSolar2020 — Omstead, Jordan. *Indigenous-owned Solar Farm Opens in Remote Northern Alberta Community*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/indigenous-owned-solar-farm-fort-chip-1.5807721 (visited on 2021-08-31).

OngColumbia2021 — Ong, Tong. *Columbia University to Divest from Fossil Fuel*. 2021. URL: https://thecollegepost.com/columbia-university-divest-fossil-fuel/ (visited on 2021-02-11).

OnoUBCSpeak2016 — Ono, Santa J. *Thanks to UBCC350 for speaking with me about sustainability and our planet's future*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210324030505/https://twitter.com/ubcprez/status/784194843878629376 (visited on 2021-03-24).

OCAAPickeringAug2020 — Ontario Clean Air Alliance. *Proposal to Extend Life of Pickering Nuclear Station is Reckless and Financially Irresponsible*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200820024102/https://www.cleanairalliance.org/pik25/ (visited on 2020-08-19).

ONMinPickeringAugu2020 — Ontario Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines. *Ontario Supports Plan to Safely Extend the Life of the Pickering Nuclear Generating Station*. 2020. URL: https://news.ontario.ca/mndmf/en/2020/08/ontario-supports-plan-to-safely-extend-the-life-of-the-pickering-nuclear-generating-station.html (visited on 2020-08-19).

CanadianPIRGS — Ontario Public Interest Research Group. *PIRG Network*. 2019. URL: https://opirg-gripo.ca/about-opirg/pirg-network/ (visited on 2019-07-01).

MoriartySunshineList — ontariosunshinelist.com. *William Moriarty: President and Chief Executive Officer, University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation*. 2016. URL: http://www.ontariosunshinelist.com/people/ntjbry (visited on 2019-07-12).

OPIRGGuelph — OPIRG Guelph. *Action Groups*. 2019. URL: http://opirgguelph.org/what-we-do/action-groups/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

OPIRGMcMaster2015 — OPIRG McMaster. *One With OPIRG: Fossil Free McMaster*. 2015. URL: https://www.opirgmcmaster.org/2015/03/08/one-with-opirg-fossil-free-mcmaster/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

skesJamiesonBrysseOReillyShindellWazeck2019 — Oppenheimer, Michael, Naomi Oreskes, Dale Jamieson, Keynyn Brysse, Jessica O'Reilly, Matthew Shindell, and Milena Wazeck. *Discerning Experts: The Practices of Scientific Assessment for Environmental Policy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2019.

oppenheimer2006global — Oppenheimer, Michael and Alexander Todorov. "Global Warming: The Psychology of Long Term Risk". In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), p. 1. URL: https://search.proquest.com/docview/198502837 (visited on 2020-07-12).

OrangeDenmark2020 — Orange, Richard. *The Danish Climate Minister Closing Down the Oil Industry for Good*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/dec/05/the-danish-climate-minister-closing-down-the-oil-industry-for-good (visited on 2021-08-31).

OreillyQueens2016 O'Reilly, Maureen. *Queen's Students Protest Pipeline Expansion at Parliament Hill*. 2016. URL: https://www.queensjournal.ca/story/2016-10-28/news/queens-students-protest-pipeline-expansion-at-parliament-hill/ (visited on 2020-08-23).

OreskesExxon2015 Oreskes, Naomi. *Exxon's Climate Concealment*. 2015. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2015/10/10/opinion/exxons-climate-concealment.html (visited on 2020-02-15).

OreskesUnisMust2015 — *Universities Must Divest From the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2015. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2015/08/10/is-college-divestment-from-the-fossil-fuel-industry-worthwhile/universities-must-divest-from-the-fossil-fuel-industry-3 (visited on 2020-02-15).

OreskesAndradeHarvard2021 Oreskes, Naomi and Sofia Andrade. *Harvard and Other Schools Make a Choice on Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2021/10/02/opinion/divestment-fossil-fuels-harvard.html (visited on 2021-10-05).

OreskesConwayChallenging2008 Oreskes, Naomi and Eric M. Conway. "Challenging Knowledge: How Climate Science Became a Victim of the Cold War". In: *Agnotology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Ed. by Robert N. Proctor and Londa Schiebinger. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.

oreskes2010defeating Oreskes, Naomi and Erik M. Conway. "Defeating the Merchants of Doubt". In: *Nature* 465.7299 (2010), pp. 686–687. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/465686a (visited on 2020-07-11).

OreskesConway2010 — *Merchants Of Doubt: How A Handful Of Scientists Obscured The Truth On Issues From Tobacco Smoke to Global Warming*. New York, 2010.

OreskesStern2019 Oreskes, Naomi and Nicholas Stern. *Climate Change Will Cost Us Even More Than We Think: Economists Greatly Underestimate the Price tag on Harsher Weather and Higher Seas. Why is That?* 2019. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/opinion/climate-change-costs.html (visited on 2019-11-14).

OrilliaLakehead2020 OrilliaMatters. *Lakehead University Commits to Divesting Fossil Fuel Holdings*. 2020. URL: https://www.orilliamatters.com/local-news/lakehead-university-commits-to-divesting-fossil-fuel-holdings-3130279 (visited on 2020-12-15).

OrlandSep2019 Orland, Kevin. *Canada's Oil Capital Gets its Own Separatists*. 2019. URL: https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/businessweek/canada-s-oil-capital-gets-its-own-separatists-1.1364253 (visited on 2021-09-04).

OrrCostDivestment2019 Orr, Leanna. *The Cost of Divestment for Endowments*. 2019. URL: https://www.institutionalinvestor.com/article/b1jl8ctg32r65x/The-Cost-of-Divestment-for-Endowments (visited on 2020-06-19).

ostfeld2020public Ostfeld, Rosemary and David M. Reiner. "Public Views of Scotland's Path to Decarbonization: Evidence from Citizens' Juries and Focus Groups". In: *Energy Policy* 140 (2020), p. 111332. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520300896 (visited on 2020-05-09).

ostrom1998behavioral Ostrom, Elinor. "A Behavioral Approach to the Rational Choice Theory of Collective Action: Presidential Address, American Political Science Association, 1997". In: *American Political Science Review* 92.1 (1998), pp. 1–22. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2585925 (visited on 2020-04-03).

OstrumPolycentric2009 Ostrum, Elinor. *A Polycentric Approach for Coping with Climate Change*. 2009. URL: https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/9034/WPS5095_WDR2010_0021.pdf (visited on 2020-01-10).

OTooleLine5-2021 O'Toole, Erin. *Shutting Down Enbridge's Line 5 Would be Devastating for Canada*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/erin-

otoole-shutting-down-enbridges-line-5-would-be-devastating-for-canada (visited on 2021-02-05).

OttenhofMcKenna2021 Ottenhof, Luke. *McKenna Talks Infrastructure, Climate and the Path To 2050*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/28/news/conversations-catherine-mckenna-infrastructure-climate-path-2050 (visited on 2021-08-29).

Ottesen2020 Ottesen, K.K. *'Adults Are Asleep at the Wheel' in Climate Crisis, Says Co-founder of Youth-led Activist Group*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/magazine/adults-are-asleep-at-the-wheel-in-climate-crisis-says-co-founder-of-youth-led-activist-group/2020/09/21/960327f0-e7ac-11ea-bc79-834454439a44_story.html (visited on 2020-09-26).

OurTimeHoC2019 Our Time. *Young People Occupy House of Commons*. 2019. URL: https://our-time.ca/lead/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

overpeck2006paleoclimatic Overpeck, Jonathan T., Bette L. Otto-Bliesner, Gifford H. Miller, Daniel R. Muhs, Richard B. Alley, and Jeffrey T. Kiehl. "Paleoclimatic Evidence for Future Ice-sheet Instability and Rapid Sea-level Rise". In: *Science* 311.5768 (2006), pp. 1747–1750. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/3845716.pdf?casa_token=bHipNQQUj6gAAAAA:VZRYwn3gI2bMHWZWD6nzgQUgKxWfnCjbM6zdkc1kNNXvVSAEz49REQhSUjDgmQJP0HGtETd-48KfqkLGHYM4f1nYUFSw0Q2YKF-uqVc7oldoIsI6FnI3 (visited on 2021-10-05).

OwenConun2012 Owen, David. *The Conundrum: How Scientific Innovation, Increased Efficiency, and Good Intentions Can Make Our Energy and Climate Problems Worse*. New York: Riverhead Books, 2012.

owen2009hubris Owen, David and Jonathan Davidson. "Hubris Syndrome: an Acquired Personality Disorder? A Study of US Presidents and UK Prime Ministers over the Last 100 Years". In: *Brain* 132.5 (2009), p. 1396. URL: https://academic.oup.com/brain/article/132/5/1396/354862 (visited on 2021-04-09).

OwensBMA2014 Owens, Brian. *BMA Votes to End Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4150725/ (visited on 2020-02-15).

Owens2009 Owens, Lynn. *Cracking Under Pressure: Narrating the Decline of the Amsterdam Squatters' Movement*. University Park, PA: Penn State University Press, 2009.

OxfamNetZero2021 Oxfam. *Tightening the Net: Net Zero Climate Targets — Implications for Land and Food Equity*. 2021. URL: https://oxfamilibrary.openrepository.com/bitstream/handle/10546/621205/bp-net-zero-land-food-equity-030821-en.pdf (visited on 2021-08-29).

PAMNoDef2021 PA Media. *Jury Acquits Extinction Rebellion Protesters Despite 'No Defence in Law'*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/23/jury-acquits-extinction-rebellion-protesters-despite-no-defence-in-law (visited on 2021-04-24).

pacala2004stabilization Pacala, Stephen and Robert Socolow. "Stabilization Wedges: Solving the Climate Problem for the Next 50 Years With Current Technologies". In: *Science* 305.5686 (2004), pp. 968–972. URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/305/5686/968 (visited on 2019-12-29).

Gardiner2010 Pachauri, Rajendra Kumar, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.

PICS2015panel Pacific Institute for Climate Solutions. *A Dialogue: Climate Change, Divestment and Society*. 2015. URL: https://pics.uvic.ca/events/dialogue-climate-change-divestment-and-society (visited on 2019-08-26).

PICSFeb2015 Pacific Institute for Climate Solutions. *PICS Climate News Scan: UBC Moves one Step Closer to Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://pics.uvic.ca/news/news-scan/pics-climate-news-scan-february-12-2015 (visited on 2019-08-26).

PACBI2008 Palestinian Campaign for the Academic and Cultural Boycott of Israel. *History*. 2008. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20141203175607/http://pacbi.org/etemplate.php?id=868 (visited on 2020-01-28).

PalframanSiteC2021 Palframan, Andrea. *Unsafe, Unnecessary, and Unlawful: First Nation Makes Last Stand Against Site C*. 2021. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3624/unsafe-unnecessary-and-unlawful-first-nation-makes-last-stand-against-site-c (visited on 2021-05-13).

Palmater2015 Palmater, Pamela, ed. *Indigenous Nationhood: Empowering Grassroots Citizens*. Toronto: Fernwood Publishing, 2015.

PalmaterPolice2020 — *Pipelines Police Pensions: Combatting Racism in Canada*. 2020. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EDNdgtYYzoA (visited on 2020-08-09).

Palmater2014 — "We are We Idle No More?" In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.

PalmerShortTerm2020 Palmer, Tim. *Short-term Tests Validate Long-term Estimates of Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01484-5 (visited on 2020-06-20).

PanettaUSAllies2021 Panetta, Alexander. *Alberta Oil's U.S. Allies Try Long-shot Measures to get Keystone XL Built*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/keystone-xl-us-senate-1.5907577 (visited on 2021-03-22).

PanettaProtestsProgress2020 — *From Protest to Progress: Black Lives Matter Protesters in Washington, D.C., Speak About the Weight of History and their Hopes for the Future*. 2020. URL: https://newsinteractives.cbc.ca/longform/black-voices-on-racism-and-change (visited on 2020-07-12).

PanettaKXL2021 — *Keystone XL Turns Into Early Club Against Biden*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/keystone-xl-turns-into-early-club-against-biden-1.5899142 (visited on 2021-02-05).

PapscunHeller2020 Papscun, Dan and Nina Heller. *AU Announces Full Financial Divestment from Fossil Fuel Stocks*. 2020. URL: https://www.theeagleonline.com/article/2020/04/breaking-au-announces-full-financial-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-stocks (visited on 2020-05-08).

PapscunDivestCovid2020 Papscun, Daniel. *Divesting From a Distance*. 2020. URL: https://progressive.org/latest/divesting-from-a-distance-papscun-200615/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

ParadkarIsrael2020 Paradkar, Shree. *Controversies at U of T Law, York University Highlight Escalating Suppression of Moderate Voices Criticizing Israel*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/opinion/star-columnists/2020/10/25/controversies-at-u-of-t-law-york-university-highlight-escalating-suppression-of-moderate-voices-criticizing-israel.html (visited on 2020-10-26).

Parenti2013 Parenti, Christian. *A Worthy Goal, but a Suspect Method*. 2013. URL: http://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2013/01/27/is-divestment-an-effective-means-of-protest/a-worthy-goal-but-a-suspect-method (visited on 2017-03-13).

Paris2013 Paris, Max. *Energy Industry Letter Suggested Environmental Law Changes*. 2013. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/energy-industry-letter-suggested-environmental-law-changes-1.1346258 (visited on 2020-02-29).

ParkEverybody2009 Park, Angela. *Everybody's Movement: Environmental Justice and Climate Change*. 2009. URL: https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/

files/Everybodys-movement-climate-social-justice.pdf (visited on 2020-07-12).

Parr2014 Parr, Adrian. *The Wrath of Capital: Neoliberalism and Climate Change Politics*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2014.

ParrishPS2021 Parrish, Will. *Minnesota law Enforcement Agency Blocks Release of Public Records About Surveilling Pipeline Opponents*. 2021. URL: https://theintercept.com/2021/08/07/minnesota-pipeline-line-3-public-records/ (visited on 2021-08-20).

ParrishBrownPembina2020 Parrish, Will and Alleen Brown. *Paid by the Pipeline: A Canadian Energy Company Bought an Oregon Sheriff's Unit*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/02/12/jordan-cove-oregon-pembina-pipeline/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

ParrishWilsonTerror2019 Parrish, Will and Jason Wilson. *Revealed: Anti-terror Center Helped Police Track Environmental Activists*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/oct/02/oregon-pipelines-protests-monitoring-police-anti-terror-unit (visited on 2021-10-06).

ParisAgreement2015 Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. *Paris Agreement*. 2015. URL: https://treaties.un.org/doc/Treaties/2016/02/20160215%2006-03%20PM/Ch_XXVII-7-d.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

PassyMonsch2004 Passy, Florence and Gian-Andrea Monsch. "Biographical Consequences of Activism". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.

Pasternak2014 Pasternak, Shiri. "Occupy(ed) Canada: The Political Economy of Indigenous Dispossession". In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.

pasternak2018does Pasternak, Shiri and Tia Dafnos. "How Does a Settler State Secure the Circuitry of Capital?" In: *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* 36.4 (2018), pp. 739–757. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0263775817713209 (visited on 2020-01-22).

Patashnik2008 Patashnik, Eric M. *Reforms at Risk: What Happens After Major Policy Changes Are Enacted*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2008.

patashnik2013struggle Patashnik, Eric M. and Julian E. Zelizer. "The Struggle to Remake Politics: Liberal Reform and the Limits of Policy Feedback in the Contemporary American State". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.4 (2013), pp. 1071–1087. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/331BA47F4E7BA7DCF60773760C4E98B7/S1537592713002831a.pdf/the-struggle-to-remake-politics-liberal-reform-and-the-limits-of-policy-feedback-in-the-contemporary-american-state.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

paterson2001risky Paterson, Matthew. "Risky Business: Insurance Companies in Global Warming Politics". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.4 (2001), pp. 18–42. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/152638001317146354 (visited on 2020-01-09).

Patrick2011 Patrick. *Administration Strategies Against Student Activism and Organizing*. 2011. URL: https://www.forstudentpower.org/blog/2011/03/24/administration-strategies-against-student-activism-and-organizing (visited on 2019-08-16).

PattersonEnbrPol2021 Patterson, Brent. *Enbridge Pipeline Company Funding of Police Challenged in Hamilton, now Seen in Minnesota and Elsewhere*. 2021. URL: https://pbicanada.org/2021/03/22/enbridge-pipeline-company-

funding-of-police-challenged-in-hamilton-now-seen-in-minnesota-and-elsewhere/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

PattersonCriminalization2020 Patterson, Brent. *The Criminalization of Indigenous Land Defenders is a Global Concern*. 2020. URL: https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/brent-patterson/2020/01/criminalization-indigenous-land-defenders-global-concern (visited on 2020-01-18).

PattersonRCMPResource2021 — *What do we Know About the RCMP's Resource Extraction Protection Unit?* 2021. URL: https://rabble.ca/political-action/what-do-we-know-about-the-rcmps-resource-extraction-protection-unit/ (visited on 2021-10-17).

paul1988political Paul, Karen and Dominic A. Aquila. "Political Consequences of Ethical Investing: The Case of South Africa". In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.9 (1988), pp. 691–697. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/25071819?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-01).

PaulAmazonFR2020 Paul, Kari. *Amazon to Ban Police Use of Facial Recognition Software for a Year*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2020/jun/10/amazon-rekognition-software-police-black-lives-matter (visited on 2020-06-19).

PaulsonCrash2014 Paulson Jr, Henry M. *The Coming Climate Crash*. 2014. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/22/opinion/sunday/lessons-for-climate-change-in-the-2008-recession.html?_r=0 (visited on 2020-02-23).

Pauly1995 Pauly, Daniel. "Anecdotes and the Shifting Baseline Syndrome of Fisheries". In: *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 10 (10 1995), p. 430.

Pauly2019 — *Vanishing Fish: Shifting Baselines and the Future of Global Fisheries*. Vancouver: Greystone Books, 2019.

PaviaWaterloo2019 Pavia, Joe. *'Water(loo) is rising': Demonstrators Gather for Climate Rallies in Waterloo Region*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/global-climate-strike-waterloo-region-demonstrations-1.5299969 (visited on 2021-07-03).

PavlichStacey2016 Pavlich, Dennis and Jocelyn Stacey. *UBC Divestment Decision Based on Perplexing Understanding of Legal Obligations*. 2016. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/ubc-divestment-decision-perplexing-understanding-legal-obligations/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

PearlChina2020 Pearl, Harry. *China Slow to Curb Coal Financing as Japan, South Korea 'Accept New Reality' on Phasing Out Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.scmp.com/economy/global-economy/article/3097259/china-slow-curb-coal-financing-japan-south-korea-accept-new (visited on 2020-10-15).

PearlmanVNV2011 Pearlman, Wendy. *Violence, Nonviolence, and the Palestinian National Movement*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.

Pearse2009 Pearse, Guy. *Quarry Vision: Coal, Climate Change and the End of the Resource Boom*. Carlton, Australia: Black Inc. Books, 2009.

Pedram2018 Pedram, Arno. *Occupying the Administration Building?* 2018. URL: https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2018/10/occupying-the-administration-building/ (visited on 2019-08-07).

PeeskerArcelorMittal2021 Peesker, Saira. *ArcelorMittal Dofasco Getting $400M from Ottawa to Cut Greenhouse Gas Emissions*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/dofasco-investment-1.6123829 (visited on 2021-08-29).

PeeskerMcMaster2021 — *McMaster President Looks to Speed up Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/mcmaster-divestment-1.5953194 (visited on 2021-03-20).

peeters2015climate Peeters, Wouter, Andries De Smet, Lisa Diependaele, Sigrid Sterckx, Robert H. McNeal, and Andries De Smet. *Climate Change and Individual Re-*

sponsibility: Agency, Moral Disengagement and the Motivational Gap. London: Palgave MacMillan, 2015.

PembinaBackstop2019 Pembina Institute. *Federal Carbon Pricing Backstop in Alberta is Fair, Effective, and Will Drive Competitiveness*. 2019. URL: https://www.pembina.org/media-release/federal-carbon-pricing-backstop-alberta-fair-effective-and-will-drive-competitiveness (visited on 2020-02-04).

PembinaIEA2021 — *IEA Special Report Maps Major Transformation in Energy Sector to Meet Climate Goals*. 2021. URL: https://www.pembina.org/media-release/iea-major-transformation-energy-sector-meet-climate-goals (visited on 2021-06-02).

PembinaCTaxAlberta2019 — *Where the Money Goes: How Revenue from Carbon Taxes Drives Change Without Hurting Albertans*. 2019. URL: https://www.pembina.org/pub/price-on-pollution-carbon-taxes (visited on 2020-02-04).

PenderBrown2020 Pender, Caelyn. *Brown Sells 90 Percent of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: https://www.browndailyherald.com/2020/03/04/brown-sells-90-percent-fossil-fuel-investments/ (visited on 2020-04-03).

PengellyReverse2021 Pengelly, Martin. *Joe Biden Executive Orders Will Reverse Trump on Climate, Iran, Covid and More*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/jan/17/joe-biden-executive-orders-trump-climate-iran-covid (visited on 2021-08-31).

PennycookDeliver2020 Pennycook, Matthew. *Talk is Cheap when it Comes to Climate Action. Now the Government Must Deliver*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/dec/12/talk-is-cheap-when-it-comes-to-climate-action-now-the-government-must-deliver (visited on 2021-08-31).

PandPCambridgeCase2017 People & Planet. *A Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment at the University of Cambridge*. 2017. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/blog/2017-09-21/case-fossil-fuel-divestment-university-cambridge (visited on 2020-12-15).

PandPRecruitment2021 — *Demand Fossil Free Careers: End Extractive Industry Recruitment*. 2021. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/petitions/fossil-free-careers/demand-fossil-free-careers-end-extractive-industry-recruitment (visited on 2021-08-19).

PPDigOrg2021 — *Digital Organizing Guide*. 2021. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/Digital%20organising%20guide%20%285%29.pdf (visited on 2021-07-26).

PandPActionGuide2017 — *Fossil Free Action Guide: Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/Fossil%20Free%20Action%20Guide.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

PPDivActionGuide2021 — *Fossil Free Action Guide: Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/2020%20FF%20action%20guide%20final.pdf (visited on 2021-07-26).

PandPCommitments — *Universities & Colleges Committed to Pursuing Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/fossil-free-victories (visited on 2020-01-18).

PaPDayofAction2017 People & Planet, University of Manchester, Zero Carbon Cambridge, People & Planet, University of East Anglia, Leeds University Fossil Free, and Fossil Free University College London. *Call out to Escalate Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns for National day of Action*. 2017. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/blog/2017-10-25/call-out-escalate-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-national-day-action (visited on 2020-01-02).

PerfittCutmoreLavoieOh2017 Perfitt, Katie, Laura Cutmore, Sadie-Phoenix Lavoie, and Tina Yeonju Oh. *A Conversation about the Canadian University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2017. URL: http://gutsmagazine.ca/divestment/ (visited on 2018-09-11).

PerkinsStubborn2021 Perkins, Miki. *Clean Energy Delayed by 'Stubborn Incumbency' of Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.smh.com.au/environment/climate-change/clean-energy-delayed-by-stubborn-incumbency-of-fossil-fuels-20211013-p58zi2.html (visited on 2021-10-13).

PerroneRepar2021 Perrone, Nicolás M. *Oil Companies don't Deserve Reparations for Fossil Fuel Bans. They'll Still Want Them*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/apr/19/oil-companies-dont-deserve-reparations-for-fossil-fuel-bans-theyll-still-want-them (visited on 2021-04-28).

PerryGND2020 Perry, Keston K. *The 'Green' New Deal Should not be a New Imperial Masterplan*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/green-deal-imperial-masterplan-200603124538265.html (visited on 2020-06-20).

Peters2014UA Peters, Diane. *ersities to Stop Investing in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/activists-want-universities-to-stop-investing-in-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2019-07-12).

Peters2015UA — *The Hot Mess of Student Activism*. 2015. URL: https://www.universityaffairs.ca/features/feature-article/the-hot-mess-of-student-activism/ (visited on 2019-07-12).

peters2020carbon Peters, G.P., R.M. Andrew, J.G. Canadell, P. Friedlingstein, R.B. Jackson, J.I. Korsbakken, C. Le Quéré, and A. Peregon. "Carbon dioxide emissions continue to grow amidst slowly emerging climate policies". In: *Nature Climate Change* 10.1 (2020), pp. 3–6. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-019-0659-6 (visited on 2020-01-28).

PetersConcordia2019 Peters, Marcus. *The Fossil Fuels Divestment Movement at Concordia: History and Insights*. 2019. URL: http://divestconcordia.ca/media/files/research/History-of-Divestment-at-Concordia.pdf (visited on 2021-08-29).

PetersonKvittemLove2020 Peterson, Anais, Greta Kvittem, and Elizabeth Love. *On Fossil Fuel Divestment Day, Students Demand Universities Take Action*. 2020. URL: https://www.teenvogue.com/story/fossil-fuel-divestment-day (visited on 2020-08-13).

NASInsideDivestment2015 Peterson, Rachelle. *Inside Divestment: The Illiberal Movement to Turn a Generation Against Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170704233036/https://www.nas.org/images/documents/NAS_insideDivestment_fullReport.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

Peto2010 Peto, Jennifer. "The Victimhood of the Powerful: White Jews, Zionism and the Racism of Hegemonic Holocaust Education". MA thesis. 2010. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/24619/1/Peto_Jennifer_201006_MA_thesis.pdf (visited on 2020-02-06).

PettyVilified2019 Petty, Kathleen. *'Doing the devil's work': 2 Oilsands CEOs on the Challenges of Speaking Up for a 'vilified' Industry*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/oil-industry-executives-non-partisan-advocacy-1.5288962 (visited on 2021-10-06).

Pfefferle2016 Pfefferle, Tim. "Between Morals and Markets — Fossil Fuel Divestment, Business, and the State". MA thesis. Oxford: University of Oxford, 2016. URL: https://www.academia.edu/31177213/Between_Morals_and_Markets_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Business_and_the_State (visited on 2020-07-11).

Pfeiffer2016CapitalStock — Pfeiffer, Alexander, Richard Millar, Cameron Hepburn, and Eric Beinhocker. "The '2 ° C Capital Stock' for Electricity Generation: Committed Cumulative Carbon Emissions from the Electricity Generation Sector and the Transition to a Green Economy". In: *Applied Energy* 179 (2016), pp. 1395–1408. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306261916302495 (visited on 2019-12-28).

PhamWaterloo2019 — Pham, Vivien. *UWaterloo Responsible Investing: Incorporating Environmental, Social and Governance*. 2019. URL: https://wusa.ca/news-updates/uwaterloo-responsible-investing-incorporating-environmental (visited on 2020-10-24).

PicardNepinak2015 — Picard, Ghislain and Derek Nepinak. *Open Letter to the Right Honourable Prime Minister Trudeau*. 2015. URL: http://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/open-letter-to-the-right-honourable-prime-minister-trudeau-562800671.html (visited on 2015-17-18).

PiddCampbell2019 — Pidd, Helen and Lucy Campbell. *Manchester Extinction Rebellion Activists Glue Themselves to Banks*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/02/manchester-extinction-rebellion-activists-glue-banks-barclays-hsbc (visited on 2019-09-03).

PierceCGL2020 — Pierce, Susannah. *Opinion: The Importance of Giving an Equal Voice and Opportunity to be Heard*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200128205911/https://www.lngcanada.ca/news/opinion-give-first-nations-who-support-cgl-an-equal-voice-and-an-equal-opportunity-to-be-heard/ (visited on 2020-01-28).

pierson2000increasing — Pierson, Paul. "Increasing Returns, Path Dependence, and the Study of Politics". In: *American Political Science Review* 94.2 (2000), pp. 251–267. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/AC2137B913363E33D97FC5CEC17CC75D/S0003055400221059a.pdf/increasing_returns_path_dependence_and_the_study_of_politics.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

pierson1993effect — — "When Effect Becomes Cause: Policy Feedback and Political Change". In: *World Politics* 45.4 (1993), pp. 595–628. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/EB310F82411B3E31406E030S0043887100008911a.pdf/when_effect_becomes_cause_policy_feedback_and_political_change.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

piggot2018influence — Piggot, Georgia. "The Influence of Social Movements on Policies That Constrain Fossil Fuel Supply". In: *Climate Policy* 18.7 (2018), pp. 942–954. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/14693062.2017.1394255?casa_token=Ql0a3Cig6XwAAAAA:BKMeIV0QgYoY9bp6FlDF5oJSPhM-JPqwhBssgRnHlnxVIv1haXaf1rF6jEoggrZbp8vbjQlUNyEF3Q (visited on 2021-08-20).

piispa2021towards — Piispa, Mikko and Tomi Kiilakoski. "Towards Climate Justice? Young Climate Activists in Finland on Fairness and Moderation". In: *Journal of Youth Studies* (2021), pp. 1–16. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13676261.2021.1923677 (visited on 2021-05-13).

PikeCoalTrans2021 — Pike, Lili. *What Should Coal Communities do when Power Plants Shut Down? Ask Germany*. 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/22349104/coal-climate-change-biden-infrastructure-plan-germany-just-transition (visited on 2021-08-31).

PikeSharper2021 — *Youth Climate Activists are Back With New, Sharper Demands for Countries and Corporations*. 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/2021/3/20/22340607/climate-change-strike-greta-thunberg-fridays-for-future-net-zero-emissions (visited on 2021-03-20).

pines1994burnout — Pines, Ayala M. "Burnout in Political Activism: An Existential Perspective". In: *Journal of Health and Human Resources Administration* 16.4

(1994), pp. 381–394. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/25780582.pdf (visited on 2020-06-23).

PinguelYouth2021 Pinguel, Fred. *Transforming Youth-led Organizing in the Digital Age*. 2021. URL: https://forgeorganizing.org/article/transforming-youth-led-organizing-digital-age (visited on 2021-08-29).

PinkTrudeauBDS2019 Pink, Aiden. *Justin Trudeau Says BDS Is Anti-Semitic*. 2019. URL: https://forward.com/fast-forward/417913/watch-justin-trudeau-says-bds-is-anti-semitic/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

pinon2008good Piñon Carlarne, Cinnamon. "Good Climate Governance: Only a Fragmented System of International Law Away?" In: *Law & Policy* 30.4 (2008), pp. 450–480. URL: https://sciencepolicy.colorado.edu/students/envs_4100/carlarne_2008.pdf (visited on 2020-01-10).

PittisLCIB2020 Pittis, Don. *A Low-carbon Investment Boom may be Underway in Alberta and Saskatchewan*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oil-gas-business-climate-change-1.5808746 (visited on 2021-08-31).

PittisEnergyOpportunity2015 — *Cheap Oil and Climate Change Spell Opportunity for Energy Giants*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oil-plunge-canadian-energy-company-technology-1.3317559 (visited on 2020-10-01).

PittisAir2020 — *COVID-19 has Sucked the Oxygen Out of the Room on the Climate Economy*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/covid-19-climate-economy-1.5820060 (visited on 2021-08-31).

PittisRBC2021 — *Despite Calls for Change, Canada's RBC is One of World's Top Bankers to Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/canada-banks-fossil-fuels-report-1.5960845 (visited on 2021-04-05).

PittisBorderLevy2021 — *Fear of Climate Change Rust Belt has Governments Considering Carbon Border Levy*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/carbon-adjustment-column-don-pittis-1.6016074 (visited on 2021-05-13).

PittisPumpedStorage2020 — *Fossil Fuel Giant Faces Uphill Push to Build Green Mega-project*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oil-green-energy-don-pittis-fossil-fuels-tc-energy-1.5662311 (visited on 2020-07-30).

PittisCapitalStranded2016 — *Warning for Investors, Not Just Environmentalists, in Fossil Fuel Spending*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/fossil-fuel-investment-capital-stranded-1.3524952 (visited on 2019-12-28).

PittisDamsValue2021 — *Why Cheap Wind Power is Making Quebec's Big, Old Dams More Valuable as a 'Battery,' say Experts*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/apuiat-dam-wind-power-1.5903334 (visited on 2021-03-22).

PivenSeaChange2021 Piven, Ben. *Black Gold Blues: Climate Wins Signal Sea Change for Big Oil*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/5/28/black-gold-blues-climate-wins-signal-sea-change-for-big-oil (visited on 2021-06-20).

Piven2008 Piven, Frances Fox. *Challenging Authority: How Ordinary People Change America*. New York: Rowman & Littlefield, 2008.

PivenCloward1978 Piven, Frances Fox and Richard Cloward. *Poor People's Movements: Why They Succeed, How They Fail*. New York: Vintage, 1978.

plantinga2020financial Plantinga, Auke and Bert Scholtens. "The Financial Impact of Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *Climate Policy* (2020), pp. 1–13. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2020.1806020 (visited on 2020-08-21).

PlastrikClevelandRetreat2019 Plastrik, Peter and John Cleveland. *Can it Happen Here? Improving the Prospect for Managed Retreat by US Cities*. 2019. URL: https://adaptation.

ei.columbia.edu/sites/default/files/content/Managed-Retreat-Report-March-2019.pdf (visited on 2021-04-12).

PlattBacklash2021 Platt, Brian. *Erin O'Toole Faces Backlash from 'Surprised and Frustrated' Conservatives Over Carbon Pricing Plan*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/erin-otooles-faces-backlash-from-surprised-and-frustrated-conservatives-over-carbon-pricing-plan (visited on 2021-04-28).

PlattTaxInc2020 — *Federal Carbon Tax to Increase to $170 per Tonne by 2030 as Liberals Unveil New Climate Plan*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/federal-carbon-tax-to-increase-to-170-per-tonne-by-2030-as-liberals-unveil-new-climate-plan (visited on 2021-08-31).

PlattSCCCarbon2021 — *The Dissenting View: Two SCC Justices say Federal Carbon Tax 'rewrites the rules of Confederation'*. 2015. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/the-dissenting-view-why-two-scc-justices-say-the-federal-carbon-tax-rewrites-the-rules-of-confederation (visited on 2021-08-31).

PlattOnFire2021 Platt, John R. *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement is on Fire*. 2021. URL: https://www.peoplesworld.org/article/the-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-is-on-fire/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

PlautzCon2021 Plautz, Jason. *Meet the Conservatives Who Want to Fight Climate Change — Their Way*. 2021. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/magazine/conservative-coalition-fighting-global-warming/2021/07/08/a05633ba-cd2e-11eb-8014-2f3926ca24d9_story.html (visited on 2021-07-26).

PlumerNuc2018 Plumer, Brad, Henry Fountain, and Livia Albeck-Ripka. *Environmentalists and Nuclear Power? It's Complicated*. 2018. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/18/climate/climate-fwd-green-nuclear.html (visited on 2020-07-20).

Plumptre2020 Plumptre, Bora. *National Emissions Numbers Underscore Need to Invest in Clean Economy*. 2020. URL: https://www.pembina.org/blog/national-emissions-numbers-underscore-need-invest-clean-economy (visited on 2020-05-22).

plutzer2002becoming Plutzer, Eric. "Becoming a Habitual Voter: Inertia, Resources, and Growth in Young Adulthood". In: *American political science review* 96.01 (2002), pp. 41–56. URL: http://www.nonprofitvote.org/documents/2010/11/becoming-a-habitual-voter.pdf (visited on 2017-03-18).

Plyler2009 Plyler, Jen. *How To Keep On Keeping On: Sustaining Ourselves in Community Organizing and Social Justice Struggles*. 2009. URL: https://uppingtheanti.org/journal/article/03-how-to-keep-on-keeping-on/ (visited on 2020-06-23).

PoitrasNB2jobs Poitras, Jacques. *Higgs Sees No Problem With Natural Resources Deputy Doing Top Environment Job Too*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/tom-macfarlane-deputy-minister-environment-energy-higgs-1.5603367 (visited on 2020-06-20).

PoitrasEnergyEast2018 — *Pipe Dreams: Energy East Proved Just how Difficult Indigenous Consultations Can Be*. 2018. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/pipe-dreams-energy-east-proved-just-how-difficult-indigenous-consultations-can-be (visited on 2021-10-06).

Poitras2018 — *Pipe Dreams: The Fight for Canada's Energy Future*. Toronto: Viking Press, 2018.

PoitrasWind2020 Poitras, Jacques. *Wind Shifting Against Green Energy Project in Northern Community*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/

new-brunswick/wind-farm-anse-bleue-1.5765614 (visited on 2020-10-21).

Polanyi1944 Polanyi, Karl. *The Great Transformation*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1944.

PolitiPoliceViolenceSheet2020 Politi, Daniel. *Activists Create Public Online Spreadsheet of Police Violence Videos*. 2020. URL: https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2020/06/george-floyd-public-spreadsheet-police-violence-videos.html (visited on 2020-06-20).

polletta2021personal Polletta, Francesca, Tania DoCarmo, Kelly Marie Ward, and Jessica Callahan. "Personal Storytelling in Professionalized Social Movements". In: *Mobilization* 26.1 (2021), pp. 65–86. URL: https://meridian.allenpress.com/mobilization/article-abstract/26/1/65/463084 (visited on 2021-04-05).

polletta2001collective Polletta, Francesca and James M. Jasper. "Collective Identity and Social Movements". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 27.1 (2001), pp. 283–305. URL: https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.27.1.283 (visited on 2020-02-20).

PollinHansen2018 Pollin, Robert and Tyler Hansen. *Economics and Climate Justice Activism: Assessing the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: https://www.peri.umass.edu/economists/robert-pollin/item/download/776_1ae306cb99a0ace3d577fe91ef68b0ab (visited on 2020-01-19).

Poloz2019 Poloz, Stephen S., Carolyn A. Wilkins, Timothy Lane, Lawrence L. Schembri, Lynn Patterson, and Paul Beaudry. *Financial System Review Summary — 2019*. 2019. URL: https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/05/fsr-summary-2019/ (visited on 2019-07-22).

PolsterNewson2015 Polster, Claire and Janice Newson. *A Penny for Your Thoughts: How Corporatization Devalues Teaching, Research, and Public Service in Canada's Universities*. 2015. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20Office/2015/05/Penny_Thoughts_TOC_preface_intro.pdf (visited on 2020-03-12).

Polychroniou2018 Polychroniou, C.J. *Are Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns Working? A Conversation With Economist Robert Pollin*. 2018. URL: https://truthout.org/articles/are-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-working-a-conversation-with-economist-robert-pollin/ (visited on 2020-01-19).

duPont2018warming Pont, Yann Robiou du and Malte Meinshausen. "Warming Assessment of the Bottom-up Paris Agreement Emissions Pledges". In: *Nature communications* 9.1 (2018), p. 4810. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-018-07223-9 (visited on 2019-12-29).

PontecorvoHarvardNetZero Pontecorvo, Emily. *Harvard Didn't Divest from Fossil Fuels. So What Does its 'Net-zero' Pledge Mean?* 2020. URL: https://grist.org/climate/harvard-didnt-divest-from-fossil-fuels-so-what-does-its-net-zero-pledge-mean/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

Pontecorvo2020 — *So what does Harvard's 'Net-zero' Pledge Mean?* 2020. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/05/07/news/so-what-does-harvards-net-zero-pledge-mean (visited on 2020-05-22).

PontecorvoHarvard2021 — *Students Find Obscure Law That Could Make University Fossil Fuel Investments Illegal*. 2021. URL: https://grist.org/climate-energy/harvard-boston-college-students-find-obscure-law-that-could-make-university-fossil-fuel-investments-illegal/ (visited on 2021-04-12).

PontificalGlaciers2011 Pontifical Academy of Sciences. *Fate of Mountain Glaciers in the Anthropocene*. 2011. URL: http://www.pas.va/content/dam/accademia/pdf/glaciers.pdf (visited on 2019-12-28).

PontificalHealth2017 — *Health of People, Health of Planet and Our Responsibility Climate Change, Air Pollution and Health*. 2017. URL: http://www.pas.va/content/accademia/en/publications/scriptavaria/healthofpeople.html (visited on 2019-12-28).

PopeBenedictCaritasVeritate Pope Benedict XVI. *Caritas in Veritate*. 2009. URL: http://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_ben-xvi_enc_20090629_caritas-in-veritate.html (visited on 2019-12-29).

PopeFrancis2015 Pope Francis. *Encyclical Letter Laudato Si' of the Holy Father Francis on the Care of Our Common Home*. 2015. URL: http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco_20150524_enciclica-laudato-si.html (visited on 2016-05-25).

PopeFrancisFilth2015 — *The earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth*. 2015. URL: https://twitter.com/pontifex/status/611518771186929664 (visited on 2019-12-29).

popovic2015blueprint Popovic, Srdja and Matthew Miller. *Blueprint for Revolution: How to Use Rice Pudding, Lego Men, and Other Nonviolent Techniques to Galvanize Communities, Overthrow Dictators, Or Simply Change the World*. New York: Spiegel & Grau, 2015.

PopovicTabuchi2020 Popovich, Nadja and Hiroko Tabuchi. *Tracking the Environmental Rules Reversed Under Trump*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/13/climate/nyt-climate-newsletter-trump-rollbacks.html (visited on 2020-07-12).

PosnerWeisbach2010 Posner, Eric A. and David Weisbach. *Climate Change Justice*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2010.

PostableWhyInvest2020 Postable. *Why Universities Invest in Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://youtu.be/cdRLwhYglf0 (visited on 2020-06-19).

PouletteGreenlandSmith2019 Poulette, Dale Andrew and Rachael Greenland-Smith. *The Fight to Save the Shubenacadie River*. 2019. URL: https://nsadvocate.org/2019/10/08/dale-andrew-poulette-and-rachael-greenland-smith-the-fight-to-save-the-shubenacadie-river/ (visited on 2019-10-09).

PovoledoPope2018 Povoledo, Elisabetta. *Pope Tells Oil Executives to Act on Climate: 'There Is No Time to Lose'*. 2018. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/09/world/europe/pope-oil-executives-climate-change.html (visited on 2021-05-14).

powell2012new Powell, Walter and Paul DiMaggio. *The New Institutionalism in Organizational Analysis*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2012.

PowerShiftAtlantic2014 Power Shift Atlantic. *Power Shift Atlantic: Building a Movement of Movements*. 2014. URL: http://d3n8a8pro7vhmx.cloudfront.net/ourclimate/pages/118/attachments/original/1395782239/Powershift_Atlantic_2014_Booklet_INTERACTIVE.pdf?1395782239 (visited on 2021-10-06).

PowersOnTrack2019 Powers, Lucas. *Trudeau's Claim that Canada is 'on track' to Meet 2030 Climate Target is Misleading*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-climate-change-2030-fact-check-1.5295961 (visited on 2020-01-18).

PowerShiftCanadaMaritimesEnergyFF2014 PowerShift Canada. *Day of Action — Powershift*. 2014. URL: https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157643209135685 (visited on 2019-08-03).

PowerShiftCanadaDalFF2014 — *Divest Dalhousie Delivered a Carbon Bubble to Their Administration*. 2014. URL: https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13564593755/in/album-72157643270362584/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

PowerShiftCanadauVicFF2014 PowerShift Canada. *Drilling for Oil on the University of Victoria Campus*. 2014. URL: https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13570748144/in/album-72157643270362584/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

PowerShiftCanadaPS2012 — *PowerShift 2012 Day 1: Opening Plenary on October 26, 2012*. 2012. URL: https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157631866699003/with/8128547983/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

BarnardPanelReport2017 Presidential Task Force to Examine Divestment. *Final Report to the Barnard College Board of Trustees Committee on Investments*. 2017. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170310005716/https://barnard.edu/sites/default/files/bc-divestmentreport2-2016dec.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

RobinsonCECCSUofT2020 President's Advisory Committee on the Environment, Climate Change, and Sustainability. *Annual Report 2020: Embedding Sustainability Across U of T*. 2020. URL: https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2020/12/2020-CECCS-Annual-Report-compressed.pdf (visited on 2021-10-28).

PressMacklem2020 Press, Jordan. *Canada Needs to Pick up Pace on Tackling Climate Change, Tiff Macklem Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bank-of-canada-environment-tiff-macklem-1.5805453 (visited on 2020-11-18).

PressProgressCoverage2020 PressProgress. *Global BC's Land Defender Coverage 'Foments Fear' and is 'Woefully Ignorant' of History, Indigenous Scholars Say*. 2020. URL: https://pressprogress.ca/global-bcs-land-defender-coverage-foments-fear-and-is-woefully-ignorant-of-history-indigenous-scholars-say/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

KCLHungerStrike Presswood, Laurie. *Kings College London has Agreed to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: http://www.thenationalstudent.com/Student/2017-03-09/kings_college_london_has_agreed_to_divest_from_fossil_fuels.html (visited on 2017-03-06).

preston2017racial Preston, Jen. "Racial Extractivism and White Settler Colonialism: An Examination of the Canadian Tar Sands Mega-projects". In: *Cultural Studies* 31.2-3 (2017), pp. 353–375. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09502386.2017.1303432 (visited on 2020-02-14).

PriceWongHarvard2019 Price, Andrew and Matteo N. Wong. *The Rebirth of Harvard's Divestment Movement*. 2019. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/2/14/divestment-HMC/ (visited on 2020-11-17).

PriceBafflegab2020 Price, Matt. *The Big Banks' Green Bafflegab*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/11/25/Big-Banks-Bafflegab/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

prno2012exploring Prno, Jason and D. Scott Slocombe. "Exploring the Origins of 'Social License to Operate' in the Mining Sector: Perspectives from Governance and Sustainability Theories". In: *Resources Policy* 37.3 (2012), pp. 346–357. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301420712000311?casa_token=F4enY1rxn1YAAAAA:I8AD7gwg7Boy-AgI0c8HH3G72PfUbl5S96YhRq1TfUg90kcM2SE34e2x4dpSvgqhWurZVCLOd (visited on 2021-10-10).

ProctorCGL2021 Proctor, Jason. *B.C. Supreme Court Judge Rejects Bid to Send Coastal GasLink Pipeline Back for Assessment*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/wet-suwet-en-coastal-gaslink-pipeline-court-1.5998232 (visited on 2021-04-28).

ProctorAgnot2008 Proctor, Robert N. "Agnotology: A Missing Term to Describe the Cultural Production of Ignorance (and Its Study)". In: *Agnotology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Ed. by Robert N. Proctor and Londa Schiebinger. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.

ProctorSchiebinger2008 Proctor, Robert N. and Londa Schiebinger, eds. *Agnotology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.

ProfitaUnder2020 Profita, Cassandra. *Climate Justice Fund Counters 'Centuries Of Underinvestment'*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/11/21/936850821/

climate-justice-fund-counters-centuries-of-underinvestment (visited on 2021-08-31).

proulx2014colonizing Proulx, Craig. "Colonizing Surveillance: Canada Constructs an Indigenous Terror Threat". In: *Anthropologica* (2014), pp. 83–100. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/24469643.pdf (visited on 2020-02-14).

Prudham2014 Prudham, Scott. *Divestment Letter to President Gertler*. 2014. URL: https://www.utfa.org/content/divestment-letter-president-gertler (visited on 2020-01-01).

PrupasFirstPartially Prupas, Jessica. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Partially Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/jessprupas/2014/12/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-partially-divest--0 (visited on 2020-01-01).

PrystupaUBC2015 Prystupa, Mychaylo. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Fever Hits UBC and Other Canadian Campuses*. 2015. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2015/01/25/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-fever-hits-ubc-and-other-canadian-campuses (visited on 2020-01-01).

NatStratCritInf2009 Public Safety Canada. *National Strategy for Critical Infrastructure*. 2009. URL: https://www.publicsafety.gc.ca/cnt/rsrcs/pblctns/srtg-crtcl-nfrstrctr/index-en.aspx (visited on 2020-02-14).

PuglieseMilIntel2020 Pugliese, David. *Team with Canadian Military Intelligence Unit Data-mined Social Media Accounts of Ontarians During Pandemic*. 2020. URL: https://ottawacitizen.com/news/national/defence-watch/team-with-canadian-military-intelligence-unit-data-mined-social-media-accounts-of-ontarians-during-pandemic (visited on 2020-07-30).

PullTogetherAbout Pull Together. *About*. 2014. URL: https://pull-together.ca/background/ (visited on 2019-08-16).

PullellaVatican2020 Pullella, Philip. *Vatican Urges Catholics to Drop Investments in Fossil Fuels, Arms*. 2020. URL: https://www.reuters.com/article/us-vatican-environment/vatican-urges-catholics-to-drop-investments-in-fossil-fuels-arms-idUSKBN23P1HI (visited on 2020-07-12).

Purdy2016 Purdy, Brett. *University of Winnipeg Could be one Step Closer to Divesting Itself of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-fossil-fuels-investments-1.3483936 (visited on 2012-01-02).

Queally2015 Queally, Jon. *Norway Goes Big on Fossil Fuel Divestment... Now Who's Next?* 2015. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/06/05/norway-goes-big-fossil-fuel-divestment-now-whos-next (visited on 2020-02-23).

QBACC2019 Queen's Backing Action on Climate Change. *Investing in a Sustainable Future: 2nd Edition*. 2019. URL: https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/10cac0_5b3c2936a228425e97ae09ddac47cdf1.pdf (visited on 2020-11-18).

QBACCMar2020 — *We Did it*. 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/QueensBACC/posts/3234821430077363 (visited on 2020-03-12).

QueensCharter2020 Queen's Gazette. *Queen's Signs Climate Charter*. 2020. URL: https://www.queensu.ca/gazette/stories/queens-signs-climate-charter (visited on 2021-08-30).

QueensClimatePlan2016 Queen's University. *Climate Action Plan: Building a Sustainable Future*. 2016. URL: https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/15-0406%20Climate%20Action%20Plan_accessible.pdf (visited on 2018-09-12).

QueensGreenCampus2020 Queen's University. *Green Campus*. 2020. URL: https://www.queensu.ca/about/greencampus (visited on 2020-08-15).

QueensComReport2015 Queen's University Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels. *Report to the Principal from Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/QU-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestmen_access-2015-11.pdf (visited on 2018-08-23).

QuigleyBugdenOdgers Quigley, Ellen, Emily Bugden, and Anthony Odgers. *Divestment: Advantages and Disadvantages for the University of Cambridge*. 2020. URL: https://www.cam.ac.uk/sites/www.cam.ac.uk/files/sm6_divestment_report.pdf (visited on 2020-11-24).

QuilleyGregoryAlliance2020 Quilley, Stephen and Paul Gregory. *Green Politics and the Right: Possible Alliance?* 2020. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LWMK6Q3N-lo (visited on 2021-08-31).

QuinsonSpikes2021 Quinson, Tim. *Cost of Capital Spikes for Fossil-Fuel Producers*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-11-09/cost-of-capital-widens-for-fossil-fuel-producers-green-insight (visited on 2021-11-10).

QuinsonCapitalCost2021 — *Cost of Capital Spikes for Fossil-Fuel Producers: Ten Years ago, Developing Oil and Gas Projects was About the Same as Renewable Endeavors. Not Anymore*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-11-09/cost-of-capital-widens-for-fossil-fuel-producers-green-insight (visited on 2021-11-16).

QuinsonIns2021 — *Insurers Can Afford to Drop Oil and Gas—But Many Won't*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-08-25/insurers-risk-financial-harm-by-covering-oil-and-gas-firms-green-insight (visited on 2021-08-29).

QuintinStingray2020 Quintin, Cooper. *Detecting Fake 4G Base Stations in Real Time*. 2020. URL: https://media.defcon.org/DEF%20CON%2028/DEF%20CON%20Safe%20Mode%20presentations/DEF%20CON%20Safe%20Mode%20-%20Cooper%20Quintin%20-%20Detecting%20Fake%204G%20Base%20Stations%20in%20Real%20Time.pdf (visited on 2020-08-13).

qvist2015potential Qvist, Staffan A. and Barry W. Brook. "Potential for Worldwide Displacement of Fossil-fuel Electricity by Nuclear Energy in Three Decades Based on Extrapolation of Regional Deployment Data". In: *PloS one* 10.5 (2015), e0124074. URL: https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0124074 (visited on 2021-06-20).

Rabe2018 Rabe, Barry G. *Can We Price Carbon?* Cambridge: MIT Press, 2018.

rabe2012carbon Rabe, Barry G and Christopher P Borick. "Carbon Taxation and Policy Labeling: Experience from American States and Canadian Provinces". In: *Review of Policy Research* 29.3 (2012), pp. 358–382. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-1338.2012.00564.x (visited on 2019-12-26).

Rabinowitz2019 Rabinowitz, Abby. *War All the Time? Climate Reporters Weigh Coverage Quantity Against Quality*. 2019. URL: https://www.cjr.org/united_states_project/climate-change-crisis-story-quantity.php (visited on 2019-07-06).

RabsonTMXNeed2020 Rabson, Mia. *Canada Energy Regulator Projects There May be no Need for Trans Mountain Expansion*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/11/24/canada-energy-regulator-projects-there-may-be-no-need-for-trans-mountain-expansion.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

RabsonTwoThirds2020 Rabson, Mia. *Even with Oil and Gas Decline, Fossils Fuels Could Make Up Two-thirds of Canada's Energy Use by 2050: Report*. 2020. URL: https:

//www.cbc.ca/news/science/fossil-fuels-canada-1.5813884 (visited on 2021-08-31).

RabsonTax2020 — *Federal, Provincial Battle Over Carbon Tax Goes Before Supreme Court This Week*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/supreme-court-carbon-tax-1.5732557 (visited on 2020-09-21).

RabsonIEACanDec2021 — *International Energy Agency Forecasts Decline in Canadian Oil Demand Coming*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/2021/10/16/international-energy-agency-forecasts-decline-in-canadian-oil-demand-coming.html (visited on 2021-10-16).

RabsonEverNeed2020 — *Keystone XL, Trans Mountain and Line 3 Last Pipelines Canada Will Ever Need, Says Energy Regulator*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/keystone-xl-trans-mountain-and-line-3-last-pipelines-canada-will-ever-need-says-energy-regulator (visited on 2021-08-31).

RabsonLNG2020 — *LNG Can Help Address Climate Change, Provide Safe Energy Investment: Minister*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/7320678/lng-climate-change-oregan/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

RabsonSenate2019 — *Senate Passes Bill C-69, C-48 in Blow to Canada's Energy Industry*. 2019. URL: https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/b-c-tanker-ban-bill-squeaks-through-final-vote-in-senate-1.1276452 (visited on 2020-10-26).

Rader1989 Rader, Nancy. *Power Surge: The Status and Near Term Potential of Renewable Energy Technologies*. Washington, D.C.: Public Citizen, 1989.

RaderHempling2001 Rader, Nancy and Scott Hempling. *The Renewables Portfolio Standard: A Practical Guide*. Washington, DC: National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissions, 2001. URL: https://www.scotthemplinglaw.com/files/pdf/ppr_renewables_portfolio_standard_0201_0.pdf (visited on 2020-05-09).

RadfordKXL2020 Radford, Evan. *Saskatchewan First Nation to be Part Owner of Keystone XL pipeline*. 2020. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/7389675/saskatchewan-nekaneet-cree-nation-keystone-xl-pipeline/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

RadwanskiIS2020 Radwanski, Adam. *By International Standards, the Liberals' Climate-change Bill is Underwhelming*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-by-international-standards-the-liberals-climate-change-bill-is/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

RadwanskiWellShort2021 — *Canada on Pace to Fall Well Short of 2030 Climate Commitment, Report Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-new-report-shows-canada-far-from-pace-to-meet-2030-climate-commitment/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

RadwanskiOldPromises2020 — *The New Liberal Climate Promises are Mostly to Get On With the Old Climate Promises*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/commentary/article-the-new-liberal-climate-promises-are-mostly-to-get-on-with-the-old/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

RafalowiczFFT2021 Rafalowicz, Alex. *This is Why we Need a Fossil Fuel Treaty*. 2021. URL: https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2021/08/this-is-why-we-need-a-fossil-fuel-treaty/ (visited on 2021-09-05).

ragin1987comparative Ragin, Charles C. *The Comparative Method: Moving Beyond Qualitative and Quantitative Strategies*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987.

RaiMalware2021 Rai, Priye. *Check If Your Phone Is Infected With Pegasus Using MVT (Step-by-step Guide)*. 2021. URL: https://fossbytes.com/check-

if-phone-is-infected-with-pegasus-using-mvt/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

RANBanking2019 Rainforest Action Network. *Banking on Climate Change: Fossil Fuel Finance Report Card 2019*. 2019. URL: https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Banking_on_Climate_Change_2019_vFINAL1.pdf (visited on 2019-10-07).

RANBanking2021 — *Banking on Climate Chaos: Fossil Fuel Finance Report 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Banking-on-Climate-Chaos-2021.pdf (visited on 2021-04-05).

Rajamohan2018 Rajamohan, Rithikha. *AMS Council Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels in new Investment Policy*. 2018. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-fossil-fuel-free-mandate-investment-policy/ (visited on 2018-09-23).

RajiTimeline2014 Raji, Michelle Y. *Timeline: Fossil Fuels Divestment*. 2014. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2014/10/2/timeline-fossil-fuels-divestment/ (visited on 2021-08-20).

RamanaSchacherl2020 Ramana, M.V. and Eva Schacherl. *Why the Liberals' Nuclear Power Plan is a Pipe Dream*. 2020. URL: https://ottawacitizen.com/opinion/ramana-and-schacherl-why-the-liberals-nuclear-power-plan-is-a-pipe-dream (visited on 2020-11-16).

Randerson2015 Randerson, James. *A Story of Hope: the Guardian Launches Phase II of its Climate Change Campaign*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/oct/05/a-story-of-hope-the-guardian-launches-phase-two-of-its-climate-change-campaign (visited on 2016-06-27).

RankinCoE2020 Rankin, Frances. *Church of England Fund Drops Remaining Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: https://www.desmog.co.uk/2020/07/07/church-england-fund-drops-remaining-fossil-fuel-investments (visited on 2020-07-15).

RankinArctic2021 Rankin, Jennifer. *EU Aims for Greater Arctic Role and Calls for Oil, Coal and Gas to Stay in the Ground*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/oct/13/eu-calls-for-arctics-oil-coal-and-gas-to-stay-in-the-ground (visited on 2021-10-16).

RankinGasSub2021 — *EU Lawmakers Vote to Prolong Fossil Fuel Gas Subsidies Until 2027*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/28/eu-lawmakers-vote-prolong-fossil-fuel-gas-subsidies (visited on 2021-09-29).

RatcliffeMekong2020 Ratcliffe, Rebecca. *Cambodia Scraps Plans for Mekong Hydropower Dams*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/20/cambodia-scraps-plans-for-mekong-hydropower-dams (visited on 2020-03-30).

RathiCoEExxon2020 Rathi, Akshat and Alastair Marsh. *Church of England Unloads Exxon Shares on Failed Emission Goals*. 2020. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-10-08/church-of-england-pensions-board-has-divested-from-exxonmobil (visited on 2020-10-12).

RawlinsonERCommute2021 Rawlinson, Kevin. *Jury Clears Extinction Rebellion Activists who Targeted Commuters*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2021/dec/10/jury-clears-extinction-rebellion-activists-who-targeted-commuters (visited on 2021-12-11).

ReadfearnAusSpy2021 Readfearn, Graham. *Aussie Spy Agency saw Climate Crisis Coming 40 Years ago — And Fretted About its Coal Cash*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/12/03/news/australias-spy-agency-saw-climate-crisis-coming (visited on 2021-12-09).

ReadfearnSuncorp2020 — *Insurance Giant Suncorp to End Coverage and Finance for Oil and Gas Industry*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/21/insurance-giant-suncorp-to-end-coverage-and-finance-for-oil-and-gas-industry (visited on 2020-08-21).

ReadfearnMortonCling2021 Readfearn, Graham and Adam Morton. *'Every Choice Matters': Can we Cling to Hope of Avoiding 1.5C Heating?* 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/03/every-choice-matters-can-we-cling-to-hope-of-avoiding-15c-heating (visited on 2021-04-05).

ChanHarveySanchezMJJC2015 Rebel Sage. *March for Jobs, Justice, and the Climate, Toronto, July 5/15 — Jody Chan and Amanda Harvey-Sánchez*. 2015. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wJY1h7Yb0Ig (visited on 2019-07-30).

McGill-CAMSR2013 Redel, Josh, Robin Reid-Fraser, Haley Dinel, Michael Szpejda, Allison Cooper, JP Briggs, Katherine Larson, Samuel Harris, Katherine Shea, Brian Farnan, Stefan Fong, and Tyler Hofmeister. *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility*. 2013. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/McGill-CAMSR2013.pdf (visited on 2017-03-17).

RedfernNajavo2021 Redfern, Jerry. *'No One Explained': Fracking Brings Pollution, not Wealth, to Navajo Land*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/apr/04/navajo-nation-fracking (visited on 2021-04-05).

RedHotTakeover redhotconservative.com. *Takeover of American Universities*. 2015. URL: http://www.redhotconservative.com/tag/inside-divestment-the-illeberal-movement-to-turn-a-generation-against-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2017-03-18).

ReganAsianBanksCoal2021 Regan, Helen. *Asian Banks are Failing on Climate by Channeling Billions Into Coal, Report Says*. 2021. URL: https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2021/02/25/business/asia-coal-banks-climate-intl-hnk/index.html (visited on 2021-03-04).

Regan14T2020 — *Flooding From Sea Level Rise Could Cost our Planet $14.2 Trillion, Study Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/30/weather/coastal-flooding-sea-level-rise-study-intl-hnk/index.html (visited on 2020-08-02).

ReganChoosing2020 — *We're at a Turning Point on Climate Change. But Most Countries are Still Choosing Fossil Fuels over Clean Energy, Report Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/12/02/world/climate-production-gap-fossil-fuels-intl-hnk/index.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

ReganPipelineTribal2021 Regan, Sheila. *'It's Cultural Genocide': Inside the Fight to Stop a Pipeline on Tribal Lands*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/feb/19/line-3-pipeline-ojibwe-tribal-lands (visited on 2021-03-16).

ReganLine3-2021 — *'We will not stop': Pipeline Opponents Ready for America's Biggest Environmental Fight*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/jun/20/line-3-pipeline-indigenous-environmental-justice (visited on 2021-06-20).

Reguly2019 Reguly, Eric. *A Tale of Transformation: The Danish Company that Went from Black to Green Energy*. 2019. URL: https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/climate-and-carbon/black-green-energy-15554049/ (visited on 2020-08-23).

RegulyNorway2021 Reguly, Eric. *Message from the Norway Wealth Fund to Oil Sands Companies: Clean Up Your Act or Suffer*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/commentary/article-message-from-the-norway-wealth-fund-to-oil-sands-companies-clean-up/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

RegunbergKids2021 Regunberg, Aaron. *Climate Change Means Teaching Kids to Love What They Might Soon Lose*. 2021. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/163477/climate-change-parenting-monarch-butterflies (visited on 2021-10-05).

ReichertClearview2020 Reichert, Corinne. *Senator Fears Clearview AI Facial Recognition Could be Used on Protesters*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnet.com/news/senator-concerned-clearview-ai-facial-recognition-is-being-used-by-police-in-black-lives-matter-protests/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

ReidSFU2013 Reid, Marelle. *SFU Student Group Calls for University to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Pipelines*. 2013. URL: https://www.burnabynow.com/news/sfu-student-group-calls-for-university-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-and-pipelines-1.408677 (visited on 2020-01-01).

RendellQuantif2020 Rendell, Mark. *New Study Aims to Quantify Climate Change Risks for Canada's Banks, Insurers*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-new-study-aims-to-quantify-climate-change-risks-for-canadas-banks/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

RestonReframe2020 Reston, Maeve. *As Coronavirus Cases Hit Daily Record, Trump Tries to Reframe Race About Oil*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/24/politics/donald-trump-joe-biden-oil-fracking-election-2020/index.html (visited on 2020-10-24).

Rettig2006 Rettig, Hillary. *The Lifelong Activist: How to Change the World Without Losing Your Way*. Herndon, VA: Lantern Books, 2006.

BanksShun2020 Reuters. *Banks and Insurers Shun Canada's Oil Sands*. 2020. URL: https://www.reuters.com/article/global-oil-canada-environment-idUSL1N2GQ19K (visited on 2020-10-19).

ReutersGenevaPrivate — *Climate Activists Block Geneva Airport's Private-jet Terminal*. URL: https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-climate-change-xr-geneva/climate-activists-block-geneva-airports-private-jet-terminal-idUSKBN1XQ0HK (visited on 2019-11-26).

ReutersCreditSuisse2020 — *Credit Suisse Also Spied on Greenpeace-Newspaper*. 2020. URL: https://www.reuters.com/article/us-credit-suisse-spying/credit-suisse-also-spied-on-greenpeace-newspaper-idUSKBN1ZW0F5 (visited on 2020-02-04).

ReutersXRCamLawn2020 — *Extinction Rebellion Protesters Dig Up Cambridge College Lawn*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/feb/17/extinction-rebellion-protesters-dig-up-cambridge-college-lawn-trinity-fossil-fuel (visited on 2021-10-06).

ExxonDebookKearl — *Exxon Revises Down Oil and Gas Reserves by 3.3 Billion Barrels*. 2017. URL: http://www.cnbc.com/2017/02/23/exxon-revises-down-oil-and-gas-reserves-by-33-billion-barrels.html (visited on 2017-02-24).

ReutersMnuchin2020 — *Greta Thunberg Should Get an Economics Degree Before She Lectures Leaders on Climate Change, Steven Mnuchin Says*. 2020. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/news/economy/get-an-economics-degree-greta-then-well-talk-u-s-treasury-chief (visited on 2020-02-20).

ReutersNaturalLaw2020 — *Indigenous Group Natural Law Energy to Invest up to $1 Billion in Keystone XL*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/commodities/energy/indigenous-group-to-invest-up-to-c1-bln-in-tc-energys-keystone-project-3/wcm/afba2b5a-fc77-4f3c-a8df-2d80abe84d43 (visited on 2020-12-15).

ReutNatLawEn2021 Reuters. *Indigenous Group Natural Law Energy to Invest up to $1 Billion in Keystone XL*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/

energy/indigenous-group-to-invest-up-to-c1-bln-in-tc-energys-keystone-project-3 (visited on 2021-08-31).

Reuters50billion2014 — *Philanthropies and Investors Pledge $50 Billion Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2014/09/24/business/philanthropies-and-investors-pledge-50-billion-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

ReutersEuroExp2021 — *Seven European Countries to Halt Export Finance for Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.reuters.com/business/sustainable-business/seven-european-countries-halt-export-finance-fossil-fuels-2021-04-14/ (visited on 2021-04-28).

ReutersSetbacks2020 — *U.S. Energy Secretary Blames Activists for Big Pipeline Setbacks*. 2020. URL: https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-pipelines-brouillette-idUSKBN24722E (visited on 2020-07-11).

ReyesZahiser2020 Reyes, Emily Alpert and David Zahniser. *'Your Life isn't Going to be Fun': Activists Bring Protests to L.A. Officials' Homes*. 2020. URL: https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-07-09/protests-la-officials-homes (visited on 2020-07-12).

ReynoldsGreenGroups2021 Reynolds, Christopher. *Canadian Green Groups Greet Climate Deal at COP26 With Hope, Frustration After Last-minute Compromise*. 2021. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/mobile/climate-and-environment/canadian-green-groups-greet-climate-deal-at-cop26-with-hope-frustration-after-last-minute-compromise-1.5665159 (visited on 2021-11-16).

ReynoldsFedGre2021 — *Federal Greens Won't Renew Contract of top Adviser who Accused Party Members of Antisemitism*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/fallout-from-greens-feud-continues-as-party-ends-contract-with-senior-adviser (visited on 2021-06-20).

ReynoldsDeathKnell2021 — *UN Report 'must sound death knell' for Fossil Fuels as Canada Faces Climate Urgency*. 2021. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/climate-and-environment/un-report-must-sound-death-knell-for-fossil-fuels-as-canada-faces-climate-urgency-1.5540407 (visited on 2021-08-29).

ReynoldsPrinceton2020b Reynolds, Hannah. *If the Divestment Movement Were So Foolish, Congressmen Wouldn't Pay it Any Attention*. 2020. URL: https://www.dailyprincetonian.com/article/2020/11/if-the-divestment-movement-was-so-foolish-congressmen-wouldnt-pay-it-any-attention (visited on 2021-08-31).

ReynoldsPrinceton2020a — *'Speak Freely,' Except on Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.dailyprincetonian.com/article/2020/11/speak-freely-fossil-fuel-divestment-hypocrisy-survey (visited on 2021-08-31).

Rhodes2008 Rhodes, Richard. *Arsenals of Folly: The Making of the Nuclear Arms Race*. New York: Vintage Books, 2008.

RhodesEn2018 — *Energy: A Human History*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018.

riahi2004technological Riahi, Keywan, Edward S. Rubin, Margaret R. Taylor, Leo Schrattenholzer, and David Hounshell. "Technological Learning for Carbon Capture and Sequestration Technologies". In: *Energy Economics* 26.4 (2004), pp. 539–564. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140988304000350 (visited on 2019-12-29).

l2021against Rice, Jennifer L., Joshua Long, and Anthony Levenda. "Against Climate Apartheid: Confronting the Persistent Legacies of Expendability for Climate Justice". In: *Environment and Planning E: Nature and Space* (2021), p. 2514848621999286. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/2514848621999286 (visited on 2021-03-16).

Rich2018NYT — Rich, Nathaniel. *Losing Earth: The Decade We Almost Stopped Climate Change*. 2018. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2018/08/01/magazine/climate-change-losing-earth.html.

RichardFaith2021 — Richard, Agnes. *Put Your Money Where Your Faith Is*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/05/06/opinion/put-your-money-where-your-faith-is-climate-investment (visited on 2021-05-13).

richardson2017divesting — Richardson, Benjamin J. "Divesting From Climate Change: The Road to Influence". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 325–348. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12081 (visited on 2020-01-10).

richardson2007protecting — — "Protecting Indigenous Peoples Through Socially Responsible Investment". In: *Indigenous Law Journal* 6 (2007), p. 205. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/17136/1/ILJ-6.1-Richardson.pdf (visited on 2021-10-06).

RichardsonHarvard2020 — Richardson, Valerie. *Harvard Refuses to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Seeks to Reach Net-zero Emissions By 2050*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/22/harvard-refuses-divest-fossil-fuels-seeks-reach-ne/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

ricke2018country — Ricke, Katharine, Laurent Drouet, Ken Caldeira, and Massimo Tavoni. "Country-level Social Cost of Carbon". In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.10 (2018), pp. 895–900. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-018-0282-y.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

RicochetCJ2021 — Ricochet. *We're Hiring a Climate Justice Reporter*. 2021. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3635/were-hiring-a-climate-justice-reporter (visited on 2021-05-13).

RiegerCurtailment2019 — Rieger, Sarah. *Alberta Extends Oil Curtailment for Another Year*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-oil-curtailment-extended-1.5253844 (visited on 2020-10-01).

RiegerFC2020 — — *Inquiry Into Alleged Anti-Alberta Energy Campaigns Doesn't Have Time to Fact-check Statements: Commissioner*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/foreign-funded-anti-alberta-energy-inquiry-1.5725780 (visited on 2020-09-16).

RileyStopDrill2021 — Riley, Charles. *Oil companies Told to Stop Drilling now to Save the Planet*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/18/investing/premarket-stocks-trading/index.html (visited on 2021-09-26).

RileyAlbertaCovered2021 — Riley, Sharon J. *Alberta Covered $20 Million in Unpaid Land Rent for Oil and Gas Operators in 2020*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-oil-gas-land-rent-2020/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

RileyABCoal2020 — — *Alberta is Planning new Mountaintop-removal Coal Mines. Here's What That Looks Like*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-coal-mining-rockies-elk-valley/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

RileyPipelines2021 — — *Canadian Governments Have Spent $23 Billion Supporting Three Pipelines Since 2018: Report*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/canada-pipelines-financing-iisd-2021/ (visited on 2021-07-10).

RileyFrontier2019 — — *Why the Proposed Frontier Oilsands Mine is a Political Hot Potato*. 2019. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/why-the-proposed-frontier-oilsands-mine-is-a-political-hot-potato/ (visited on 2020-01-22).

Riley100cos2017 — Riley, Tess. *Just 100 Companies Responsible for 71% of Global Emissions, Study Says*. 2017. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/2017/jul/10/100-fossil-fuel-companies-investors-responsible-71-global-emissions-cdp-study-climate-change (visited on 2021-09-05).

Ringeling2015 — Ringeling, Xaviera. "Transformative Reformism: a Study of the UK University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement's Potential for Significant Change". MA thesis. University College London, 2015. URL: https://www.academia.edu/22146800/Transformative_reformism_A_study_of_the_UK_University_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movements_potential_for_significant_change (visited on 2020-01-11).

RipkaMcGill2020 — Ripka, Zach. *Divest McGill Forms Coalition, Writes Open Letter with 18 Divestment Groups Across Canada*. 2020. URL: http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/10062020-2/ (visited on 2020-10-09).

ripple2017world — Ripple, William J., Christopher Wolf, Thomas M. Newsome, Mauro Galetti, Mohammed Alamgir, Eileen Crist, Mahmoud I. Mahmoud, and William F. Laurance. "World Scientists' Warning to Humanity: A Second Notice". In: *BioScience* 67.12 (2017), pp. 1026–1028. URL: https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article/67/12/1026/4605229 (visited on 2021-02-19).

ripple2019world — Ripple, William, Christopher Wolf, Thomas Newsome, Phoebe Barnard, William Moomaw, and Philippe Grandcolas. "World Scientists' Warning of a Climate Emergency". In: *BioScience* (2019). URL: https://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-02397151/document (visited on 2021-02-19).

RisingTideToronto2020 — Rising Tide Toronto. *Indigenous Solidarity Rally — Support Wet'suwet'en Land Defence!* 2020. URL: https://www.facebook.com/events/2235129013457777/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

RisingTideUKFossilFools2010 — Rising Tide UK. *Fossil Fools Day 2010*. 2010. URL: https://www.risingtide.org.uk/node/158 (visited on 2019-12-31).

ritchie2015divest — Ritchie, Justin and Hadi Dowlatabadi. "Divest from the Carbon Bubble? Reviewing the Implications and Limitations of Fossil Fuel Divestment for Institutional Investors". In: *Review of Economics & Finance* 5 (2015), pp. 59–80. URL: https://ideas.repec.org/a/bap/journl/150205.html (visited on 2010-01-11).

ritchie2014understanding — — "Understanding the Shadow Impacts of Investment and Divestment Decisions: Adapting Economic Input–output Models to Calculate Biophysical Factors of Financial Returns". In: *Ecological Economics* 106 (2014), pp. 132–140. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800914002079? (visited on 2020-02-22).

RobbinsBillBlock2020 — Robbins, Claire Porter. *Alberta Bill Aimed at Blockades Becomes Law Amid Debate over Legal Issues*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-as-protests-flare-up-alberta-bill-aimed-at-stymieing-demonstration/ (visited on 2020-07-01).

RobertsGriffith2020 — Roberts, David. *How to Drive Fossil Fuels Out of the US Economy, Quickly*. 2020. URL: https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/21349200/climate-change-fossil-fuels-rewiring-america-electrify (visited on 2020-08-06).

RobertsGNDExplained2019 — — *The Green New Deal, Explained: An Insurgent Movement is Pushing Democrats to Back an Ambitious Climate Change Solution*. 2019. URL: https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2018/12/21/18144138/green-new-deal-alexandria-ocasio-cortez (visited on 2020-06-23).

RobertsFlank2017 — — *The McKibben Effect: A Case Study in how Radical Environmentalism Can Work*. 2017. URL: https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2017/9/29/16377806/mckibben-effect (visited on 2017-10-05).

RobertsShearerCoal2021 — Roberts, Leo and Christine Shearer. *How World's Coal-power Pipeline has Shrunk by Three-quarters*. 2021. URL: https://www.carbonbrief.org/

guest-post-how-worlds-coal-power-pipeline-has-shrunk-by-three-quarters (visited on 2021-10-16).

RobertsMUN2020 Roberts, Terry. *'Time is now,' Trudeau Told as N.L. Leaders Rally Around Clobbered Oil Industry*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-ottawa-offshore-1.5585156 (visited on 2020-06-19).

RobertsClark2018 Roberts, Tim and Helene Clark. *Nuclear Electricity in the UK*. 2018. URL: https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/789655/Nuclear_electricity_in_the_UK.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).

RobertsUSDrones2020 Roberts, William. *US Law Enforcement Surveilled Protests With Drones, Spy Planes*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/06/law-enforcement-surveilled-protests-drones-spy-planes-200611194618864.html (visited on 2020-06-20).

RobertsonEngagement2018 Robertson, Alexander. *The Fossil Fuel 'Engagement vs Divestment' Debate at Harvard's Endowment Fund*. 2018. URL: http://www.climateaction.org/climate-leader-interviews/the-engagement-vs-divestment-debate-at-harvards-endowment-fund (visited on 2020-02-04).

RobinsonUofT2021 Robinson, John. *Op-ed: How U of T is Focusing Investments on a Climate-secure Future*. 2021. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2021/03/15/op-ed-how-u-of-t-is-focusing-investments-on-a-climate-secure-future/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

RobinsonLobby2019 Robinson, Matt. *Public Officials Faced 'Organized and Sustained' Oil and Gas Lobbying on Pipelines in Recent Years: Study*. 2019. URL: https://vancouversun.com/news/local-news/public-officials-faced-organized-and-sustained-oil-and-gas-lobbying-on-pipelines-in-recent-years-study (visited on 2020-01-19).

Robinson2015UA Robinson, Nora. *How to Work With Student Activists*. 2015. URL: https://www.universityaffairs.ca/career-advice/career-advice-article/how-to-work-with-student-activists/ (visited on 2019-07-12).

Rocha1379 Rocha, Juan C., Garry Peterson, Örjan Bodin, and Simon Levin. "Cascading Regime Shifts Within and Across Scales". In: *Science* 362.6421 (2018), pp. 1379–1383. ISSN: 0036-8075. DOI: 10.1126/science.aat7850. URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/362/6421/1379 (visited on 2019-12-01).

RBFLookingBack2020 Rockefeller Brothers Fund. *Five Years Out of Oil, the RBF isn't Looking Back*. 2020. URL: https://www.rbf.org/news/five-years-out-oil-rbf-isnt-looking-back (visited on 2021-04-02).

rockstrom2017roadmap Rockström, Johan, Owen Gaffney, Joeri Rogelj, Malte Meinshausen, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. "A Roadmap for Rapid Decarbonization". In: *Science* 355.6331 (2017), pp. 1269–1271. URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/355/6331/1269.full.pdf (visited on 2020-05-09).

rockstrom2009safe Rockström, Johan, Will Steffen, Kevin Noone, Åsa Persson, F Stuart Chapin III, Eric F Lambin, Timothy M Lenton, Marten Scheffer, Carl Folke, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, et al. "A Safe Operating Space for Humanity". In: *Nature* 461.7263 (2009), p. 472. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/461472a (visited on 2019-12-28).

rodgers2010anger Rodgers, Kathleen. "'Anger is Why We're All Here': Mobilizing and Managing Emotions in a Professional Activist Organization". In: *Social Movement Studies* 9.3 (2010), pp. 273–291.

RodgersIngram2019 Rodgers, Kathleen and Darcy Ingram. "Decolonizing Environmentalism in the Arctic? Greenpeace, Complicity and Negotiating the Contradictions of Solidarity in the Inuit Nunangat". In: *Interface: A Jour-*

nal for and About Social Movements 11.2 (2019). URL: https://www.interfacejournal.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/Interface-11-2-Rodgers-and-Ingram-3.pdf (visited on 2020-01-12).

RodmanZhu2015 Rodman, Melissa C. and Yehong Zhu. *Calls for Divestment: A Retrospective*. 2015. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2015/5/27/divest-retrospective-reunion-1990/ (visited on 2020-02-21).

RodriguezAnxiety2021 Rodrigues, Jeremiah. *Eco-anxiety: Young Canadians Report Climate Change Impact on Their Mental Health*. 2021. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/mobile/climate-and-environment/eco-anxiety-young-canadians-report-climate-change-impact-on-their-mental-health-1.5615253 (visited on 2021-10-13).

RoeweCTax2021 Roewe, Brian. *Bishops say Carbon Tax is an 'Eminently Doable' Climate Solution*. 2021. URL: https://www.ncronline.org/news/earthbeat/bishops-say-carbon-tax-eminently-doable-climate-solution (visited on 2021-05-20).

RoeweCatholic2020 — *Catholic Campuses Rallying for 'Fossil-free Degrees'*. 2020. URL: https://www.ncronline.org/news/earthbeat/catholic-campuses-rallying-fossil-free-degrees (visited on 2020-02-28).

RoeweBoston2020 — *Complaint Seeks to Push Boston College to Drop Fossil Fuel Stocks*. 2020. URL: https://www.ncronline.org/news/earthbeat/complaint-seeks-push-boston-college-drop-fossil-fuel-stocks (visited on 2021-01-04).

Roewe2019 — *In Pastoral Statement, California Bishops Outline Laudato Si' Action Plan*. 2019. URL: https://www.ncronline.org/news/environment/pastoral-statement-california-bishops-outline-laudato-si-action-plan (visited on 2019-09-24).

RoeweNCRb2021 — *National Catholic Reporter Board Divests Company from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.ncronline.org/news/earthbeat/national-catholic-reporter-board-divests-company-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-08-20).

Roewe2016 — *On Francis of Assisi Feast day, Catholic Groups Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: https://www.ncronline.org/blogs/eco-catholic/francis-assisi-feast-day-catholic-groups-divest-fossil-fuels (visited on 2016-10-07).

RogeljAR6dive2021 Rogelj, Joeri. *A Deep Dive Into the IPCC's Updated Carbon Budget Numbers*. 2021. URL: https://www.realclimate.org/index.php/archives/2021/08/a-deep-dive-into-the-ipccs-updated-carbon-budget-numbers/ (visited on 2021-08-20).

rogelj2016paris Rogelj, Joeri, Michel Den Elzen, Niklas Höhne, Taryn Fransen, Hanna Fekete, Harald Winkler, Roberto Schaeffer, Fu Sha, Keywan Riahi, and Malte Meinshausen. "Paris Agreement Climate Proposals Need a Boost to Keep Warming Well Below 2 ° C". In: *Nature* 534.7609 (2016), pp. 631–639. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nature18307 (visited on 2020-02-04).

rogelj2011emission Rogelj, Joeri, William Hare, Jason Lowe, Detlef P. Van Vuuren, Keywan Riahi, Ben Matthews, Tatsuya Hanaoka, Kejun Jiang, and Malte Meinshausen. "Emission Pathways Consistent With a 2 ° C Global Temperature Limit". In: *Nature Climate Change* 1.8 (2011), p. 413. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1258 (visited on 2019-12-28).

RogersRetirement2021 Rogers, Greg. *Oil Should Fund its Own Retirement*. 2021. URL: https://carbontracker.org/oil-should-fund-its-own-retirement/ (visited on 2021-04-05).

Rojas2020 Rojas, Fabio. *Expanding the Domain of Social Movement Scholarship and Helping Movement Scholars*. 2020. URL: https://mobilizingideas.

wordpress.com/2020/01/31/expanding-the-domain-of-social-movement-scholarship-and-helping-movement-scholars/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

CBCBankofCanada2019 Roman, Karina. *Climate Change Threatens 'Both the Economy and the Financial System,' Says Bank of Canada*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-bank-of-canada-financial-system-review-1.5137625 (visited on 2019-07-22).

RoseOnBerman2020 Rose, Alex. *Why Canadian Jews are Increasingly Focused on Environmental Issues*. 2020. URL: https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/why-canadian-jews-are-increasingly-focused-on-environmental-issues (visited on 2020-01-09).

roth2019divest Roth Tran, Brigitte. "Divest, Disregard, or Double Down? Philanthropic Endowment Investments in Objectionable Firms". In: *American Economic Review: Insights* 1.2 (2019), pp. 241–56. URL: https://www.aeaweb.org/articles?id=10.1257/aeri.20180347 (visited on 2021-07-20).

RouthierLakehead2020 Routhier, Zacharie. *L'Université Lakehead S'engage à se Désinvestir des Énergies Fossiles d'ici 2023*. 2020. URL: https://ici.radio-canada.ca/nouvelle/1753591/universite-lakehead-environnement-fossile-investissement (visited on 2020-12-14).

RowePandemicCreative2020 Rowe, Acey. *The Pandemic has Forced Youth Climate Activists to get Creative*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/listen/live-radio/1-115-the-doc-project/clip/15780366-resistance-in-the-bloodline (visited on 2020-06-10).

Rowe2017 Rowe, James. *Fossil-fuel Divestment a Sensible Financial Choice*. 2017. URL: https://www.timescolonist.com/opinion/letters/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-sensible-financial-choice-1.23099762 (visited on 2020-02-04).

RoweAdamsonHemmerlingCarroll2020 Rowe, James, Elora Adamson, Jason Hemmerling, and William Carroll. *Why has UBC Divested from Fossil Fuels but UVic has not? The High Cost of Industry Influence*. 2020. URL: https://www.policynote.ca/divest-industry-influence/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

RoweCarrollAdamsonHemmerling2020 Rowe, James, William Carroll, Elora Adamson, and Jason Hemmerling. *UVic's Oily Governing Boards lay Bare Fossil Fuel's Deep Entrenchment in Canadian Society*. 2020. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/07/02/opinion/uvics-oily-governing-boards-lay-bare-fossil-fuels-deep-entrenchment-canadian (visited on 2020-10-01).

RoweChalykoffCorntasselGoldblatt2019 Rowe, James, Lisa Chalykoff, Jeff Corntassel, and Colin Goldblatt. *Why UVic Faculty Massively Voted to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/23/UVic-Faculty-Vote-Divest-Fossil-Fuels/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

RCLW-UVic2021 Rowe, James, Jeff Corntassel, Emily Lowan, and Juliet Watts. *UVic Takes a Big Step Towards Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/02/08/opinion/uvic-takes-big-step-towards-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2021-02-12).

RoweDempseyGibbs2016 Rowe, James, Jessica Dempsey, and Peter Gibbs. *The Power of Fossil Fuel Divestment (and its Secret)*. 2016. URL: https://www.academia.edu/14081780/The_Power_of_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_And_its_Secret_ (visited on 2018-08-22).

RoweCPP2021 Rowe, James, Jessica Dempsey, and James Mager. *For Climate's Sake, Canada Pension Plan Needs to Take a Serious Look at its Investments*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/09/07/opinion/climate-canada-pension-plan-needs-serious-look-investments (visited on 2021-10-19).

RoweGlanzmannDempseyYunker Rowe, James, Steph Glanzmann, Jessica Dempsey, and Zoe Yunker. *The Canada Pension Plan's Failure to Respect the 1.5-Degree Celsius Limit*. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20Office/2019/11/ccpa-bc_FossilFutures.pdf (visited on 2020-02-06).

RoweOManiqueBelliveauBoothroyd2017 Rowe, James, Claire O'Manique, Emi Belliveau, and Malkolm Boothroyd. *UVic Seeks to Profit from Corporate Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2017/11/03/UVic-Seeks-to-Profit-from-Corporate-Climate-Change-Deniers/ (visited on 2019-10-04).

Rowlatt2020 Rowlatt, Justin. *Greta Thunberg, the Climate Campaigner Who Doesn't Like Campaigning*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/stories-53255535 (visited on 2020-07-12).

RowlattSuicidal2020 — *Humans Waging 'suicidal war' on Nature — UN Chief Antonio Guterres*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-55147647 (visited on 2021-08-31).

AingeRoy2018 Roy, Eleanor Ainge. *Israel Fines new Zealand Women $18,000 for Urging Lorde Concert Boycott*. 2018. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/music/2018/oct/12/israel-fines-new-zealand-teenagers-18000-for-urging-lorde-concert-boycott (visited on 2018-10-13).

RACP2015 Royal Australian College of Physicians. *RACP Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.racp.edu.au/docs/default-source/default-document-library/mr-racp-divesting-from-fossil-fuels.pdf (visited on 2020-02-15).

RCAP1996 Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples. *Report of the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples*. 1996. URL: http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/aboriginal-heritage/royal-commission-aboriginal-peoples/Pages/final-report.aspx (visited on 2020-02-14).

RubinCanada2016 Rubin, Jeff. *The Case for Divesting from Fossil Fuels in Canada*. 2016. URL: https://www.cigionline.org/sites/default/files/documents/CIGI%20Paper%20no.112web.pdf (visited on 2021-10-10).

rubinstein2016anonymization Rubinstein, Ira S. and Woodrow Hartzog. "Anonymization and Risk". In: *Washington Law Review* 91 (2016), p. 703. URL: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2646185 (visited on 2019-07-04).

Rucker2006 Rucker, Philip. *Student-Driven Sudan Divestment Campaign Grows*. 2006. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2006/04/26/nyregion/studentdriven-sudan-divestment-campaign-grows.html (visited on 2020-02-21).

RuddTurnbullAus2021 Rudd, Kevin and Malcolm Turnbull. *Australia's Ambition on Climate Change is Held Back by a Toxic Mix of Rightwing Politics, Media and Vested Interests*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/apr/21/australias-ambition-on-climate-change-is-held-back-by-a-toxic-mix-of-rightwing-politics-media-and-vested-interests (visited on 2021-04-28).

Ruitenbeek2016 Ruitenbeek, Isabel. *Understanding Divest Dal*. 2016. URL: https://medium.com/@dalgazette/understanding-divest-dal-def01020ebb (visited on 2020-01-01).

deRuiter2020 Ruiter, Aneleen de. *The Road to a Low Carbon Future through the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement and the Energy Justice Framework*. 2020. URL: http://www.huankecn.com/assets/university/schools/school-of-geography-and-sustainable-development/documents/the-irvine-atlas/the-irvine-atlas-2.2.pdf (visited on 2020-12-15).

RumboltCIBC2018 Rumbolt, Ryan. *CIBC Pulls Energy Sector from Whistler Investor Conference, Mayor Apologizes for Climate Change Letter*. 2018. URL: https:

//calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/cibc-cancels-oil-and-gas-conference-in-whistler-as-mayor-apologizes-for-climate-change-letter/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

RumboltWhistler2018 — *Whistler Wants to Bill Alberta Oil and Gas Company for Climate Change Expenses*. 2018. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/whistler-wants-albertan-oil-and-gas-company-to-pay-for-resorts-climate-change-costs (visited on 2020-06-20).

RuppTaylor1987 Rupp, Leila J. and Verta Taylor. *Survival in the Doldrums: The American Women's Rights Movement, 1945 to the 1960s*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.

RusheFancy2021 Rushe, Dominic. *Green Investing 'is definitely not going to work', says ex-BlackRock Executive*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/mar/30/tariq-fancy-environmentally-friendly-green-investing (visited on 2021-10-06).

RussellAus2020 Russell, Clyde. *Australia Shrugs Off Carbon Neutral Pledges of its top Resource Buyers. It Shouldn't*. 2020. URL: https://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-column-russell-climate-australia/column-australia-shrugs-off-carbon-neutral-pledges-of-its-top-resource-buyers-it-shouldnt-idUKKBN27E1II (visited on 2020-11-08).

RussellDemise2020 — *Crude Oil Industry is Starting to Hear Echoes of Coal's Demise*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/investing/investment-ideas/article-crude-oil-industry-is-starting-to-hear-echoes-of-coals-demise/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

RussellToner1999 Russell, Douglas and Glen Toner. *Science and Policy When the Heat is Rising: Global Climate Change Negotiations and the Canadian Response*. Ottawa, Global Climate Change Strategies International, Inc., 1999.

Russell2017 Russell, Peter. *Canada's Odyssey: A Country Based on Incomplete Conquests*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2017.

Russell2004 — *Constitutional Odyssey: Can Canadians Become a Sovereign People? Third Edition*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2004.

Russell2005 — *Recognizing Aboriginal Title: The Mabo Case and Indigenous Resistance to English-settler Colonialism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.

RustBoxallXia2020 Rust, Susanne, Bettina Boxall, and Rosanna Xia. *Sierra Club Reflects on its Racist Roots and Looks Toward a New Future*. 2020. URL: https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-07-23/sierra-club-denounces-racism-of-john-muir (visited on 2020-07-25).

RutgersSOE2021 Rutgers School of Engineering. *SOE Student Activism Paved Way to University Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://soe.rutgers.edu/story/soe-student-activism-paved-way-university-divestment-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-06-13).

RutgersAST2017 Rutgers, Julia-Simone. *First in its Divest Class*. 2017. URL: https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/first-in-its-divest-class/Content?oid=10167449 (visited on 2018-10-13).

RyanMarsicano2020 Ryan, C.J. and Christopher Marsicano. "Examining the Impact of Divestment from Fossil Fuels on University Endowments". In: *New York University Journal of Law and Business* 17 (2020). URL: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3501231 (visited on 2020-03-30).

ryan2020examining Ryan, C.J. and Christopher Marsicano. "Examining the Impact of Divestment from Fossil Fuels on University Endowments". In: *New York University Journal of Law and Business* 17 (2020). URL: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3501231 (visited on 2021-08-20).

RyanAlton2021 Ryan, Haley. *Alton Gas Project Cancelled After Years of Opposition*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/alton-gas-project-cancelled-after-years-of-opposition-1.6221165 (visited on 2021-10-24).

Saad2017 Saad, Aaron. *Divestment Debacle at York U Casts School in a Bad Light*. 2017. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/1773/divestment-debacle-at-york-u-casts-school-in-a-bad-light (visited on 2018-10-13).

SaadKenney2020 — *Jason Kenney and Big Oil are Counting on the World Failing to Avert Climate Disaster*. 2020. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3248/jason-kenney-and-big-oil-are-counting-on-the-world-failing-to-avert-climate-disaster (visited on 2020-08-13).

SaadInPerkins2019 — "The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Local Activism for Global Climate Justice: The Great Lakes Watershed*. Ed. by Patricia E. Perkins. New York: Routledge, 2019.

SaadBlackAmericans2020 Saad, Lydia. *Black Americans Want Police to Retain Local Presence*. 2020. URL: https://news.gallup.com/poll/316571/black-americans-police-retain-local-presence.aspx (visited on 2020-08-28).

SabatierJenkinsSmith1993 Sabatier, Paul and Hank Jenkins-Smith, eds. *Policy Change and Learning*. Boulder, Colorado: Westview, 1993.

SabgaNuclearGulf2020 Sabga, Patricia. *Nuclear Gulf: Experts Sound the Alarm over UAE Nuclear Reactors*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/nuclear-gulf-experts-sound-alarm-uae-nuclear-reactors-200628194524692.html (visited on 2020-07-30).

SagbaSaudiTrap2020 — *Nuclear Gulf: Is Saudi Arabia Pushing Itself Into a Nuclear Trap?* 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/nuclear-gulf-saudi-arabia-pushing-nuclear-trap-200718155513128.html (visited on 2020-07-30).

Sagan1993 Sagan, Scott D. *The Limits of Safety: Organizations, Accidents, and Nuclear Weapons*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.

Sale1993 Sale, Kirkpatrick. *The Green Revolution: The American Environmental Movement, 1962–92*. New York: Hill and Wang, 1993.

Saltmarsh2020 Saltmarsh, Chris. *The Success of the Student Divestment Campaign Shows What the Climate Movement can Deliver*. 2020. URL: http://bright-green.org/2020/01/13/the-success-of-the-student-divestment-campaign-shows-what-the-climate-movement-can-deliver/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

SaminatherTD2020 Saminather, Nichola. *TD says it won't Finance Arctic Oil and Gas Projects*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/article-td-says-it-wont-finance-arctic-oil-and-gas-projects/ (visited on 2020-11-09).

samset2020delayed Samset, B.H., J.S. Fuglestvedt, and M.T. Lund. "Delayed Emergence of a Global Temperature Response After Emission Mitigation". In: *Nature Communications* 11.1 (2020), pp. 1–10. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-17001-1.pdf (visited on 2020-07-15).

Sandberg2013 Sandberg, L. Anders, Gerda R. Wekerle, and Liette Gilbert. *The Oak Ridges Moraine Battles: Development, Sprawl, and Nature Conservation in the Toronto Region*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2013.

SandersInfiltrates2021 Sanders, Emily. *As Top Universities Divest, Big Oil Still Infiltrates Academia*. 2021. URL: https://exxonknews.substack.com/p/even-as-top-universities-divest-big (visited on 2021-10-05).

SandlosMUNArctic2015 Sandlos, John. *MUN and the Arctic Oil Frontier*. 2015. URL: https://theindependent.ca/the-sustain-ability/mun-and-the-arctic-oil-frontier/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

SanzilloHipple2019 Sanzillo, Tom and Kathy Hipple. *Fossil Fuel Investments: Looking Backwards May Prove Costly to Investors in Today's Market*. 2019. URL: https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/Divestment-Brief-February-2019.pdf (visited on 2020-05-22).

SanzilloHippleWilliamsDerry2018 Sanzillo, Tom, Kathy Hipple, and Clark Williams-Derry. *The Financial Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2018. URL: http://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/Divestment-from-Fossil-Fuels_The-Financial-Case_July-2018.pdf (visited on 2021-08-20).

sarang2015combating Sarang, Surbhi. "Combating Climate Change Through a Duty to Divest". In: *Columbia Journal of Law and Social Problems* 49 (2015), p. 295. URL: https://heinonline.org/HOL/Page?handle=hein.journals/collsp49&div=13&g_sent=1&casa_token=JJFeZoyEt_cAAAAA:ksoQSgJeNoIC2AdLMsl99XEZoSIlG06luBhkafdWXzSNNv8thBCcYSrzWksSnolSq0FodLwYu collection=journals (visited on 2021-08-20).

Saraste2020 Saraste, Anna. *'For Climate Protesters, We are Like Filth': the German Village Where Coal is Still King*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/ng-interactive/2020/jun/01/climate-protesters-german-village-coal-still-king (visited on 2020-06-19).

Sasakawa2019 Sasakawa Peace Foundation. *Interview with Brigadier Ewen Murchison, the Head of Futures and Strategic Analysis for the Development, Concepts and Doctrine Centre*. 2019. URL: https://www.spf.org/en/publications/spfnow/0058.html (visited on 2020-11-12).

SatterSnowden2020 Satter, Raphael. *NSA Mass Surveillance Program Exposed by Edward Snowden was Illegal, U.S. Court Rules*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/world/nsa-mass-surveillance-program-exposed-by-edward-snowden-was-illegal-u-s-court-rules (visited on 2020-09-03).

Saul2014 Saul, John Ralston. *The Comeback*. Toronto: Penguin Canada Books, 2014.

SaundersCoalMiningLobby2014 Saunders, Amanda. *Coal-mining Lobby Says Anti-investment Campaign may be Illegal*. 2014. URL: https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/coal-mining-lobby-says-anti-investment-campaign-may-be-illegal-20140623-je1s1 (visited on 2020-01-09).

SavoieDeck2020 Savoie, Donald J. *The Deck is Stacked Against the West*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/donald-j-savoie-the-deck-is-stacked-against-the-west (visited on 2020-10-12).

SawyerGazelles2020 Sawyer, Dave. *Canada's Clean-energy Gazelles are Outperforming Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/november-2020/canadas-clean-energy-gazelles-are-outperforming-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

SaxeRealJob2021 Saxe, Dianne. *A Victory for Carbon-pricing but Now we Have a Real Job to Do*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2021/03/25/a-victory-for-carbon-pricing-but-now-we-have-a-real-job-to-do.html (visited on 2021-04-05).

SaxifrageIncrease2021 Saxifrage, Barry. *Canada's Climate Solution? Keep Increasing Fossil Fuel Extraction*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/09/15/analysis/canadas-climate-solution-keep-increasing-fossil-fuel-extraction (visited on 2021-10-10).

SaxonGuelph2019 Saxon, Tony. *Organizers Promise 'Escalation' of Wednesday Demonstration if U of G Rejects Fossil Free Initiative*. 2019. URL: https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/organizers-promise-escalation-of-wednesday-demonstration-if-u-of-g-rejects-fossil-free-initiative-1206489 (visited on 2020-10-01).

scandrett2016climate Scandrett, Eurig. "Climate Justice: Contested Discourse and Social Transformation". In: *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and*

Management (2016). URL: https://eresearch.qmu.ac.uk/bitstream/handle/20.500.12289/4315/4315.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y (visited on 2021-10-10).

Schapiro2010 Schapiro, Mark. *Conning the Climate: Inside the Carbon-trading Shell Game*. 2010. URL: http://citizensclimatelobby.org/files/Conning-the-Climate.pdf (visited on 2020-08-01).

ScharperGB2021 Scharper, Stephen. *2021-04-25 Sunday Service 'Earth Day:The Green Bible'*. 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MYKBCNPIqBU (visited on 2021-06-13).

Schattschneider1960 Schattschneider, E. E. *The Semisovereign People: A Realist's View of Democracy in America*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1960.

schatz2013political Schatz, Edward. *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013.

SchaufeliBuunk2002 Schaufeli, Wilmar B. and Bram P. Buunk. "Burnout: An Overview of 25 Years of Research and Theorizing". In: *The Handbook of Work and Health Psychology*. Ed. by Marc J. Schabracq, Jacques A.M. Winnubst, and Cary L. Cooper. Chichester: Wiley, 2002.

schenk2013power Schenk, Todd and Leah C. Stokes. "The Power of Collaboration: Engaging all Parties in Renewable Energy Infrastructure Development". In: *IEEE Power and Energy Magazine* 11.3 (2013), pp. 56–65. URL: https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?arnumber=6506853 (visited on 2020-01-19).

schifeling2017bill Schifeling, Todd and Andrew J. Hoffman. "Bill McKibben's Influence on US Climate Change Discourse: Shifting Field-level Debates Through Radical Flank Effects". In: *Organization & Environment* (2017), p. 1086026617744278. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1086026617744278 (visited on 2019-06-21).

SchifelingHoffman2017 — *How Bill McKibben's Radical Idea of Fossil-fuel Divestment Transformed the Climate Debate*. 2017. URL: https://theconversation.com/how-bill-mckibbens-radical-idea-of-fossil-fuel-divestment-transformed-the-climate-debate-87895 (visited on 2020-01-18).

schipper2021climate Schipper, E. Lisa F., Navroz K. Dubash, and Yacob Mulugetta. "Climate change research and the search for solutions: rethinking interdisciplinarity". In: *Climatic Change* 168.3 (2021), pp. 1–11. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs10584-021-03237-3 (visited on 2021-10-22).

schlosberg2014environmental Schlosberg, David and Lisette B. Collins. "From Environmental to Climate Justice: Climate Change and the Discourse of Environmental Justice". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 5.3 (2014), pp. 359–374. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.275 (visited on 2019-06-04).

Schmid2002 Schmid, A. Allan. "All Environmental Policy Instruments Require a Moral Choice as to Whose Interests Count". In: *Economics, Ethics, and Environmental Policy: Contested Choices*. Ed. by Daniel W. Bromley and Jouni Paavola. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002.

schmidt2017technology Schmidt, Tobias S. and Sebastian Sewerin. "Technology as a Driver of Climate and Energy Politics". In: *Nature Energy* 2.6 (2017), pp. 1–3. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201784 (visited on 2020-05-09).

SchmittGibbonsNeff2020 Schmitt, Eric and Thomas Gibbons-Neff. *Air Force Investigates Military Planes That Monitored Protesters*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/18/us/politics/investigation-military-surveillance-planes-george-floyd-protests.html (visited on 2020-06-20).

SchmittOpenLetter2014 Schmitt, Michael T., Rosemary Cornell, Nilima Nigam, Shane Gunster, Arne Mooers, and Kirsten Zickfield. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Open Letter from Faculty to the Simon Fraser University Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727ddde4b0f566604f7ca1/1416789469756/facultydivestmentletter.pdf (visited on 2019-07-29).

KAIROSEarth2021 Schmucker, Randy and Beth Lorimer. *Trailblazer: Iron and Earth*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210613220854/https://www.kairoscanada.org/trailblazer-iron-earth (visited on 2021-06-13).

SchmunkSmoke2020 Schmunk, Rhianna. *'Ecological Anxiety' and the Psychological Toll of Choking Wildfire Smoke*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ecological-anxiety-and-the-psychological-toll-of-choking-wildfire-smoke-1.5728238 (visited on 2020-09-26).

SchmunkTMXSCC2020 — *Supreme Court of Canada will not Hear b.c. Groups' Challenges Against Trans Mountain Pipeline Expansion*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/trans-mountain-pipeline-appeals-supreme-court-of-canada-1.5486592 (visited on 2021-10-06).

SchneiderHarvard2020 Schneider, Arik. *Harvard Faculty Blasts Admin for 'Inadequate' Fossil Fuel Divestment Plan*. 2020. URL: https://campusreform.org/?id=14883 (visited on 2020-05-22).

schneider2020eco Schneider-Mayerson, Matthew and Kit Ling Leong. "Eco-reproductive Concerns in the age of Climate Change". In: *Climatic Change* (2020), pp. 1–17. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-020-02923-y (visited on 2021-08-31).

SchoffieldBlackRock2020 Schoffield, Heather. *With Sustainable Finance, BlackRock Hands Morneau the Key to his Budget Conundrum, but Will He Take It?* 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/political-opinion/2020/01/16/with-sustainable-finance-blackrock-hands-morneau-the-key-to-his-budget-conundrum-but-will-he-take-it.html (visited on 2020-01-18).

Schultz2017 Schultz, Alison. "The Financial Impact of Fossil Fuel Divestment: How Does Divestment Affect the Share Price of Targeted Companies?" MA thesis. Kassel, Germany: University of Kassel, 2017. URL: https://fossilfreesa.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/the-financial-impact-of-fossil-fuel-divestment_master-thesis_alison-schultz.pdf (visited on 2021-10-06).

SchulzWaterloo2020 Schulz, Luke. *UW Student Group Calls on School to Divest in Fossil Fuels, Related Industries*. 2020. URL: https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/uw-student-group-calls-on-school-to-divest-in-fossil-fuels-related-industries-2825116 (visited on 2020-11-13).

Schutt1998 Schutt, Randy. *A Powerful and Inspiring Campaign: A Short History of SCRIP's Efforts to End Stanford University's Support of South African Apartheid in 1977*. 1998. URL: http://www.vernalproject.org/papers/change/SCRIPHist.pdf (visited on 2020-02-20).

SchwartzHarvard2020 Schwartz, John. *Climate Activists Gain Seats on Harvard Oversight Board*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/21/climate/havard-board-climate-change.html (visited on 2020-08-22).

SchwartzSwarthmore Schwartz, John. *Swarthmore Declines to Drop Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/03/us/swarthmore-declines-to-drop-investments-in-fossil-fuels.html (visited on 2017-02-26).

schwartzman1999caused Schwartzman, Kathleen C. and Kristie A. Taylor. "What Caused the Collapse of Apartheid?" In: *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 27.1

(1999), p. 109. URL: http://www.u.arizona.edu/~kcs/collapse%20of%20apartheid.pdf (visited on 2020-01-01).

Scialom2020 Scialom, Mike. *'Divest or we escalate', Extinction Rebellion Warns University of Cambridge*. 2020. URL: https://www.cambridgeindependent.co.uk/news/divest-or-we-escalate-extinction-rebellion-says-to-university-of-cambridge-9115990/ (visited on 2020-07-15).

ScialomCambridge2021 — *Jesus College is Latest at University of Cambridge to Commit to Full Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.cambridgeindependent.co.uk/news/jesus-college-is-latest-at-university-of-cambridge-to-commit-9204934/ (visited on 2021-07-10).

SCAR2016 Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research (SCAR). *Antarctic Climate Change and the Environment — 2016 Update*. 2016. URL: https://www.scar.org/antarctic-treaty/actm-papers/atcm-xxxix-and-cep-xix-2016/2750-atcm39-ip035/file/ (visited on 2020-08-10).

ScoffieldNoPlanB2020 Scoffield, Heather. *Justin Trudeau's Climate Plan is Bold. It's Also Vulnerable — And There's no Plan B*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/political-opinion/2020/12/11/justin-trudeaus-climate-plan-is-bold-its-also-vulnerable-and-theres-no-plan-b.html (visited on 2020-12-14).

ScoffieldCanadaIsnt2020 — *We Know What it Will Take to Get to Net-zero Carbon Emissions. So Why isn't Canada Doing It?* 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/10/08/we-know-what-it-will-take-to-get-to-net-zero-carbon-emissions-so-why-isnt-canada-doing-it.html (visited on 2020-11-08).

scott1990ideology Scott, Alan. *Ideology and the New Social Movements*. 24. Sydney: Allen & Unwin Australia, 1990.

ScottERban2019 Scott, Jason. *London Police Ban Extinction Rebellion Protesters After Arresting More Than 1,400 People*. 2019. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/world/london-police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protesters-after-arresting-more-than-1400-people (visited on 2019-10-15).

ScottGeorgetown2020 Scott, Liam. *GUFF Reflects on GU's Journey to Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://thehoya.com/guff-reflects-on-gus-journey-to-divestment/ (visited on 2020-07-03).

CitizenLabExxonKnew2020 Scott-Railton, John, Adam Hulcoop, Bahr Abdul Razzak, Bill Marczak, Siena Anstis, and Ron Deibert. *Dark Basin: Uncovering a Massive Hack-For-Hire Operation*. 2020. URL: https://citizenlab.ca/2020/06/dark-basin-uncovering-a-massive-hack-for-hire-operation/ (visited on 2020-07-11).

ScrivenDisrupt2020 Scriven, Guy. *The Great Disrupter*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/09/17/the-great-disrupter (visited on 2020-10-13).

ClimategateParliament2010 Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change by Command of Her Majesty. *Government Response to the House of Commons Science and Technology Committee 8th Report of Session 2009-10: The Disclosure of Climate Data from the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia*. 2010. URL: https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/228975/7934.pdf (visited on 2019-10-12).

Sedgwick2006 Sedgewick, John. *The Lion in Winter: Full Transcript*. 2006. URL: http://www.bostonmagazine.com/2006/05/the-lion-in-winter-full-transcript/ (visited on 2017-03-18).

SegerAvinPearson2020 Seger, Elizabeth, Shahar Avin, Gavin Pearson, Mark Briers, Seán Ó Heigeartaigh, and Helena Bacon. *Tackling Threats to Informed Decisionmaking in*

Democratic Societies Promoting Epistemic Security in a Technologically-advanced World. 2020. URL: https://www.turing.ac.uk/sites/default/files/2020-10/epistemic-security-report_final.pdf (visited on 2021-08-21).

Segger2017 Segger, Marie. *King's College Agree to Fossil Fuel Divestment Following Student Hunger Strike*. 2017. URL: https://londonstudent.coop/kings-college-agree-fossil-fuel-divestment-following-student-hunger-strike/ (visited on 2020-08-23).

SeglinsBragaCullen2017 Seglins, Dave, Matthew Braga, and Catherine Cullen. *RCMP Reveals Use of Secretive Cellphone Surveillance Technology for the First Time*. 2017. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/rcmp-surveillance-imsi-catcher-mdi-stingray-cellphone-1.4056750 (visited on 2020-08-02).

Sehgal2020 Sehgal, Neil. *BPR Interviews: Bill McKibben*. 2020. URL: http://brownpoliticalreview.org/2020/03/bpr-interviews-bill-mckibben-2/ (visited on 2020-04-03).

seidman2015divestment Seidman, Gay W. "Divestment Dynamics: Mobilizing, Shaming, and Changing the Rules". In: *Social Research* 82.4 (2015), pp. 1015–1037. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/44282151.pdf?casa_token=0d8M-1P6FlMAAAAA:p-3sVG_pVj17Vh06QFpcfaz4DdRGlymQIu8GzDIrdWyzvnEFWsEYEZ-CaXLoT1hQY4Z3GzMfaLbL84C9QGn5_3enYHi3b-dPUknjEvjgDcP1fkuFIJ8z (visited on 2021-08-20).

seidman2003monitoring — "Monitoring Multinationals: Lessons from the Anti-apartheid Era". In: *Politics & Society* 31.3 (2003), pp. 381–406. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0032329203254861 (visited on 2021-07-20).

SeidmanConcordiaBDSTen2020 Seidman, Karen. *BDS Event Raises Tensions on Concordia Campus*. 2020. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/bds-event-raises-tensions-on-concordia-campus (visited on 2021-08-29).

Seidman2014 — *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Begin Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-begin-divesting-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2019-08-26).

SeidmanSitIn2016 — *Divest McGill Students Hold Sit-in Outside Principal's Office*. 2016. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/divest-mcgill-students-hold-sit-in-outside-principals-office (visited on 2020-10-15).

SeidmanMcGill2016 — *McGill Rejects Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/mcgill-rejects-divestment-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-10-15).

SeidmanMcGill2015 — *Students Camping out on McGill Campus in Fossil Fuel Protest*. 2015. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/tent-city-sprouts-up-on-mcgill-campus-to-encourage-divestment (visited on 2020-10-15).

sekera2020assessing Sekera, June and Andreas Lichtenberger. "Assessing Carbon Capture: Public Policy, Science, and Societal Need". In: *Biophysical Economics and Sustainability* 5.3 (2020), pp. 1–28. URL: https://ideas.repec.org/a/spr/bioerq/v5y2020i3d10.1007_s41247-020-00080-5.html (visited on 2020-11-13).

SeltzerTufts2021 Seltzer, Rick. *Tufts Won't Invest in Coal and Tar Sands Production*. 2021. URL: https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2021/02/11/tufts-wont-invest-coal-and-tar-sands-production (visited on 2021-02-12).

Semeniuk2019 — Semeniuk, Ivan. *Facing the Risk: Climate Impacts That Young Canadians Will Have to Contend With*. 2019. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-facing-the-risk-climate-impacts-that-young-canadians-will-have-to/ (visited on 2020-01-04).

SempleQueens2019 — Semple, Jonna. *Climate Strike at Queen's Calls for University to Take Immediate Action*. 2019. URL: https://globalnews.ca/news/5962496/queens-climate-strike/ (visited on 2019-10-12).

SenBDS2021 — Sen, Somdeep. *Israeli Apartheid on Campus*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/6/29/israeli-apartheid-on-campus (visited on 2021-07-26).

SepulvedaOnt2021 — Sepulveda, Edgardo. *Ontario Electricity VIII: Now Also Going Backwards on Climate*. 2021. URL: https://www.progressive-economics.ca/2021/07/ontario-electricity-viii-backwards-on-climate/ (visited on 2021-07-03).

sepulveda2018role — Sepulveda, Nestor A., Jesse D. Jenkins, Fernando J. de Sisternes, and Richard K. Lester. "The Role of Firm Low-carbon Electricity Resources in Deep Decarbonization of Power Generation". In: *Joule* 2.11 (2018), pp. 2403–2420. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435118303866 (visited on 2020-03-12).

Serandour-Amar2016 — Serandour-Amar, Nelly. *Students Vote YES to Divest*. 2016. URL: http://theconcordian.com/2016/11/students-vote-yes-to-divest/ (visited on 2019-08-07).

SeskusCapHill2021 — Seskus, Tony. *Alberta Drafts Capitol Hill Operatives as it Seeks Support for Keystone XL, Trade Issues*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-lobbying-washington-dc-1.5871377 (visited on 2021-08-31).

SeskusWrestle2021 — — *Alberta's Oil and Gas Workers Wrestle With Layoffs and an Uncharted Future*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/alberta-oil-workers-transition-1.5954029 (visited on 2021-03-23).

SeskusCapital2020 — — *Capital Spending in Alberta's Oilpatch Expected to Fall by 30% This Year*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/spending-on-oil-extraction-down-nearly-sixty-per-cent-1.5683318 (visited on 2020-08-12).

SeskusUCOGEng2021 — — *University of Calgary Hits Pause on Bachelor's Program in Oil and Gas Engineering*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-of-calgary-engineering-1.6092648 (visited on 2021-07-26).

SeskusBakx2020 — Seskus, Tony and Kyle Bakx. *Cloudy Outlook for Pipelines Gets Even Murkier Amid Court Rulings, U.S. Election*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/kenney-kxl-dakota-access-biden-1.5645372 (visited on 2020-07-30).

SetoGuelphTweet2019 — Seto, Chris. *Around 70 people marched to the Arboretum Centre from the University Center for the U of G board of governors meeting. A committee will soon decide on whether or not the school will divest from fossil fuel companies*. 2019. URL: https://twitter.com/topherseto/status/1088134825519837187 (visited on 2020-02-04).

SetoGuelphInvestments2018 — — *Fossil Fuel Investments: Guelph Students Push University to Divest*. 2018. URL: https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9056267-fossil-fuel-investments-guelph-students-push-university-to-divest/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

SetoGuelph2019 — Seto, Chris. *University of Guelph Board Says No to Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9140966-university-of-guelph-board-says-no-to-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

SeucharanRCMP2020 Seucharan, Cherise. *RCMP Pensions Are Invested in Controversial Gas Pipeline Owner*. 2020. URL: https://www.vice.com/amp/en/article/g5xwn4/rcmp-pensions-are-invested-in-controversial-gas-pipeline-owner (visited on 2020-10-21).

SeucharanRCMP2021 — *RCMP Pensions Are Invested in Controversial Gas Pipeline Owner*. 2021. URL: https://www.vice.com/en/article/g5xwn4/rcmp-pensions-are-invested-in-controversial-gas-pipeline-owner (visited on 2021-12-20).

severnini2017impacts Severnini, Edson. "Impacts of Nuclear Plant Shutdown on Coal-fired Power Generation and Infant Health in the Tennessee Valley in the 1980s". In: *Nature Energy* 2.4 (2017), pp. 1–9. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201751 (visited on 2021-06-20).

SFUMural2021 SFU 350. *SFU350 Climate Justice Mural*. 2021. URL: https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/1IR_FAleh2rATBMYr0UxntdJdHNCXRTNhN04IgJuUDYU/edit (visited on 2021-10-17).

SFU350BoG2021 — *SFU350's Response to the Sept 28th Board of Governors (BoG) Meeting*. 2021. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LjXeUMKIO1hfUzI6l6fqLrxiC1FWbvd/view (visited on 2021-10-14).

SFUFBBoG2021 — *This is #SFU350's response to the September 28 Board of Governors meeting regarding our Climate Emergency Declaration Open Letter*. 2021. URL: https://www.facebook.com/SFU350organisation/posts/4407723352629891 (visited on 2021-10-14).

SFUNews30percent SFU News. *SFU Moves to Further Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investments*. 2019. URL: https://www.sfu.ca/sfunews/stories/2019/01/sfu-moves-to-further-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-investment.html (visited on 2019-07-09).

SFUReportCards2014 SFU350. *2014 Burnaby Municipal Elections Councillor Candidates Report Card: Climate Questions*. 2014. URL: https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/545e56d5e4b0f88a2c144eee/1415468757101/Report+Cards+-SFU+350+councillor+candidates.pdf (visited on 2019-07-29).

SFU350ReportCards — *Candidate Report Cards*. 2014. URL: http://www.sfu350.com/candidate-report-cards/ (visited on 2019-08-13).

SFUFiduciary2014 — *Letter to the BOG on Fiduciary Duty*. 2014. URL: https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e71e4b06ebd66352ba1/1416789617953/A+Submission+in+Regards+Fiduciary+Duty+and+Responsible+Divestment+from+Fossil+Fuels.pdf (visited on 2019-07-29).

SFU2015BoGReport — *SFU 350 2015 Report to Responsible Investment Committee*. 2015. URL: http://www.sfu350.com/s/SFU350May2015Report.pdf (visited on 2019-07-29).

SFU350FullDivestment2021 — *SFU Announces Full Divestment After 8 Years of Activism by SFU350 and Allies*. 2021. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/15EarhA9_epyqWNpkV6fCOgVTPwI9o_em/view (visited on 2021-12-09).

SFUResponsibleInvestmentLetter2014 — *SFU's New Responsible Investment Policy Not a Substitute for Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e89e4b073fd08e9cec5/1416789641146/Press+Release+%28Response+to+UN+PRI+Commitment%29+-+Aug+19+2014.pdf (visited on 2019-07-29).

SchacknerPitt2020 Shackner, Bill. *Divestment Protesters at Pitt Enter Fourth day of Occupation and Chat Up Visitors About Global Warming*. 2020. URL: https://www.post-gazette.com/news/education/2020/02/24/University-Pittsburgh-Fossil-Free-Pitt-divestment-protest-cathedral-learning-occupation/stories/202002240069 (visited on 2020-09-02).

ShafiMadHell2020 Shafi, Hana. *The Kids Are Mad as Hell: Climate Change is Stealing Their Future. but Their Activism Gives Me Hope*. 2020. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/the-kids-are-mad-as-hell/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

Shankleman2014 Shankleman, Jessica. *Mark Carney: Most Fossil Fuel Reserves can't be Burned*. 2014. URL: http://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/13/mark-carney-fossil-fuel-reserves-burned-carbon-bubble (visited on 2017-03-18).

ShapiroExist2021 Shapiro, Ari. *John Kerry says Climate Change is an 'Existential' Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/04/23/990307470/john-kerry-says-climate-change-is-an-existential-crisis (visited on 2021-04-28).

SHARE2020 Shareholder Association for Research & Education. *Climate Lobbying in the Canadian Oil & Gas Sector: Investor Benchmark of Oversight and Disclosure*. 2020. URL: https://share.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/SHARE_climate_lobbying_3-1.pdf (visited on 2020-09-26).

SharpThunbergTrudeau2019 Sharp, Alastair. *Greta Thunberg and Other Youth Call on Trudeau to Ditch Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/news/greta-thunberg-and-other-youth-call-trudeau-ditch-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-01-19).

SharpDNA1973 Sharp, Gene. *Dynamics of Nonviolent Action (Politics of Nonviolent Action, Part Three)*. New York, 1973.

SharpPS1973 — *Power and Struggle (The Politics of Nonviolent Action, Part One)*. New York, 1973.

SharpMNA1973 — *The Methods of Nonviolent Action (The Politics of Nonviolent Action, Part Two)*. New York, 1973.

SharpMcGillDance2021 Sharp, Kendra. *Students Dance for Divestment at McGill*. 2021. URL: https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/students-dance-for-divestment-at-mcgill (visited on 2021-11-19).

SharpUofTWin2021 Sharp, Morgan. *U of Toronto to Divest its Endowment of Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/10/27/news/u-toronto-divest-its-endowment-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-10-28).

SharpYoungBudget2021 — *Young Activists Want no Excuses on Climate Action in Federal Budget*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/05/news/young-activists-no-excuses-green-action-federal-budget (visited on 2021-03-22).

SharpFFF2021 — *Youth Activists Shut Down bay Street, Demanding Climate Promises be Kept*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/19/news/youth-climate-activists-toronto-bay-street-protest (visited on 2021-03-22).

ShawHarvard2021 Shaw, Jonathan. *President Bacow Reviews Harvard Climate Actions*. 2021. URL: https://www.harvardmagazine.com/2021/09/bacow-climate-change-letter (visited on 2021-09-10).

ShawLNG2018 Shaw, Rob. *LNG Canada Project in Kitimat Given Green Light to Build by Shareholders*. 2018. URL: https://vancouversun.com/news/politics/lng-canada-green-light (visited on 2020-08-05).

ShecterWatch2021 Shecter, Barbara. *'A short on human ingenuity': Why CPPIB's New Chief Says Fossil Fuel Divestment is Off the Table Under his Watch*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/fp-finance/a-short-on-human-ingenuity-why-cppibs-john-graham-says-fossil-fuel-divestment-is-off-the-table-under-his-watch (visited on 2021-08-31).

SheelerFakeOil2020 Sheeler, Andrew. *Teens Drench Themselves in Fake Oil in Climate Change Protest at California Pension Fund*. URL: https://www.sacbee.com/

news/politics-government/capitol-alert/article239806898.html (visited on 2020-02-04).

Shefa2011 Shefa, Sheri. *JDL Protests Against Peto Outside Anti-israel Lecture*. 2011. URL: https://www.cjnews.com/featured/jewish-learning/jdl-protests-peto-outside-anti-israel-lecture (visited on 2020-02-06).

SheffresMcGill2019 Sheffres, Erica. *Legislative Council Talks Fossil Fuel Divestment, Other Motions*. 2019. URL: https://bullandbearmcgill.com/legislative-council-talks-fossil-fuel-divestment-other-motions/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

Shell2018report Shell. *Shell Annual Report 2018: Risk Factors*. 2018. URL: https://reports.shell.com/annual-report/2018/strategic-report/strategy-business-and-market-overview/risk-factors.php (visited on 2020-01-28).

Shemkus2019 Shemkus, Sarah. *Divest Ed Looks to Help Fill Gap in Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2019. URL: https://energynews.us/2019/02/19/northeast/divest-ed-looks-to-help-fill-gap-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement/ (visited on 2019-09-30).

ShemmaPrinceton2019 Shemma, Tali. *Divest Princeton: Revoking the Fossil Fuel Industry's Social License*. http://www.dailyprincetonian.com/article/2019/12/divest-princeton-revoking-the-fossil-fuel-industrys-social-license, 2019. (Visited on 2019-12-12).

Shenker2019 Shenker, Jack. *This Wave of Global Protest is Being Led by the Children of the Financial Crash*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/29/global-protest-children-financial-crash-hong-kong-london (visited on 2019-11-14).

ShepherdAbbottFFNeccessary2021 Shepherd, Katie. *Texas Governor Greg Abbott Blames Frozen Wind Turbines for Power Outage: 'Fossil Fuel is Necessary'*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/world/texas-governor-greg-abbott-blames-frozen-wind-turbines-for-power-outage-fossil-fuel-is-necessary (visited on 2021-03-16).

sherwood2020assessment Sherwood, S., M.J. Webb, J.D. Annan, K.C. Armour, P.M. Forster, J.C. Hargreaves, G. Hegerl, S.A. Klein, K.D. Marvel, E.J. Rohling, et al. "An Assessment of Earth's Climate Sensitivity Using Multiple Lines of Evidence". In: *Reviews of Geophysics* (2020). URL: https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1029/2019RG000678 (visited on 2020-07-30).

ShieldsLaval2017 Shields, Alexandre. *L'Université Laval S'Éloigne des Énergies Fossiles*. 2017. URL: https://www.ledevoir.com/societe/environnement/491741/l-universite-laval-s-engage-a-retirer-ses-investissements-des-energies-fossiles (visited on 2021-09-05).

shin2019green Shin, Faith and Jesse L. Preston. "Green As the Gospel: The Power of Stewardship Messages to Improve Climate Change Attitudes". In: *Psychology of Religion and Spirituality* (2019). URL: https://core.ac.uk/reader/185246400 (visited on 2021-10-06).

ShinglerMcGill2016 Shingler, Benjamin. *McGill University to Stick With Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/divest-mcgill-rejected-1.3505347 (visited on 2020-10-01).

ShinglerNerestant2021 Shingler, Benjamin and Antoni Nerestant. *Quebec's Emissions are Climbing, Putting its Climate Goals in Doubt: Latest Figures Show Province, While Rich in Hydroelectricity, isn't on Track to Meet its 2030 Targets*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/quebec-greenhouse-gas-emissions-paris-agreement-1.6289837 (visited on 2021-12-20).

ShivaramGas2021 Shivaram, Deepa. *The Largest City in the U.S. Bans Natural Gas in New Buildings*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/12/15/1064496749/

new-york-natural-gas-buildings-electrification (visited on 2021-12-20).

Shivji2019 Shivji, Salimah. *Carbon Tax Must Hit $210 per Tonne by 2030 to Meet Paris Targets, Report Concludes*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/carbon-pricing-tax-climate-change-emissions-1.5374481 (visited on 2020-02-05).

ShogrenPassionate2013 Shogren, Elizabeth. *College Divestment Campaigns Creating Passionate Environmentalists*. 2013. URL: https://www.npr.org/2013/05/10/182599588/college-divestment-campaigns-creating-passionate-environmentalists (visited on 2020-10-15).

ShortResigned2021 Short, Heather. *Why I Resigned from my Tenured Position Teaching Climate Science in College*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/first-person-climate-change-education-support-young-people-1.6186611 (visited on 2021-10-16).

ShrumWillPay2021 Shrum, Trisha R. "The Salience of Future Impacts and the Willingness to pay for Climate Change Mitigation: An Experiment in Intergenerational Framing". In: *Climatic Change* 165 (1). URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-021-03002-6 (visited on 2021-07-20).

Shue2014 Shue, Henry. *Climate Justice: Vulnerability and Protection*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014.

ShueDeadlySaving — "Deadly Delays, Saving Opportunities". In: *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Ed. by Rajendra Kumar Pachauri, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.

shue1999global — "Global Environment and International Inequality". In: *International Affairs* 75.3 (1999), pp. 531–545. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2623635?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-04).

ShueTransition2005 — "Responsibility to Future Generations and the Technological Transition". In: *Perspectives on Climate Change: Science, Economics, Politics, Ethics*. Ed. by Walter Sinnott-Armstrong and Richard B. Howarth. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2005.

shue2017responsible — "Responsible for What? Carbon Producer CO2 Contributions and the Energy Transition". In: *Climatic Change* 144.4 (2017), pp. 591–596. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2042-9 (visited on 2020-02-15).

SiegelBlockStanford2014 Siegel, Robert and Melissa Block. *After Stanford Divests From Coal, Activists' Hopes Turn To Harvard*. 2014. URL: https://www.npr.org/2014/05/08/310794167/after-stanford-divests-from-coal-activists-hopes-turn-to-harvard (visited on 2020-10-15).

siegert2020twenty Siegert, Martin, Richard B. Alley, Eric Rignot, John Englander, and Robert Corell. "Twenty-first Century Sea-level Rise Could Exceed IPCC Projections for Strong-warming Futures". In: *One Earth* 3.6 (2020), pp. 691–703. URL: https://www.cell.com/one-earth/pdf/S2590-3322(20)30592-3.pdf (visited on 2021-08-31).

sikkink2009power Sikkink, Kathryn. "The Power of Networks in International Politics". In: *Networked Politics: Agency, Power, and Governance*. Ed. by Miles Kahler. 2009. URL: https://scholar.harvard.edu/files/ksikkink/files/networked_politics_sikkink.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

SilvaBurnout2020 Silva, Christianna. *Black Activist Burnout: 'You Can't Do This Work If You're Running On Empty'*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/08/10/896695759/black-activist-burnout-you-can-t-do-this-work-if-you-re-running-on-empty (visited on 2020-08-13).

SilverAikenKlar2021 Silver, Ruth and Emma Jo Aiken-Klar. *What Might Youth-led Climate Action Look Like?* 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-what-might-youth-led-climate-action-look-like/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

Simard2017-03-02 Simard, Alice-Anne. *Informal conversation via Skype, 2017-03-02*. 2017.

SimardLaval2017 — *Laval Makes History With Fossil Fuel Divestment: How did They Do It?* 2017. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/1688/laval-makes-history-with-fossil-fuel-divestment-how-did-they-do-it (visited on 2017-02-26).

SimmonsApartheid2013 Simmons, Adele. *Outside Opinion: Skeptics were Wrong; South Africa Divestment Worked*. 2013. URL: https://www.chicagotribune.com/business/ct-xpm-2013-12-15-ct-biz-1215-outside-opinion-20131215-story.html (visited on 2020-01-01).

SimmonsWetsuwetenWith2021 Simmons, Matt. *'Localized harassment': RCMP Patrol Wet'suwet'en Territory Despite UN Calls for Withdrawal*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/rcmp-wetsuweten-territory-february-2021/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

SimmonsOudraat2001 Simmons, P. J. and Chantal de Jonge Oudraat. *Managing Global Issues: Lessons Learned*. Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001.

SFUWin2021 Simon Fraser University. *SFU Commits to Full Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.sfu.ca/pres/the-president/statements/2021/sfu-commits-to-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels.html (visited on 2021-11-01).

SFU2016 — *SFU Moves to Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investment Portfolio*. 2016. URL: https://www.sfu.ca/university-communications/media-releases/2016/sfu-moves-to-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-invest.

SimonUKBoss2020 Simon, Frédéric. *Oil and Gas Sector 'Losing its Social Licence to Operate', UK Boss Warns*. 2020. URL: https://www.euractiv.com/section/energy/news/oil-and-gas-sector-losing-its-social-licence-to-operate-uk-boss-warns/ (visited on 2020-01-28).

SinclairERMan2021 Sinclair, Carla. *Protestors Dump Piles of Poop at the White House, Crying BS to Biden's Climate Plan*. 2021. URL: https://boingboing.net/2021/04/22/protestors-dump-piles-of-manure-at-the-white-house-crying-bs-to-bidens-climate-plan.html (visited on 2021-04-24).

Singer2004 Singer, Peter. *The President of Good & Evil: Questioning the Ethics of George W. Bush*. New York: Penguin Group, 2004.

SingerCoal2013 — *We Need a War on Coal*. 2013. URL: https://slate.com/technology/2013/08/war-on-coal-we-need-to-leave-fossil-fuels-in-the-ground.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

Singer-Berk2014 Singer-Berk, Lila. *Campuses of the Future: The Interplay of Fossil Fuel Divestment and Sustainability Efforts at Colleges and Universities*. 2014. URL: https://www.oxy.edu/sites/default/files/assets/UEP/Comps/2012/2012/Singer-Berk,Lila_Campuses%20of%20the%20Future.pdf (visited on 2017-03-13).

SinghCERNZ2021 Singh, Inayat. *Canada's Energy Regulator Criticized for not Modelling a Net-zero Future*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/cer-report-missing-net-zero-1.6285394 (visited on 2021-12-20).

SinghHoptonKIITG2021 Singh, Inayat and Alice Hopton. *Movement to Keep Fossil Fuels in the Ground Gaining Momentum in Canada and Abroad*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/fossil-fuels-cop26-extraction-1.6238403 (visited on 2021-11-10).

Skocpol2013 — Skocpol, Theda. *Naming the Problem: What it Will Take to Counter Extremism and Engage Americans in the Fight Against Global Warming*. 2013. URL: https://scholars.org/sites/scholars/files/skocpol_captrade_report_january_2013_0.pdf (visited on 2020-04-11).

SkocpolSoldiers1992 — — *Protecting Soldiers and Mothers: The Political Origins of Social Policy in United States*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1992.

SlezakLaTrobe2016 — Slezak, Michael. *La Trobe Becomes Australia's First University to Commit to Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/may/25/la-trobe-becomes-australias-first-university-to-commit-to-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2019-12-01).

Slotkin2020 — Slotkin, Jason. *Taking Down its 'Own Monuments,' Sierra Club Assesses the Racism of John Muir*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/sections/live-updates-protests-for-racial-justice/2020/07/22/894188718/taking-down-its-own-monuments-sierra-club-assesses-the-racism-of-john-muir (visited on 2020-07-25).

SmailesUBC2020 — Smailes, Peter. *Responsible Investing Update — Divestment Financial Justification*. 2020. URL: https://bog3.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2020/04/2.2_2020.04_Divestment-FInancial-Justification.pdf (visited on 2021-03-25).

UBCERIA2019 — Smailes, Peter and Yale Loh. *Report to the Board of Governors: Endowment Responsible Investment Approach*. 2019. URL: https://bog3.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2019/09/3_2019.09_Endowment-Responsible-Investment-Approach-1.pdf (visited on 2021-08-29).

SmardonUtah2020 — Smardon, Andrea. *Red-state Utah Embraces Plan to Tackle Climate Crisis in Surprising Shift*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/feb/19/utah-republicans-climate-crisis-plan (visited on 2021-10-06).

SmartWetsuweten2020 — Smart, Amy. *What the Wet'suwet'en Case Says About how Canadian Courts Address Indigenous Law*. 2020. URL: https://www.timescolonist.com/what-the-wet-suwet-en-case-says-about-how-canadian-courts-address-indigenous-law-1.24049036 (visited on 2020-01-09).

SmeeAdani2021 — Smee, Ben. *Queensland Police Refuse to Remove Traditional Owners Occupying Adani's Coalmine Site*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2021/oct/03/queensland-police-refuse-to-remove-traditional-owners-occupying-adanis-coalmine-site (visited on 2021-10-05).

Smil2017 — Smil, Vaclav. *Energy Transitions: History, Requirements, Prospects. 2nd edition*. Santa Barbara, CA: Praeger, 2017.

SmilWorldHistory2004 — — *World History and Energy*. 2004. URL: http://vaclavsmil.com/wp-content/uploads/docs/smil-article-2004world-history-energy.pdf (visited on 2020-06-19).

SmithCambridge2017 — Smith, Catlin. *University Launches Second Working Group to Explore Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/13132 (visited on 2021-08-21).

SmithMorneau2020 — Smith, Charlie. *Bill Morneau's Legacy to Canada: One Very, Very Costly Pipeline Project*. 2020. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/bill-morneaus-legacy-to-canada-one-very-very-costly-pipeline-project (visited on 2020-08-20).

SmithEby2020 — Smith, Charlie. *Climate Activists Arrested in David Eby's Office; RCMP Orders Others Out of Jonathan Wilkinson's Office*. 2020. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/1352781/climate-activists-arrested-david-ebys-office-rcmp-orders-others-out-jonathan-wilkinsons (visited on 2020-02-04).

SmithCGL2019 — *Documentary Filmmaker Counters RCMP's Attempt to Discredit Guardian Story about Gidimt'en raid*. 2019. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/1341351/documentary-filmmaker-counters-rcmps-attempt-discredit-guardian-story-about-gidimten (visited on 2020-01-12).

SmithER2021 — *Extinction Rebellion Throws Down the Gauntlet to CBC News in British Columbia*. 2021. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/extinction-rebellion-throws-down-gauntlet-to-cbc-news-in-british-columbia (visited on 2021-04-28).

SmithGidimten2019 — *Gidimt'en Spokesperson Sleydo', a.k.a. Molly Wickham, Accuses RCMP of Acting as Mercenaries for Industry*. 2019. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/1339641/gidimten-spokesperson-sleydo-aka-molly-wickham-accuses-rcmp-acting-mercenaries-industry (visited on 2019-12-24).

SmithHundreds2020 — *Hundreds of Students Walk Out of Classes in Metro Vancouver in Support of Wet'suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs*. 2020. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/1352291/hundreds-students-walk-out-classes-metro-vancouver-support-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs (visited on 2020-01-28).

SmithSFUXR2021 — *Rebel for Life: SFU Student Zain haq Makes a Case That Only Peaceful Civil Disobedience can Stave off Climate Breakdown*. 2021. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/rebel-for-life-sfu-student-zain-haq-makes-a-case-that-only-peaceful-civil-disobedience-can (visited on 2021-11-16).

SmithUBC2019 — *UBC Board Declares Climate Emergency and Will Examine How to Fully Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/1334216/ubc-board-declares-climate-emergency-and-will-examine-how-fully-divest-fossil-fuel (visited on 2020-08-15).

SmithUBCbog2019 — *UBC Board of Governors Committee Opts for Partial and not Full Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/1328841/ubc-board-governors-committee-opts-partial-and-not-full-divestment-fossil-fuel (visited on 2020-01-04).

SmithUBCER2019 — *UBCc350 Claims Major Divestment Win Even as Extinction Rebellion UBC Warns of a Hunger Strike*. 2019. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/1334716/ubcc350-claims-major-divestment-win-even-extinction-rebellion-ubc-warns-hunger-strike (visited on 2020-02-04).

SmithCGL2020 Smith, Crystal. *Pipeline Issue up to Wet'suwet'en people*. 2020. URL: https://www.interior-news.com/opinion/pipeline-issue-up-to-wetsuweten-people/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

SmithMentalRep1998 Smith, Eliot R. "Mental Representation and Memory". In: *The Handbook of Social Psychology*. Ed. by Daniel T. Gilbert, Susan T. Fiske, and Gardner Lindzey. 4th ed. Vol. 1. San Francisco: McGraw-Hill, 1998. Chap. 8.

SmithIEA2021 Smith, Grant. *Spending on New Oil and Gas Projects Needs to end Immediately to Avert Climate Crisis, IEA Warns*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/averting-climate-crisis-means-no-new-oil-or-gas-fields-iea-says (visited on 2021-10-03).

SmithLakehead2014 Smith, Jamie. *Out of Oil*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20140407064906/http://www.tbnewswatch.com/artsandlife/331394/Out-of-oil (visited on 2019-08-03).

Smith2009 Smith, Kevin D. *Liberalism, Surveillance, and Resistance: Indigenous Communities in Western Canada, 1877–1927*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2009.

SmithWarRoomBox2020 Smith, Madeline. *Climate Activists Plan More Action After Public Critique of 'Energy War Room' Removed Downtown*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/climate-activists-plan-more-action-after-public-critique-of-energy-war-room-removed-downtown (visited on 2020-09-02).

SmithOnLeach2017 Smith, Maurice. *Oilsands Growth Reliant on Climate Action Fizzling or Consumers Picking Up Emissions Tab: Study*. 2017. URL: https://www.jwnenergy.com/article/2017/4/oilsands-growth-reliant-climate-action-fizzling-or-consumers-picking-emissions-tab-study/ (visited on 2019-08-18).

smith1993changing Smith, Mike. "Changing Sociological Perspectives on Chance". In: *Sociology* 27.3 (1993), pp. 513–531. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0038038593027003010?journalCode=soca (visited on 2019-12-26).

Smith2014 Smith, Miriam. *Group Politics and Social Movements in Canada, Second Edition*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2014.

smith2014role Smith, Nicholas and Anthony Leiserowitz. "The Role of Emotion in Global Warming Policy Support and Opposition". In: *Risk Analysis* 34.5 (2014), pp. 937–948. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/risa.12140 (visited on 2020-08-28).

SmithChakrabartiGND2021 Smith, Noah. *Interview: Saikat Chakrabarti, Creator of the Green New Deal*. 2021. URL: https://noahpinion.substack.com/p/interview-saikat-chakrabarti-creator (visited on 2021-03-16).

SmithConcordiaGW2014 Smith, Trevor James. *Concordia's Latest Greenwashing Half-Measure*. 2014. URL: https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/concordias-latest-greenwashing-half-measure (visited on 2021-08-29).

snelgrove2014unsettling Snelgrove, Corey, Rita Kaur Dhamoon, and Jeff Corntassel. "Unsettling Settler Colonialism: The Discourse and Politics of Settlers, and Solidarity with Indigenous Mations". In: *Decolonization: Indigeneity, Education & Society* 3.2 (2014). URL: https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/35205055/Unsettling_Settler_Colonialism_Snelgrove__Dhamoon__Corntassel.pdf (visited on 2020-02-29).

SnowBenfordInMorris Snow, David and Robert Benford. "Master Frames and Cycles of Protest". In: *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*. Ed. by Aldon Morris and Carol McClurg Mueller. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.

SnowdonWalterdale2019 Snowden, Wallis. *'Very ticked off commuters': Climate Protest Shuts Down Walterdale Bridge During Rush Hour*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/climate-action-protest-shuts-down-walterdale-bridge-1.5311465 (visited on 2020-02-05).

SnowdonUnderFire2020 Snowdon, Wallis. *Alberta's Energy War Room Under Fire in Auditor General's Annual Report*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/energy-war-room-alberta-auditor-general-annual-report-sole-sourced-1.5791540 (visited on 2020-11-08).

SnyderGrandGesture2020 Snyder, Jesse. *Conservatives say Trudeau's 'Grand Gestures' Fail to Recognize Plight of Oil and Gas Sector*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/conservatives-say-trudeaus-grand-gestures-fail-to-recognize-plight-of-oil-and-gas-sector (visited on 2020-09-26).

SnyderStepKXL2021 Snyder, Jesse. *'Now is the critical hour': Kenney Calls on Ottawa to Step up Support for Endangered Keystone XL Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/now-is-the-critical-hour-

kenney-calls-on-ottawa-to-step-up-support-for-endangered-keystone-xl-pipeline (visited on 2021-08-31).

SobolMTA2019 Sobol, Louis. *Lessons from Campaigning for Divestment at Mount Allison University*. 2019. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/02/04/opinion/lessons-campaigning-divestment-mount-allison-university (visited on 2019-02-08).

SobolTide2017 — *Tide*. 2020. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v1gCI0mxmoM (visited on 2020-09-02).

soederberg2009marketisation Soederberg, Susanne. "The Marketisation of Social Justice: the Case of the Sudan Divestment Campaign". In: *New Political Economy* 14.2 (2009), pp. 211–229. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13563460902825999 (visited on 2019-12-31).

Soghoian2012 Soghoian, Christopher. *The Spies We Trust: Third Party Service Providers and Law Enforcement Surveillance*. 2012. URL: http://cis-india.org/internet-governance/spies-we-trust (visited on 2016-06-27).

Solnit2014 Solnit, Rebecca. *Are We Missing the Big Picture on Climate Change?* 2014. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2014/12/07/magazine/are-we-missing-the-big-picture-on-climate-change.html (visited on 2020-05-10).

SolnitCarbonFootprint2021 — *Big Oil Coined 'Carbon Footprints' to Blame Us for Their Greed. Keep Them On the Hook*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/aug/23/big-oil-coined-carbon-footprints-to-blame-us-for-their-greed-keep-them-on-the-hook (visited on 2021-08-29).

SolnitHope2019 — *Protest and Persist: Why Giving up Hope is not an Option*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/13/protest-persist-hope-trump-activism-anti-nuclear-movement (visited on 2019-12-17).

SolnitYearZero2012 — *Rebecca Solnit: 2013 Will Be Year Zero In Our Climate Battle*. 2012. URL: https://www.motherjones.com/environment/2012/12/rebecca-solnit-2013-will-be-year-zero-our-climate-battle/ (visited on 2020-02-23).

IPCC-WGI-AR4 Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K.B. Averyt, M. Tignor, and H.L. Miller. *Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/05/ar4_wg1_full_report-1.pdf (visited on 2020-08-10).

SDSolomon2015 Solomon, Steven Davidoff. *Colleges Use Anti-Apartheid Strategies to Battle Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://dealbook.nytimes.com/2015/02/10/using-anti-apartheid-divestment-strategies-to-battle-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-04-03).

solomon2009irreversible Solomon, Susan, Gian-Kasper Plattner, Reto Knutti, and Pierre Friedlingstein. "Irreversible Climate Change due to Carbon Dioxide Emissions". In: *Proceedings of the national academy of sciences* 106.6 (2009), pp. 1704–1709. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/106/6/1704?sid4fdad7e-23ad-4d54-a3c6-75041ad31328 (visited on 2021-10-05).

SommerBiden2021 Sommer, Lauren. *How Fast Will Biden Need To Move On Climate? Really, Really Fast*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/02/02/963014373/how-fast-will-biden-need-to-move-on-climate-really-really-fast (visited on 2021-02-05).

SomosYouthStrike2019 Somos, Christy. *Meet the Activist Leading Ontario's Youth Climate Strike Movement*. 2019. URL: https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/meet-the-

activist-leading-ontario-s-youth-climate-strike-movement-1.4602371 (visited on 2021-10-06).

SongBanerjeeHasemyer2015 Song, Lisa, Neela Banerjee, and David Hasemyer. *Exxon Confirmed Global Warming Consensus in 1982 with In-House Climate Models*. 2015. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/18092015/exxon-confirmed-global-warming-consensus-in-1982-with-in-house-climate-models (visited on 2020-09-21).

SongBanerjeeHasemyerOR2015 — *Exxon's Own Research Confirmed Fossil Fuels' Role in Global Warming Decades Ago*. 2015. URL: https://insideclimatenews.org/news/15092015/Exxons-own-research-confirmed-fossil-fuels-role-in-global-warming (visited on 2020-09-21).

SorensenUTAMTopMarks2018 Sorensen, Chris. *UTAM Receives top Marks by UN-supported Organization for Responsible Investing Practices*. 2018. URL: https://www.utoronto.ca/news/utam-receives-top-marks-un-supported-organization-responsible-investing-practices (visited on 2021-10-06).

SorkinFink2020 Sorkin, Andrew Ross. *BlackRock C.E.O. Larry Fink: Climate Crisis Will Reshape Finance*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/14/business/dealbook/larry-fink-blackrock-climate-change.html (visited on 2021-04-02).

SorkinBlackrock2021 — *BlackRock Chief Pushes a Big New Climate Goal for the Corporate World*. 2021. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/26/business/dealbook/larry-fink-letter-blackrock-climate.html (visited on 2021-01-29).

Soron2014 Soron, Mike. *SFU's New Responsible Investment Policy Not A Substitute For Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20141016081503/http://sustainablesfu.org:80/sfus-new-responsible-investment-policy-not-a-substitute-for-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

SoufanAnatomyofTerror2017 Soufan, Ali. *Anatomy of Terror: From the Death of Bin Laden To the Rise of the Islamic State*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 2017.

SouffrantMargin2021 Souffrant, Kharoll-Ann. *The Climate Movement We Need Must Highlight Marginalized Voices*. 2021. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3570/the-climate-movement-we-need-must-highlight-marginalized-voices (visited on 2021-05-13).

Soule2009Contention Soule, Sarah A. *Contention and Corporate Social Responsibility*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009.

Soule1999 Soule, Sarah A. "The Diffusion of an Unsuccessful Innovation". In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 566.1 (1999), pp. 120–131. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/000271629956600110?journalCode=anna (visited on 2019-01-04).

Soule1997 — "The Student Divestment Movement in the United States and Tactical Diffusion: The Shantytown Protest". In: *Social Forces* 75.3 (1997), pp. 855–882. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2580522?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-01-04).

Jemez1996 Southwest Network for Environmental and Economic Justice. *Jemez Principles for Democratic Organizing*. 1996. URL: https://www.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/jemez-principles-organizing.pdf (visited on 2020-01-09).

sovacool2016energy Sovacool, Benjamin K., Raphael J. Heffron, Darren McCauley, and Andreas Goldthau. "Energy Decisions Reframed as Justice and Ethical Concerns". In: *Nature Energy* 1.5 (2016), pp. 1–6. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201624 (visited on 2020-01-01).

SPIndices2015 S&P Dow Jones Indices. *Three New Climate Change Index Series Launched by S&P Dow Jones Indices and Toronto Stock Exchange*. 2015. URL: https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/three-new-climate-change-index-series-launched-by-sp-dow-jones-indices-and-toronto-stock-exchange-538268551.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

spaargaren1992sociology Spaargaren, Gert and Arthur P.J. Mol. "Sociology, Environment, and Modernity: Ecological Modernization as a Theory of Social Change". In: *Society & Natural Resources* 5.4 (1992), pp. 323–344. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/08941929209380797 (visited on 2020-08-06).

SpeddingMighty2020 Spedding, Paul. *How The Mighty Are Fallen — How Chasing Growth Destroyed Value In ExxonMobil*. 2020. URL: https://carbontracker.org/reports/how-the-mighty-are-fallen/ (visited on 2020-11-09).

SpencerUSC2020 Spencer, Cari. *Students Relaunch Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2020. URL: https://dailytrojan.com/2020/10/15/students-relaunch-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

Speth2009 Speth, James Gustave. *The Bridge at the Edge of the World: Capitalism, the Environment, and Crossing from Crisis to Sustainability*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2009.

SpinnakerTrust2018 Spinnaker Trust. *Perfomance Review: Fossil Fuel Free Portfolio*. 2018. URL: https://president.unity.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Unity-College-58438742_ii._endowment_fourth_quarter_performance_review.pdf (visited on 2020-02-21).

sprinz1994interest Sprinz, Detlef and Tapani Vaahtoranta. "The Interest-based Explanation of International Environmental Policy". In: *The Politics of International Environmental Management*. Springer, 1994, pp. 13–40. URL: https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-94-011-4946-4_2 (visited on 2020-08-23).

StaalHysteresis2020 Staal, Arie, Ingo Fetzer, Lan Wang-Erlandsson, Joyce H. C. Bosmans, Stefan C. Dekker, Egbert H. van Nes, Johan Rockström, and Obbe A. Tuinenburg. "Hysteresis of Tropical Forests in the 21st Century". In: *Nature Communications* (2020). URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-18728-7 (visited on 2020-10-06).

Staggenborg2020 Staggenborg, Suzanne. *Expanding the Social Movements Research Agenda*. 2020. URL: https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/01/31/expanding-the-social-movements-research-agenda/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

StancilIEA2021 Stancil, Kenny. *'The IEA Is Starting to Get It': World Energy Body Praised for Finally Admitting Fossil Fuels Must Stay in the Ground*. 2021. URL: https://www.commondreams.org/news/2021/05/18/iea-starting-get-it-world-energy-body-praised-finally-admitting-fossil-fuels-must (visited on 2021-10-03).

SEInvDiv2021 Stand.earth. *Divest Invest 2021: A Decade of Progress Towards a Just Climate Future*. 2021. URL: https://www.stand.earth/sites/stand/files/divestinvestreport2021.pdf (visited on 2021-10-26).

Stanford2014 Stanford News. *Stanford to Divest from Coal Companies*. 2014. URL: http://news.stanford.edu/news/2014/may/divest-coal-trustees-050714.html (visited on 2017-01-23).

StanfordDarfurAnnouncement2005 Stanford News. *University to Divest from Four Companies Connected to Sudan*. 2005. URL: https://news.stanford.edu/news/2005/june15/divest-060905.html (visited on 2020-04-16).

StanfordSudan2005 Stanford Report. *University to Divest from Four Companies Connected to Sudan*. 2005. URL: https://news.stanford.edu/news/2005/june15/divest-060905.html (visited on 2021-07-18).

StaplesSep2018 Staples, David. *Alberta Separatism Will Rise Unless Canada Gets it Right on Pipelines*. 2018. URL: https://edmontonjournal.com/business/local-business/david-staples-alberta-separatism-will-rise-unless-canada-gets-it-right-on-pipelines (visited on 2021-09-04).

StaplesExCh2020 — *Build Back Better? Not if we Export Canadian Energy Sector Jobs to China*. 2020. URL: https://edmontonjournal.com/opinion/columnists/david-staples-build-back-better-not-if-we-export-canadian-energy-sector-jobs-to-china (visited on 2021-08-31).

Staples2004 Staples, Lee. *Roots to Power: A Manual for Grassroots Organizing, 2nd Edition*. New York: Praeger, 2004.

SSGA-SPYX2021 State Street Global Advisors. *SPDR S&P 500 Fossil Fuel Reserves Free ETF*. 2021. URL: https://www.ssga.com/library-content/products/factsheets/etfs/us/factsheet-us-en-spyx.pdf (visited on 2021-08-29).

StatsCan1990v2005 Statistics Canada. *Greenhouse Gas Emissions*. 2007. URL: https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/16-251-x/2007000/findings-resultats/4074170-eng.htm (visited on 2020-01-18).

StatsCanEmployment2020 — *Labour Force Characteristics by Province, Monthly, Seasonally Adjusted*. 2020. URL: https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1410028703 (visited on 2020-05-18).

StatsCanPop2020 — *Population Estimates, Quarterly*. 2020. URL: https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1710000901 (visited on 2020-05-18).

SteelePetition2017 Steele, Rose. *YU Divest Petition*. 2017. URL: https://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2017/02/Rose-Steele.pdf (visited on 2021-07-18).

StefanovichCTax2020 Stefanovich, Olivia. *Federal Government's Climate Policy Hangs in the Balance as Supreme Court Considers Carbon Tax*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/stefanovich-carbon-tax-supreme-court-of-canada-set-up-1.5729473 (visited on 2020-09-26).

SteffenFS2020a Steffen, Alex. *These, in turn, demand strategies that understand the depth of the conflicts between those who benefit from the fastest possible action (most Americans) and those who benefit from inaction, or negotiated delays (high-carbon industries and the owners of brittle assets, mostly...)* 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/AlexSteffen/status/1283096375551377408 (visited on 2020-07-15).

SteffenFS2020b — *This conflict between fast and slow is the core reality of climate politics, not just in America, but around the world.* 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/AlexSteffen/status/1283096518086385664 (visited on 2020-07-15).

Steinfeld2019 Steinfeld, Jemimah. *Slander, Shame, Jail, Divide and Kill: How to Silence an Environmentalist in Five Easy Steps*. 2019. URL: https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/climate-change-protest-cop25-extinction-rebellion-brazil-amazon-fires-a9250241.html (visited on 2020-01-18).

Steinmetz2020 Steinmetz, Katy. *She Coined the Term 'Intersectionality' Over 30 Years Ago. Here's What It Means to Her Today*. 2020. URL: https://time.com/5786710/kimberle-crenshaw-intersectionality/ (visited on 2020-02-28).

Steinmo2010 Steinmo, Sven. *The Evolotion of Modern States: Sweden, Japan, and the United States*. Cambridge, 2010.

StephensResponsibility2018 Stephens, Jennie C. *Colleges Have a Responsibility to Divest From Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: https://truthout.org/articles/colleges-have-a-responsibility-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

StephensSpotlight2018 — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Debates on Campus Spotlight Societal Role of Colleges and Universities*. 2018. URL: https://www.ecowatch.com/fossil-fuels-divestment-colleges-universities-2602861631.html (visited on 2021-10-06).

Stephens2018 Stephens, Jennie C., Peter C. Frumhoff, and Leehi Yona. "The Role of College and University Faculty in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene* 6.1 (2018). URL: https://www.elementascience.org/articles/10.1525/elementa.297/ (visited on 2019-01-04).

stephens2018role Stephens, Jennie C., Peter C. Frumhoff, Leehi Yona, Anne R. Kapuscinski, Kim A. Locke, and Mark Borsuk. "The Role of College and University Faculty in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene* 6 (2018). URL: https://watermark.silverchair.com/297-5200-2-pb.pdf?token=AQECAHi208BE49Ooan9kkhW_Ercy7Dm3ZL_9Cf3qfKAc485ysgAAAtYwggLSBgkqhkiG9w0BBwagggLDMIICvwIBADCCArgGCSqGSIb3DQEHIPcnAgEQgIICiXk0vGxHx6XLWL3hGZ_N6PCHD4rFglkM8YKmbF_OZJCB71PX_2V7VPpwU9A-3j4A3QdxpZwbniOK4jA4BCLzl2l5asi0mZy887Sx-1wgsSobyuaCvHL2LI6__ENnGryub00GqBnQqhiIaYPNI4NqZap12swbkV2BND30JNRLqW_TBz74pkBx0uXR1aJAMxnmUk6biljYES9EbBMeZvWxqeubYIJsgjuMgv5owgXl5nY3PkP3alQyn5So6NoB3gHqo6r0Z9kHHcSqcOUr0BFYgUIE_5rkoZek15g8OsJFNNyeTGvqhiIdf5iX_dh5HXjlffPFhO9NIOreow6kLf6wtmGgbUSLZTnlWM2ZqFuY-NJV8Oz2mfQQ9xosMovRFdJQ1wxkAmEIx-7nxlov6rz41jSwP-zFRc8AXhlpFP4qSdTC4ysDAkUWTEvmxT5Il4NK-hGdyUSpNmim4jgEN9ObuBjL7A7nHWdc2q4e_2boqnrbcJ_4fzYZmk4-yykjhizUAHtwEfbrFOuHMAn8svUI_NmBGOEYTjwI8P9d5pqs_DuMPBnBSdM5U9P5zZ2YEWSjX-jH7lpHXLM9hl0hwj3XOkPtjOR23AfKDobtFFtuXkDXAYIATjJFgzmClvT718aroOjcoL6jf-58--pkpI (visited on 2021-07-20).

stephens2008higher Stephens, Jennie C., Maria E. Hernandez, Mikael Román, Amanda C. Graham, and Roland W. Scholz. "Higher Education as a Change Agent for Sustainability in Different Cultures and Contexts". In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2008). URL: https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/14676370810885916/full/html (visited on 2020-02-15).

stephens2017divestment Stephens, Jennie C., Elizabeth Palchak, and Bonnie Reese. "Divestment and Investment: Strategic Financial Decisions in Higher Education to Promote Societal Change Toward Sustainability". In: *Handbook of Theory and Practice of Sustainable Development in Higher Education*. Springer, 2017, pp. 305–315. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Bo-Awuzie/publication/313550221_Towards_a_Social_Ontology_on_Sustainable_Development_in_CUT_Understanding_Stakeholder_Perceptions/links/59fd815d458515d07068b26f/Towards-a-Social-Ontology-on-Sustainable-Development-in-CUT-Understanding-Stakeholder-Perceptions.pdf (visited on 2021-07-20).

StephensonHarvard2016 Stephenson, Wen. *Other Universities Are Divesting From Fossil Fuels — But Harvard Is Doubling Down on Them*. 2016. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/other-universities-are-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-but-harvard-is-doubling-down-on-them/ (visited on 2017-02-24).

StephensonRadiohead2012 — *Radiohead and 350.org: Mood Music for a Climate Movement?* 2012. URL: https://uprootproject.org/climate-energy/radiohead-and-350-org-mood-music-for-a-climate-movement/ (visited on 2021-09-05).

StephensonBangs2013 Stephenson, Wen, Christopher Bangs, Ben Bernard-Herman, Chloe Maxmin, and Emily Williams. *Roundtable: The Student-Led, Fossil-Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2013. URL: https://www.liebertpub.com/doi/pdf/10.1089/SUS.2013.9878 (visited on 2021-10-10).

StephensonDTM2012 Stephenson, Wes. *Cue the Math: McKibben's Roadshow Takes Aim at Big Oil*. 2012. URL: https://grist.org/climate-energy/cue-the-math-mckibbens-roadshow-takes-aim-at-big-oil/ (visited on 2018-09-14).

Sterman532 Sterman, John D. "Risk Communication on Climate: Mental Models and Mass Balance". In: *Science* 322.5901 (2008), pp. 532–533. DOI: 10.1126/science.1162574. eprint: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/322/5901/532.full.pdf. URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/322/5901/532.

Stern2007 Stern, Nicholas. *The Economics of Climate Change: The Stern Review*. Cambridge University Press, 2007. URL: http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/+/http://www.hm-treasury.gov.uk/sternreview_index.htm (visited on 2017-01-23).

Stern2009 — *The Global Deal: Climate Change and the Creation of a New Era of Progress and Prosperity*. New York: PublicAffairs, 2009.

StevensonMontreal2019 Stevenson, Verity. *Tens of Thousands Rally in Montreal as Part of International 'School Strike' Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-march-montreal-1.5058083 (visited on 2020-01-02).

StevermanRidCap2017 Steverman, Ben. *Get Rid of Capitalism? Millennials Are Ready to Talk About It*. 2017. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-11-06/get-rid-of-capitalism-millennials-are-ready-to-talk-about-it (visited on 2021-05-13).

StewartLavalSTARS2017 Stewart, Andrée-Anne. *STARS Accreditation: Université Laval Ranked Second in the World for Sustainable Development*. 2017. URL: https://www.ulaval.ca/en/about-us/media-centre/press-releases/press-releases-2017/stars-accreditation-universite-laval-ranked-second-world-sustainable-development (visited on 2019-12-31).

StewartWorshippers2020 Stewart, Katherine. *The Power Worshippers: Inside the Dangerous Rise of Religious Nationalism*. New York: Bloomsbury Publishing, 2020.

StewardBackers2020 Stewart, Keith. *Big Oil's Backers Are Jumping Ship — And that's Good for the Planet*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/08/31/Big-Oil-Backers-Jumping-Ship/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

StewartTakaro2020 Stewart, Megan. *SFU Professor Occupies Treetops to Protest Pipeline Expansion*. 2020. URL: https://bc.ctvnews.ca/sfu-professor-occupies-treetops-to-protest-pipeline-expansion-1.5052434 (visited on 2020-08-06).

StillwellSRAug2021 Stillwell, Brian. *Sunrise General Movement Update: August 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.sunrisemovement.org/movement-updates/general-movement-update-august-2021/ (visited on 2021-08-12).

stoddart2016canadian Stoddart, Mark C.J., Randolph Haluza-DeLay, and David B. Tindall. "Canadian News Media Coverage of Climate Change: Historical Trajectories, Dominant Frames, and International Comparisons". In: *Society & Natural Resources* 29.2 (2016), pp. 218–232. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/08941920.2015.1054569 (visited on 2021-06-25).

stoddart2015canadian Stoddart, Mark C.J. and David B. Tindall. "Canadian News Media and the Cultural Dynamics of Multilevel Climate Governance". In: *Environmental Politics* 24.3 (2015), pp. 401–422. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/09644016.2015.1008249 (visited on 2021-06-25).

stoddart2012governments Stoddart, Mark C.J., David B. Tindall, and Kelly L. Greenfield. "'Governments have the power?' Interpretations of Climate Change Responsibility and Solutions Among Canadian Environmentalists". In: *Organization & Environment* 25.1 (2012), pp. 39–58. URL: https://journals.

sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/1086026612436979 (visited on 2021-06-25).

StokesHouseholder2020 Stokes, Leah C. *An FBI Investigation Shows Ohio's Abysmal Energy Law was Fuelled by Corruption*. 2020. URL: https://www.vox.com/2020/7/22/21334366/larry-householder-affidavit-ohio-bribery-firstenergy (visited on 2020-07-25).

stokes2016electoral — "Electoral Backlash Against Climate Policy: A Natural Experiment on Retrospective Voting and Local Resistance to Public Policy". In: *American Journal of Political Science* 60.4 (2016), pp. 958–974. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/ajps.12220 (visited on 2020-01-19).

StokesPower2020 — *I Study Power*. 2020. URL: https://medium.com/@EvergreenAction/i-study-power-c860d75b8f29 (visited on 2020-07-30).

Stokes2020 — *Short Circuiting Policy: Interest Groups and the Battle over Clean Energy and Climate Policy in the American States*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2020.

StokesRicketts2021 Stokes, Leah C. and Sam Ricketts. *This Popular and Proven Climate Policy Should be at the top of Congress's To-do List*. 2021. URL: https://www.vox.com/22265119/biden-climate-change-renewable-energy-clean-electricity-standard-congress (visited on 2021-02-05).

stokes2017renewable Stokes, Leah C. and Christopher Warshaw. "Renewable Energy Policy Design and Framing Influence Public Support in the United States". In: *Nature Energy* 2.8 (2017), pp. 1–6. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy2017107 (visited on 2020-05-10).

StolzRepUS2007 Stolz, Kit. *Made for the USA? On Who is Accountable for Chinese Greenhouse-gas Emissions*. 2007. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20080516174218/http://gristmill.grist.org/story/2007/11/15/102332/75 (visited on 2021-09-05).

StoneFires2020 Stone, Maddie. *Arctic Fires Released More Carbon in Two Months Than Scandinavia Will All Year*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/climate/arctic-fires-released-more-carbon-in-two-months-than-scandinavia-will-all-year/ (visited on 2020-08-13).

StoneFriendTrump2020 Stone, Peter. *Big Oil Remembers 'Friend' Trump with Millions in Campaign Funds*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/aug/09/big-oil-trump-campaign-donations-fossil-fuel-industry (visited on 2020-08-13).

STMPStory2021 Stop the Money Pipeline. *Our Story*. 2021. URL: https://stopthemoneypipeline.com/our-story/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

Stordy2014 Stordy, Lawrence. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement: Consideration of Fossil Fuel Divestment: Statement from Mr. Lawrence Stordy — Chair, Dalhousie's Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20141127191507/http://www.dal.ca/dept/university_secretariat/board_of_governors/meetings/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement.html (visited on 2019-07-12).

StottVenez2020 Stott, Michael. *'Dirty barrels': Venezuelan Oil Could Become World's Biggest Stranded Asset*. 2020. URL: https://financialpost.com/financial-times/dirty-barrels-venezuelan-oil-could-become-worlds-biggest-stranded-asset (visited on 2021-08-31).

stouffer2012oceanography Stouffer, Ronald J. "Oceanography: Future Impact of Today's Choices". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.6 (2012), p. 397. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1550 (visited on 2019-12-28).

stovel2012brokerage Stovel, Katherine and Lynette Shaw. "Brokerage". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 38 (2012), pp. 139–158. URL: https://www.annualreviews.

org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-soc-081309-150054 (visited on 2020-01-09).

Stradling1999 Stradling, David. *Smokestacks and Progressives: Environmentalists, Engineers, and Air Quality in America 1881–1951*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1999.

strang1993institutional Strang, David and John W. Meyer. "Institutional Conditions for Diffusion". In: *Theory and Society* (1993), pp. 487–511. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/658008.pdf (visited on 2020-04-16).

strang1998diffusion Strang, David and Sarah A. Soule. "Diffusion in Organizations and Social Movements: from Hybrid Corn to Poison Pills". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 265–290. URL: https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.265 (visited on 2020-01-04).

Stromberg2010 Stromberg, Stephen. *In the GOP's House, God won't Allow Global Warming?* 2010. URL: http://voices.washingtonpost.com/postpartisan/2010/11/in_the_gops_house_god_wont_all.html (visited on 2016-06-30).

StuartSnowflake2014 Stuart, Josh. *Organizing Snowflake Model Campaigns in NationBuilder*. 2014. URL: https://www.cstreet.ca/organizing_snowflake_model_campaigns_in_nationbuilder (visited on 2019-07-21).

SFCSchoolToolkit2020 Students for Canada. *Back to School Toolkit*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20201024175834/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5c65d44411f7841d20f808a5/t/5f62ea59f68bdc0c1a81ef19/1600318085252/Back+to+school+toolkit-+FINAL.pdf (visited on 2020-10-24).

SFC2020Divestment — *Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200710233832/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/divestment (visited on 2020-07-11).

SFCDivestQ2020 — *Divestment: Questionnaire About Institutional Divestment in Post Secondary Schools*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20201024175441/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSeyBJmjK_9jsWoApOez8x0oIg9Ky1dkqviewform (visited on 2020-10-24).

SFC2020Action — *Sign Up Now*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200711232825/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/sign-up (visited on 2020-07-11).

SFCTrudeau2020 — *Supporting Further Canadian Oil and Gas Development*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200918043638/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5c65d44411f7841d20f808a5/t/5ee945183b8c526cdca89761592345883437/Letter+To+PM+Justin+Trudeau+%281%29.pdf (visited on 2020-10-24).

SFC2020InIt — *What's In It for the Student?* 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200711225737/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/whats-in-it-for-the-student (visited on 2020-07-11).

SFC2020Who — *Who We Are*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200710232124/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/who-we-are (visited on 2020-07-11).

StueckCGLArrests2020 Stueck, Wendy. *RCMP Arrests Prompt Coastal GasLink Pipeline Protests Across Canada*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-rcmp-arrests-prompt-coastal-gaslink-pipeline-protests-across-canada/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

Stueck2019 — *RCMP Deny Media Report They Were Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists at Coastal GasLink Pipeline Protest*. 2019. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/british-columbia/article-rcmp-deny-british-report-they-were-prepared-to-shoot-indigenous/ (visited on 2019-12-24).

suchman1995managing Suchman, Mark C. "Managing Legitimacy: Strategic and Institutional Approaches". In: *Academy of Management Review* 20.3 (1995), pp. 571–

610. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/258788?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-17).

Sudborough2018 Sudborough, Susannah. *Better Future Project Launches Online Resource Center for Campus Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: https://dailyfreepress.com/blog/2018/10/13/better-future-project-launches-online-resource-center-for-campus-divestment-movements/ (visited on 2019-10-01).

SuleymanovaBDS2021 Suleymanova, Radmilla. *As Israel Bombards Gaza, BDS Urges Renewed Economic Pressure*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/5/14/bds-movement-urges-action-amid-growing-israel-palestine-violence (visited on 2021-05-20).

AJPCV2021 — *People's Climate Vote: Majority Sees Climate Change as Emergency*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/1/27/64-of-people-surveyed-say-climate-change-calls-for-urgent-action (visited on 2021-02-05).

SullivanMurkowskiYoung2020 Sullivan, Dan, Lisa Murkowski, and Don Young. *We write to follow up on a letter we sent to the President with thirty-three other members of the Senate and House regarding a disturbing trend of major U.S. financial institutions folding to activist environmental groups' pressure to put in place poorly drawn policies against investing in new oil and gas operations in the Arctic*. 2020. URL: https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/6950908/06-16-20-AK-Delegation-Letter-to-the-Federal.pdf (visited on 2020-07-30).

SullivanTalkWalk2012 Sullivan, Ruth. *Managers 'Talk More than Walk' on SRI*. 2012. URL: https://www.ft.com/content/74b27aa4-799e-11e1-b87e-00144feab49a (visited on 2020-01-09).

SullivanFearsEilperin2020 Sullivan, Sean, Darryl Fears, and Juliet Eilperin. *Biden's Debate-night Stumble on Oil Highlights the Delicate Tightrope he Must Walk on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-climate-change-democrats-division/2020/10/25/5a2e8da4-16c4-11eb-aeec-b93bcc29a01b_story.html (visited on 2020-10-26).

SummersGNDGear2021 Summers, Juana. *Progressives Gear Up For Broad New Push On Climate Action*. 2021. URL: https://www.npr.org/2021/01/13/956192132/progressives-gear-up-for-broad-new-push-on-climate-action (visited on 2021-08-31).

Summers-Effler2010 Summers-Effler, Erika. *Laughing Saints and Righteous Heroes: Emotional Rhythms in Social Movement Groups*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2010.

SunGuelph2018 Sun, Michael. *U of G Postpones Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: https://charlatan.ca/2018/02/u-of-g-postpones-decision-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/ (visited on 2019-08-07).

SuncorPartneringIndigenousYouth2019 Suncor. *Partnering with Indigenous Youth*. 2019. URL: https://sustainability.suncor.com/en/social-responsibility/partnering-with-indigenous-youth (visited on 2019-12-19).

sunstein1996social Sunstein, Cass R. "Social Norms and Social Roles". In: *Columbia Law Review* 96.4 (1996), pp. 903–968. URL: https://chicagounbound.uchicago.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=12456&context=journal_articles (visited on 2020-01-09).

supran2017assessing Supran, Geoffrey and Naomi Oreskes. "Assessing ExxonMobil's Climate Change Communications (1977–2014)". In: *Environmental Research Letters* 12.8 (2017), p. 084019. URL: https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aa815f (visited on 2020-02-15).

SupranOreskesMisleads2021 — *Big Oil Misleads Congress About its Role in the Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.bostonglobe.com/2021/11/04/opinion/big-oil-misleads-congress-about-its-role-climate-crisis/ (visited on 2021-11-10).

supran2021rhetoric — "Rhetoric and Frame Analysis of ExxonMobil's Climate Change Communications". In: *One Earth* (2021). URL: https://www.cell.com/one-earth/fulltext/S2590-3322(21)00233-5 (visited on 2021-05-20).

SCC-2021-03-25 Supreme Court of Canada. *Reference re Greenhouse Gas Pollution Pricing Act*. 2021. URL: https://decisions.scc-csc.ca/scc-csc/scc-csc/en/item/18781/index.do (visited on 2021-03-25).

CYDNewUniforms Survival Media. *Canadian Youth? Or Dirty Energy Corporations?* 2011. URL: https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157628291139523 (visited on 2019-08-04).

SurvivalMediaCleanWater2014 — *MJSB 2014 Clean Water Delivery*. 2014. URL: https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157642901888433/with/13158992304/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

2014MontrealConvergence Sustainability Action Fund. *Divest Convergence*. 2018. URL: https://www.safconcordia.ca/projects/divest-convergence/ (visited on 2019-07-10).

SustEnMIT2020 Sustainable Energy Alliance. *Industrial Partnerships 2.0: Re-thinking MIT's Relationship with the Oil & Gas Industry*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200918060119/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5d50972ab04ff5000159c870/t/5f6153a53315fe42a6ea4787/1600213928871/sea_policy_proposal_may28+%281%29.pdf (visited on 2020-09-26).

FFTrent2014 Sustainable Trent. *Fossil Free Trent*. 2014. URL: https://sustainabletrent.org/campaigns/fossil-free-trent-divestment/ (visited on 2020-02-21).

Sutcliffe2016 Sutcliffe, Sophie. *'[Full] Divestment was not a Viable Option': Sustainable Future Fund Parameters Approved*. 2016. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/what-is-the-sff-fund-is-it-sustainable/ (visited on 2019-07-21).

SutterNumb2020 Sutter, John D. *Let's Talk About the Climate Apocalypse*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/13/opinions/lets-talk-about-climate-change-apocalypse-sutter/index.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

SutterudUlven2020 Sutterud, Tone and Elisabeth Ulven. *Norway Plans to Drill for Oil in Untouched Arctic Areas*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/26/norway-plans-to-drill-for-oil-in-untouched-arctic-areas-svalbard (visited on 2020-08-28).

SuttonEvangelical2021 Sutton, Matthew Avery. *The Capitol Riot Revealed the Darkest Nightmares of White Evangelical America*. 2021. URL: https://newrepublic.com/article/160922/capitol-riot-revealed-darkest-nightmares-white-evangelical-america (visited on 2021-01-21).

SuzukiDecolonization2020 Suzuki, David. *Decolonization Requires Action and New Ways of Seeing*. 2020. URL: https://www.straight.com/news/david-suzuki-decolonization-requires-action-and-new-ways-of-seeing (visited on 2020-11-08).

SuzukiHalt2021 — *Leading Thinkers Call for Fossil Fuel Halt*. 2021. URL: https://nowtoronto.com/news/david-suzuki-leading-thinkers-call-for-fossil-fuel-halt (visited on 2021-05-09).

SuzukiHanington2021 Suzuki, David and Ian Hanington. *Energy Road Map Charts Challenging Course to Oil-free Future*. 2021. URL: https://davidsuzuki.org/story/energy-road-map-charts-challenging-course-to-oil-free-future/ (visited on 2021-06-06).

SwartWeaver2012 Swart, Neil C. and Andrew J. Weaver. "The Alberta oil Sands and Climate". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.3 (2012). URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1421 (visited on 2020-01-11).

Swarthmore2013 Swarthmore Mountain Justice. *Fossil Fuel Divestment 101*. 2013. URL: https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fossil-fuel-divestment-101_may-2013.pdf (visited on 2017-02-24).

SMJ-IMD-2012 — *Institutional Memory Document 2011–12*. 2012. URL: https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/mj_institutional_memory_2011-2012_final_draft.pdf (visited on 2017-03-18).

DivestmentDebates swarthmore.edu. *Divestment Debates*. 2017. URL: http://www.swarthmore.edu/environmental-studies/divestment-debates (visited on 2017-02-24).

swim2017alarmed Swim, Janet K. and Nathaniel Geiger. "From Alarmed to Dismissive of Climate Change: A Single Item Assessment of Individual Differences in Concern and Issue Involvement". In: *Environmental Communication* 11.4 (2017), pp. 568–586. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2017.1308409 (visited on 2019-12-26).

SwimGeigerLengieza2019 Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, and Michael L. Lengieza. "Climate Change Marches as Motivators for Bystander Collective Action". In: *Frontiers in Communication* 4 (2019), p. 4. URL: https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcomm.2019.00004 (visited on 2019-06-26).

swim2018social Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, Julie Sweetland, and John Fraser. "Social Construction of Scientifically Grounded Climate Change Discussions". In: *Psychology and Climate Change*. Elsevier, 2018, pp. 65–93. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128131305000047 (visited on 2019-12-26).

swim2019gender Swim, Janet K., Ashley J. Gillis, and Kaitlynn J. Hamaty. "Gender Bending and Gender Conformity: The Social Consequences of Engaging in Feminine and Masculine Pro-Environmental Behaviors". In: *Sex Roles* (2019), pp. 1–23. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11199-019-01061-9 (visited on 2019-12-26).

swim2011psychology Swim, Janet K., Paul C. Stern, Thomas J. Doherty, Susan Clayton, Joseph P. Reser, Elke U. Weber, Robert Gifford, and George S. Howard. "Psychology's Contributions to Understanding and Addressing Global Climate Change". In: *American Psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 241. URL: https://www.apa.org/pubs/journals/releases/amp-66-4-241.pdf (visited on 2019-12-29).

swyngedouw2010apocalypse Swyngedouw, Erik. "Apocalypse Forever?" In: *Theory, Culture & Society* 27.2-3 (2010), pp. 213–232. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0263276409358728 (visited on 2020-02-23).

SyedPaul2020 Syed, Fatima. *Annamie Paul Talks Climate, Racial Justice and Public Health: 'These Things are all Interconnected'*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/annamie-paul-green-party-leader-interview/ (visited on 2021-05-14).

SyedMcKenna2021 — *Catherine McKenna on Her Legacy, Her Future and What it was Like Battling Conservative Premiers*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/catherine-mckenna-climate-change/ (visited on 2021-07-10).

SyedOTooleCI2021a — *Erin O'Toole Vows to Increase Criminal Punishment for People Who Disrupt Pipelines and Railways*. 2021. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/federal-election-2021-conservatives-pipeline-protests/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

SyedOTooleCI2021 Syed, Fatima. *Erin O'Toole Vows to Increase Criminal Punishment for People who Disrupt Pipelines and Railways*. 2021. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/23/UVic-Faculty-Vote-Divest-Fossil-Fuels/ (visited on 2021-08-21).

SyncrudeTM2015 Syncrude. *Tailings Management*. 2015. URL: https://syncrudesustainability.com/2013/environment/tailings-management/ (visited on 2020-08-07).

TabuchiFTI2020 Tabuchi, Hiroko. *How One Firm Drove Influence Campaigns Nationwide for Big Oil*. 2020. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2020/11/11/climate/fti-consulting.html (visited on 2021-05-14).

Taft2017 Taft, Kevin. *Oil's Deep State: How the Petroleum Industry Undermines Democracy and Stops Action on Global Warming — In Alberta, and in Ottawa*. Toronto: James Lorimer and Company, 2017.

Takahashi2020 Takahashi, Paul. *Energy Transition Could Spur $111 Billion in Oil Divestments, Report Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.houstonchronicle.com/business/energy/article/Energy-transition-could-spur-111-billion-in-oil-15587165.php (visited on 2020-09-26).

TakahashiConfront2020 Takahashi, Ryusei. *Outnumbered but Unafraid: Japanese Climate Activists Confront Society to Save It*. 2020. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/05/12/national/japanese-climate-activists/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

TanTreeHugging1999 Tan, Sandra Sook-Len. "Tree Hugging and Green Bigotry, Challenging Imperialism in Environmental Approaches". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 1999. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/13987 (visited on 2020-04-17).

tannock2021children Tannock, Stuart. "Children & Youth Can Change the World!" In: *Educating for Radical Social Transformation in the Climate Crisis*. Springer, 2021, pp. 153–194. URL: https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-030-83000-7_6 (visited on 2021-09-29).

TaraldsenNorway2021 Taraldsen, Lars Erik. *Norway's $1.4 Trillion Wealth Fund Takes Aim at Oil Companies*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/8/20/norways-1-4-trillion-wealth-fund-takes-aim-at-oil-companies (visited on 2021-08-29).

tarrow1993modular Tarrow, Sidney. "Modular Collective Action and the Rise of the Social Movement: Why the French Revolution was not Enough". In: *Politics & Society* 21.1 (1993), pp. 69–90. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0032329293021001004 (visited on 2020-03-12).

tarrow2011power Tarrow, Sidney G. *Power in Movement: Social Movements and Contentious Politics, 3rd ed.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.

Tarrow2012 Tarrow, Sidney G. *Strangers at the Gates: Movements and States in Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.

tarrow1989struggle — *Struggle, Politics, and Reform: Collective Action, Social Movements and Cycles of Protest*. Ithaca, New York: Center for International Studies, Cornell University, 1989.

TarrowSPR1991 — *Struggle, Politics, and Reform : Collective Action, Social Movements, and Cycles of Protest*. Ithaca: Center for International Studies, Cornell University, 1991.

TarrowMcAdamScaleShift Tarrow, Sidney G. and Doug McAdam. "Scale Shift in Transnational Contention". In: *Transnational Protest and Global Activism*. Ed. by Donatella della Porta and Sidney Tarrow. Boulder: Rowman and Littlefield, 2005.

FSBAbout2017 Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures. *About the Task Force*. 2017. URL: https://www.fsb-tcfd.org/about/ (visited on 2020-07-20).

TaskerBCGND2021 Tasker, John Paul. *B.C. Delegates Call for 'green new deal' as Federal Liberals Debate Future of Climate Policy*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/libeal-policy-convention-green-new-deal-1.5981617 (visited on 2021-08-31).

TaskerTrudeauCap2021 Tasker, John Paul. *Canada Will put a Cap on Oil and Gas Sector Emissions, Trudeau Tells COP26 Summit*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/amp/1.6232639 (visited on 2021-11-03).

TaskerConsReject2021 — *Conservative Delegates Reject Adding 'Climate Change is Real' to the Policy Book*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/conservative-delegates-reject-climate-change-is-real-1.5957739 (visited on 2021-03-22).

TaskerTeckFrontier2020 — *Now that Teck Frontier is Dead, is there a Future for Canada's Oilsands?* 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/tasker-teck-frontier-future-oilsands-1.5475658 (visited on 2020-10-01).

TaskerOTooleRevive2021 — *O'Toole Defends Climate Plan While Promising to Revive Oil Pipeline Projects*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/otoole-climate-plan-northern-gateway-1.6158384 (visited on 2021-08-30).

TaskerNetZero2020 — *Trudeau Unveils new Net-zero Emissions Plan to Meet Climate Change Targets: Critics Decry Legislation That Doesn't Include Penalties for Failing to Meet Targets*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/net-zero-emissions-1.5807877 (visited on 2021-10-06).

TaskerPoissonOToole2021 Tasker, John Paul and Jayme Poisson. *Erin O'Toole Says Conservatives' Rejection of Climate Change Resolution was 'a Distraction'*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/otoole-climate-change-resolution-1.6031239 (visited on 2021-05-20).

TattoniStanford2020 Tattoni, David. *Unacceptable Conflicts of Interest Should Nullify the Faculty Senate Vote on Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.stanforddaily.com/2020/06/03/unacceptable-conflicts-of-interest-should-nullify-the-faculty-senate-vote-on-divestment/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

TaylorAustralia2019 Taylor, Adam. *Australia's Prime Minister Pledges to Outlaw Climate Boycotts, Arguing They Threaten the Economy*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/11/01/australias-prime-minister-pledges-outlaw-climate-boycotts-arguing-they-threaten-economy/ (visited on 2019-11-14).

TaylorToughQuestions2021 Taylor, Bianca. *Oil and Gas Investors Need to Start Asking Tough Questions*. 2021. URL: https://www.barrons.com/articles/oil-and-gas-investors-need-to-start-asking-tough-questions-51614867040 (visited on 2021-03-16).

TaylorBLMBuild2021 Taylor, Keeanga-Yamahtta. *A Black Lives Matter Founder on Building Modern Movement*. 2021. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/books/under-review/a-black-lives-matter-founder-on-building-modern-movements (visited on 2021-08-31).

TaylorSudan2016 Taylor, Magnus. *Universities Should Divest from Sudan*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170120021556if_/https://www.crisisgroup.org/africa/horn-africa/south-sudan/conflict-cooperation-sudan-south-sudan-and-uganda (visited on 2021-07-18).

TaylorFFNPT2021 Taylor, Matthew. *101 Nobel Laureates Call for Global Fossil Fuel Non-proliferation Treaty*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/21/101-nobel-laureates-call-for-global-fossil-fuel-non-proliferation-treaty (visited on 2021-04-28).

TaylorCan2020 — *Cambridge University to Divest from Fossil Fuels by 2030*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/oct/01/cambridge-university-divest-fossil-fuels-2030-climate (visited on 2020-10-01).

TaylorHalfUK2020 — *Half of UK Universities Have Committed to Divest from Fossil Fuel*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/half-of-uk-universities-have-committed-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel (visited on 2020-01-18).

TaylorWilliams2020 Taylor, Matthew. *Rowan Williams Urges UK Universities to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/17/rowan-williams-urges-uk-universities-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-10-24).

TaylorER2020 — *The Evolution of Extinction Rebellion*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/04/evolution-of-extinction-rebellion-climate-emergency-protest-coronavirus-pandemic (visited on 2020-08-08).

TaylorHarveyGlasgow2020 Taylor, Matthew and Fiona Harvey. *UK Held Private Talks With Fossil Fuel Firms About Glasgow Cop26*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/01/uk-held-private-talks-with-fossil-fuel-firms-about-glasgow-cop26 (visited on 2020-10-12).

TaylorC2019NIR2021 Taylor, Stephanie. *Canada's Greenhouse Gas Emissions Increased Slightly in 2019: Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/2021/04/12/canadas-greenhouse-gas-emissions-increased-slightly-in-2019-report.html (visited on 2021-04-12).

TaylorOTooleTarg2021 — *Conservative Leader Erin O'Toole Rejects Canada's New Emissions Target in Favour of Lower One*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-conservative-leader-erin-otoole-rejects-canadas-new-emissions-target/ (visited on 2021-08-27).

TaylorAnotherPipe2021 — *Does Canada Need Another Pipeline? That's the Question Federal Officials Were Asking After Keystone XL Cancellation*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/article-does-canada-need-another-pipeline-federal-officials-grapple-with/ (visited on 2021-06-20).

TaylorOTooleNGP2021 — *O'Toole Supports Building Dead Northern Gateway Pipeline, Cites Indigenous Benefits*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal-election/2021/08/30/otoole-says-he-supports-cancelled-pipeline-due-to-indigenous-benefits.html (visited on 2021-08-30).

TaylorSaskR2021 — *Saskatchewan's Carbon Pricing Plan has Been Rejected by Federal Government, Premier Says*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/saskatchewan-premier-says-ottawa-has-rejected-provinces-carbon-pricing-plan (visited on 2021-07-26).

taylor2004get Taylor, Verta and Nella Van Dyke. "'Get Up, Stand Up': Tactical Repertoires of Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Hoboken, New Jersey: Wiley-Blackwell, 2004. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch12 (visited on 2019-12-26).

tayne2020framing Tayne, Kelsey, Megan K. Littrell, Christine Okochi, Anne U. Gold, and Erin Leckey. "Framing Action in a Youth Climate Change Filmmaking Program: Hope, Agency, and Action Across Scales". In: *Environmental Education Research* (2020), pp. 1–21. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13504622.2020.1821870 (visited on 2020-10-21).

TedescoDonors2012 Tedesco, Theresa. *The Uneasy Ties Between Canada's Universities and Wealthy Business Magnates*. 2012. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/news/fp-street/influence-u-the-uneasy-ties-between-canadas-universities-and-wealthy-business-magnates (visited on 2020-03-12).

TeenVogue2019 Teen Vogue. *How to Take Direct Action on the Climate Crisis at Your School This Year*. 2019. URL: https://www.teenvogue.com/story/

how-take-action-climate-change-at-school-this-year (visited on 2020-08-13).

TeirsteinMaine2021 Teirstein, Zoya. *Divestment Goes Maine-stream: Maine Just Became the First State in the Nation to Pass an Actual Law Requiring Divestment of Public Funds from Oil, Gas, and Coal Companies*. 2021. URL: https://grist.org/beacon/divestment-goes-maine-stream/ (visited on 2021-07-10).

TeirsteinRetreat2021 — *Retreat From Coastlines? Politicians don't Want to Talk About It*. 2021. URL: https://grist.org/climate/retreat-from-coastlines-politicians-dont-want-to-talk-about-it/ (visited on 2021-04-12).

TeirsteinGoads2020 — *Trump Goads Biden Into Saying He'll 'Phase out' Fossil Fuels at Final Debate*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/politics/trump-goads-biden-into-saying-hell-phase-out-fossil-fuels-at-final-debate/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

TeirsteinBiden2020 — *Who's Advising Joe Biden on Climate? His Former Rivals*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/politics/whos-advising-joe-biden-on-climate-his-former-rivals/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

Telemacque2015 Telemacque, Piers. *Whether it's Apartheid or Fossil Fuels, Divestment is on the Right Side of History*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/apr/27/divestment-fossil-fuels-apartheid-barclays (visited on 2020-02-15).

Telhami2020 Telhami, Shibley. *What Do Americans Think of the BDS Movement, Aimed at Israel?* 2020. URL: https://www.brookings.edu/blog/order-from-chaos/2020/01/08/what-do-americans-think-of-the-bds-movement-aimed-at-israel/ (visited on 2020-01-09).

Tenner1996 Tenner, Edward. *Why Things Bite Back: Technology and the Revenge of Unintended Consequences*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1996.

TensleyLever2020 Tensley, Brandon. *2020 Showed how Organizers Leveraged the Energy That Fueled Social Justice Protests Into Votes*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/12/18/politics/2020-georgia-organizing-stacey-abrams-voting-rights/index.html (visited on 2020-12-21).

teoh1999effect Teoh, Siew Hong, Ivo Welch, and C. Paul Wazzan. "The Effect of Socially Activist Investment Policies on the Financial Markets: Evidence from the South African Boycott". In: *The Journal of Business* 72.1 (1999), pp. 35–89. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/209602#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-11).

TertzakianDisrupt2019 Tertzakian, Peter. *The Massive Disruption About to Descend on Global Oil is Already Happening Here*. 2019. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/the-massive-disruption-about-to-descend-on-the-worlds-oil-industry-is-already-happening-here (visited on 2021-10-06).

ThackerCan2020 Thacker, Katie. *The University of Cambridge Commits to Full Divestment By 2030*. 2020. URL: https://thetab.com/uk/cambridge/2020/10/01/the-university-of-cambridge-commits-to-full-divestment-by-2030-140414 (visited on 2020-10-01).

ThakkarGainedTraction2020 Thakkar, Arjun. *A Look Back on How College Divestment Movements Have Gained Traction Across the Country*. 2020. URL: https://www.michigandaily.com/section/administration/50th-earth-day-college-divestment-movement-gains-traction-across-country (visited on 2020-06-19).

ThakkarEndow2021 — *How Student Activism and Fossil Fuel Disinvestment Challenge the Perspective of an Independent Endowment*. 2021. URL: https://www.michigandaily.com/news/how-student-activism-and-fossil-

fuel-disinvestment-challenge-the-perspective-of-an-independent-endowment/ (visited on 2021-07-10).

ThakkerFinePrint2021 Thakker, Prem. *Reading the Fine Print of University Fossil Fuel Divestment Pledges*. 2021. URL: https://prospect.org/education/reading-fine-print-university-fossil-fuel-divestment-pledges/ (visited on 2021-03-16).

Thamotheram2014 Thamotheram, Raj. *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Debate: Is There a Consensus Way Forward?* 2014. URL: https://www.responsible-investor.com/articles/rt-div (visited on 2021-07-20).

ThapaUBC2020 Thapa, Astitwa. *Letter: Fossil Fuel Divestment is not Enough — UBC Must Restructure its Endowment Fund to Promote Environmental Justice*. 2020. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/fossil-fuel-divestment-not-enough/ (visited on 2020-09-20).

thapar2020energy Thapar, Sapan. "Energy Consumption Behavior: a Data-based Analysis of Urban Indian Households". In: *Energy Policy* 143 (2020), p. 111571. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030142152030313X (visited on 2020-06-19).

TharoorIsrael2021 Tharoor, Ishaan. *Israel is Committing the Crime of Apartheid, New Report Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2021/04/27/israel-report-apartheid/ (visited on 2021-04-28).

AusBusReview2015 The Australian Business Review. *Protesters to March on 15 Campuses Calling for Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.theaustralian.com.au/business/business-spectator/news-story/protesters-to-march-on-15-campuses-calling-for-divestment/3ff10ad6a9da2d16dd092b2beb30 (visited on 2019-08-03).

MorganBillForSpills2021 *'The Bill for Spills': U.S. Proposes Tax on Oilsands That Could Cost Canadian Producers US$665M over Ten Years*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/commodities/energy/the-bill-for-spills-u-s-lawmakers-propose-tax-on-oilsands-that-could-cost-canadian-oil-producers-us665m-over-ten-years/wcm/90de6e87-2d78-4159-ab89-2ff5d8d719d8 (visited on 2021-03-16).

ComplicitOrLeaders2020 The College Climate Coalition. *Higher Education: Complicit or Leaders in Climate?* 2020. URL: https://youtu.be/YVqGzVxCOUo (visited on 2020-04-29).

CollegeClimateCoal2019 — *Nobody Wins Without Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://youtu.be/kthIpZuNM5c (visited on 2020-10-21).

DivPodBrodskyWaterloo2021 The Divest Podcast. *Guy Brodsky — Divestment at the University of Waterloo*. 2021. URL: https://open.spotify.com/episode/5PAN48MMuM6YrDDPP8wm0M (visited on 2021-09-08).

DivPodDaSilva2021 — *Julia DaSilva — Divestment at the University of Toronto*. 2021. URL: https://open.spotify.com/episode/7BywASPhIVeGYFEdONbFxM (visited on 2021-11-11).

DivPodBhuiyanMcMaster2021 — *Mymoon Bhuiyan — Divestment at McMaster University*. 2021. URL: https://open.spotify.com/episode/0N8nlDgz46eDLV2O3HmYHt (visited on 2021-09-08).

EconBiggerDose2020 The Economist. *A Bigger Dose*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/08/08/the-world-is-spending-nowhere-near-enough-on-a-coronavirus-vaccine (visited on 2020-08-10).

EconBDScampaign — *A Campaign That is Gathering Weight: Israel's Politicians Sound Rattled by the Campaign to Isolate Their Country*. 2014. URL: https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2014/02/07/a-campaign-that-is-gathering-weight (visited on 2019-08-18).

EconGreenMeme2021 The Economist. *A Green Bubble? We Dissect the Investment Boom*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2021/05/17/green-assets-are-on-a-wild-ride (visited on 2021-06-16).

EconREBoom2020 — *A Renewable-energy Boom is Changing the Politics of Global Warming*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/03/12/a-renewable-energy-boom-is-changing-the-politics-of-global-warming (visited on 2020-04-08).

EconSmouldering2020 — *A Smouldering Sky*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2020/07/30/africas-skies-are-badly-polluted (visited on 2021-01-21).

AfricanGetSmarter2020 — *African Countries Must get Smarter With Their Agriculture*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/03/26/african-countries-must-get-smarter-with-their-agriculture (visited on 2020-04-08).

EconPreCOVID2020 — *Air Pollution is Returning to Pre-covid Levels*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/09/05/air-pollution-is-returning-to-pre-covid-levels (visited on 2020-10-21).

EconHeadsTails2021 — *America's Battle over Election Laws*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2021/03/13/americas-battle-over-election-laws (visited on 2021-08-27).

EconWatchingDetectives — *America's Cops Take an Interest in Social Media*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/21/americas-cops-take-an-interest-in-social-media (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconRuctions2020 — *An Unprecedented Plunge in Oil Demand Will Turn the Industry Upside Down*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/04/08/an-unprecedented-plunge-in-oil-demand-will-turn-the-industry-upside-down (visited on 2020-04-16).

EconomistAramcoGoliath — *Aramco is Both the Oil Sector's Goliath and a Firm Vexed by Problems*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2019/10/31/aramco-is-both-the-oil-sectors-goliath-and-a-firm-vexed-by-problems (visited on 2019-12-24).

EconBDSantisemitic — *Are Calls to Boycott Israel Anti-Semitic?* 2015. URL: https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2015/05/12/are-calls-to-boycott-israel-anti-semitic (visited on 2019-08-18).

EconTolerance2020 — *As More Gay People Come Out, Tolerance Will Spread*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/08/08/as-more-gay-people-come-out-tolerance-will-spread (visited on 2020-08-10).

EconHeatedDebate — *Australian Voters are Increasingly Concerned About Climate Change*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/australian-voters-are-increasingly-concerned-about-climate-change (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconomistAusCTax2020 — *Australia's Bushfires Intensify its Debate About Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/01/02/australias-bushfires-intensify-its-debate-about-climate-change (visited on 2020-01-12).

EconNoTakers2019 — *Australia's Voters are Poised to Punish the Government*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/11/australias-voters-are-poised-to-punish-the-government (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconDivergingBets2020 — *Big Oil's Diverging Bets on the Future of Energy*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2020/12/16/big-oils-diverging-bets-on-the-future-of-energy (visited on 2021-01-09).

EconBMLHashtag2018 — *Black Lives Matter is Becoming Slightly More Conventional*. 2018. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2018/09/22/black-

lives-matter-is-becoming-slightly-more-conventional (visited on 2018-10-01).

EconGreenGiant The Economist. *BlackRock Says it Wants to do More for the Climate*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/16/blackrock-says-it-wants-to-do-more-for-the-climate (visited on 2020-01-18).

EconBlueGrey2020 — *Blue Skies Turn Grey: Air Pollution is Returning to Pre-covid Levels*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/09/05/air-pollution-is-returning-to-pre-covid-levels (visited on 2020-09-16).

EconXRRestrict2021 — *Boris Johnson Wants to Restrict the Right to Protest*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/britain/2021/03/20/boris-johnson-wants-to-restrict-the-right-to-protest (visited on 2021-08-20).

EconHelpFlatten2020 — *Can COVID Help Flatten the Climate Curve?* 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/05/21/can-covid-help-flatten-the-climate-curve (visited on 2020-06-19).

EconCrackedCrown2020 — *Canada's Conservative Contenders*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2020/06/06/canadas-conservative-contenders (visited on 2020-07-07).

EconOilmen2020 — *Canadian Oilmen Drill the Government for Aid*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2020/10/10/canadian-oilmen-drill-the-government-for-aid (visited on 2020-10-15).

EconomistESG2019 — *Climate Change Has Made ESG a Force in Investing*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/12/07/climate-change-has-made-esg-a-force-in-investing (visited on 2020-01-28).

EconGreenbacks2020 — *Climate-conscious Venture Capitalists are Back*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2020/10/29/climate-conscious-venture-capitalists-are-back (visited on 2020-11-09).

EconCCFinCri2021 — *Could Climate Change Trigger a Financial Crisis?* 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2021/09/04/could-climate-change-trigger-a-financial-crisis (visited on 2021-09-03).

EconClimateCurve2020 — *Countries Should Seize the Moment to Flatten the Climate Curve*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/05/21/countries-should-seize-the-moment-to-flatten-the-climate-curve (visited on 2020-06-19).

EconEarthDay2020 — *Covid-19 and the Climate*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/04/25/covid-19-and-the-climate (visited on 2020-04-29).

EconDemoSeeds2020 — *Democracy Contains the Seeds of its own Recovery*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/11/26/democracy-contains-the-seeds-of-its-own-recovery (visited on 2020-12-14).

EconBDSlaw — *Donald Trump Presses Israel Into Barring Entry to American Congresswomen*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2019/08/16/donald-trump-presses-israel-into-barring-entry-to-american-congresswomen (visited on 2019-08-18).

EconANWAR2020 — *Drilling in Alaska's National Wildlife Refuge Makes No Sense*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/08/19/drilling-in-alaskas-national-wildlife-refuge-makes-no-sense (visited on 2020-08-28).

EconomistProtestsRoiling2019 — *Economics, Demography and Social Media Only Partly Explain the Protests Roiling So Many Countries Today*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/international/2019/11/14/economics-demography-and-

social-media-only-partly-explain-the-protests-roiling-so-many-countries-today (visited on 2019-12-28).

EconMidCentury2020 The Economist. *Emissions Slashed Today Won't Slow Warming Until Mid-century*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/science-and-technology/2020/07/11/emissions-slashed-today-wont-slow-warming-until-mid-century (visited on 2020-07-15).

EconProxyFight2021 — *ExxonMobil Loses a Proxy Fight With Green Investors*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2021/05/23/what-a-proxy-fight-at-exxonmobil-says-about-big-oil-and-climate-change (visited on 2021-06-16).

EconomistFightThePower — *Fight the Power: Investors are Being Pressed to Sell Their Holdings in Coal, Oil and Gas*. 2015. URL: http://www.economist.com/news/finance-and-economics/21656204-investors-are-being-pressed-sell-their-holdings-coal-oil-and-gas-fight (visited on 2017-03-17).

EconFFTwiceDeaths2021 — *Fossil Fuels May be Responsible for Twice as Many Deaths as First Thought*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2021/02/25/fossil-fuels-may-be-responsible-for-twice-as-many-deaths-as-first-thought (visited on 2021-03-16).

FranceCitizenConvention2020 — *France Asks its Citizens How to Meet its Climate-change Targets*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/03/05/france-asks-its-citizens-how-to-meet-its-climate-change-targets (visited on 2020-03-30).

EconGreenShort2020 — *Green Investing has Shortcomings*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/06/20/green-investing-has-shortcomings (visited on 2020-07-20).

EconPrecedents2020 — *Green Investors are Embracing Litigation*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/11/21/green-investors-are-embracing-litigation (visited on 2020-12-14).

EconGG2020 — *Green on Green*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/11/21/some-activists-are-running-out-of-patience-with-germanys-green-party (visited on 2020-12-14).

EconGreencons2020 — *'Greencons' Are a New Political Alliance for an Uncertain Age*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/06/28/greencons-are-a-new-political-alliance-for-an-uncertain-age (visited on 2020-07-12).

EconWinBack2020 — *How Big Oil is Trying to Win Back Investors*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2020/05/28/how-big-oil-is-trying-to-win-back-investors (visited on 2020-07-11).

EconBaseline2021 — *How Climate Targets Compare Against a Common Baseline*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2021/08/07/how-climate-targets-compare-against-a-common-baseline (visited on 2021-08-29).

EconFinanciers2020 — *How Much can Financiers do About Climate Change?* 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/06/20/how-much-can-financiers-do-about-climate-change (visited on 2020-07-20).

EconQueerEverywhere2020 — *How the Internet is Changing the Experience of Coming Out*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/international/2020/08/08/how-the-internet-is-changing-the-experience-of-coming-out (visited on 2021-01-21).

EconomistBundestagBDS — *How the Jewish Museum Berlin Fell Out with Jews*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/europe/2019/07/27/how-the-jewish-museum-berlin-fell-out-with-jews (visited on 2019-08-26).

EconomistStranded2016 The Economist. *How to Deal With Worries About Stranded Assets: Oil Companies Need to Heed Investors' Concerns*. 2016. URL: https://www.economist.com/special-report/2016/11/24/how-to-deal-with-worries-about-stranded-assets (visited on 2020-01-18).

EconCarbonCycleBrief2020 — *Humanity's Immense Impact on Earth's Climate and Carbon Cycle*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/05/09/humanitys-immense-impact-on-earths-climate-and-carbon-cycle (visited on 2020-06-19).

EconGND2019 — *Imagine There's No Politics*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/28/imagine-theres-no-politics (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconPrivatePrisons2019 — *In Defence of America's Prison-industrial Complex*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/10/19/in-defence-of-americas-prison-industrial-complex (visited on 2019-12-28).

EconCarbonCopy2020 — *Japan Promises to be Carbon-neutral By 2050*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/10/29/japan-promises-to-be-carbon-neutral-by-2050 (visited on 2020-11-09).

GranthamOnDivesting2020 — *Jeremy Grantham on Divesting from Big Oil*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/09/jeremy-grantham-on-divesting-from-big-oil (visited on 2020-02-21).

EconBidenBrief2020 — *Joe Biden Has a Good Chance of Becoming a Surprisingly Activist President*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/07/04/joe-biden-has-a-good-chance-of-becoming-a-surprisingly-activist-president (visited on 2020-07-20).

EconTerminatesT2021 — *Joe Biden Terminates Much of Donald Trump's Legacy*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2021/01/30/joe-biden-terminates-much-of-donald-trumps-legacy (visited on 2021-03-22).

EconBidenRemake2020 — *Joe Biden Would Not Remake America's Economy*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/10/03/joe-biden-would-not-remake-americas-economy (visited on 2020-10-13).

EconLibCrime2021 — *Liberals and Crime Spikes*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2021/06/05/liberals-and-crime-spikes (visited on 2021-06-17).

EconBanksClimate2020 — *Making Sense of Banks' Climate Targets*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/12/12/making-sense-of-banks-climate-targets (visited on 2021-01-09).

EconomistNoSmoking — *No Smoking: Institutional Investors Should Divest from Oil, Gas and Coal Only if Their Beneficiaries Understand the Trade-offs*. 2015. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2015/06/25/no-smoking (visited on 2017-03-17).

EconGuyanaSuriname2020 — *Oil Futures*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2020/08/06/democracy-wins-in-guyana-and-suriname (visited on 2021-01-21).

EconBottomBarrel2020 — *Oil Giants Want to Own Only the Cheapest, Cleanest Hydrocarbons*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2020/07/18/oil-giants-want-to-own-only-the-cheapest-cleanest-hydrocarbons (visited on 2021-01-21).

EconAlbertaGreen2020 — *Oil-rich Alberta Seeks Ways to go Green*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2020/12/05/oil-rich-alberta-seeks-ways-to-go-gree (visited on 2020-12-14).

EconBlankSheet — *Police in Kazakhstan Inadvertently Become Conceptual Artists*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/police-in-

kazakhstan-inadvertently-become-conceptual-artists (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconGeong2019 The Economist. *Political Economy Suggests That Geoengineering is Likely to be Used*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/04/27/political-economy-suggests-that-geoengineering-is-likely-to-be-used (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconPortland2021 — *Portland was Once a Byword for Tattooed Vegan Microbrewers*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2021/06/12/portland-was-once-a-byword-for-tattooed-vegan-microbrewers (visited on 2021-06-17).

EconEndOilAge2020 — *Power in the 21st Century*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/09/17/is-it-the-end-of-the-oil-age (visited on 2020-10-13).

EconBaleful2020 — *President Trump has had Real Achievements and a Baleful Effect*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/10/29/president-trump-has-had-real-achievements-and-a-baleful-effect (visited on 2020-11-09).

EconAramco2020 — *Profits Fall Sharply at Saudi Aramco, the World's Biggest Oil Firm*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2020/08/13/profits-fall-sharply-at-saudi-aramco-the-worlds-biggest-oil-firm (visited on 2021-01-21).

EconFinReg2021 — *Regulators Want Firms to Own Up to Climate Risks*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2021/03/13/regulators-want-firms-to-own-up-to-climate-risks (visited on 2021-08-27).

EconBuyerBeware2020 — *Saudi Arabia Floods the Oil Market; America Tries to Prop Up Prices*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/03/26/saudi-arabia-floods-the-oil-market-america-tries-to-prop-up-prices (visited on 2020-04-11).

EconBLM2020 — *Six Months After Mass Protests Began, What is the Future of BLM?* 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/12/10/six-months-after-mass-protests-began-what-is-the-future-of-blm (visited on 2021-01-09).

EconExxonKnew2020 — *Sleuths Uncover a Particularly Brazen Case of Cyber-mischief*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2020/06/11/sleuths-uncover-a-particularly-brazen-case-of-cyber-mischief (visited on 2020-07-11).

EconBusCover2020 — *Spies Often Use Businesses as Cover*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2020/02/22/spies-often-use-businesses-as-cover (visited on 2020-03-09).

EconCarIndustry2020 — *The Car Industry Faces a Short-term Crisis and Long-term Decline*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/04/25/the-car-industry-faces-a-short-term-crisis-and-long-term-decline (visited on 2020-05-19).

EconCrushing2020 — *The Dirtiest Fossil Fuel is on the Back Foot*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/12/03/the-dirtiest-fossil-fuel-is-on-the-back-foot (visited on 2020-12-14).

EconFranceGreen2020 — *The French Mayor who Cancelled the Christmas Tree*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/10/10/the-french-mayor-who-cancelled-the-christmas-tree (visited on 2020-10-15).

EconImpactESG2021 — *The Impact of Green Investors*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2021/03/27/the-impact-of-green-investors (visited on 2021-08-27).

EconomistAramcoIPO2019 — *The Message from the World's Biggest and Wildest IPO*. 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2019/10/31/the-message-from-the-worlds-biggest-and-wildest-ipo (visited on 2019-12-24).

EconEmbeddedEthics The Economist. *The Moral Assumptions Embedded in Economic Models of Climate Change*. 2018. URL: https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2018/12/08/the-moral-assumptions-embedded-in-economic-models-of-climate-change (visited on 2019-07-18).

NumberMiffed — *The Number of the Miffed*. 2013. URL: http://www.economist.com/blogs/babbage/2013/05/climate-change-activism (visited on 2016-07-09).

EconGroupthink2018 — *The Pros and Cons of Collaboration*. 2018. URL: https://www.economist.com/business/2018/09/06/the-pros-and-cons-of-collaboration (visited on 2018-10-01).

EconJapanHeadway2020 — *The Reinvention of Japan's Power Supply is not Making Much Headway*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/06/13/the-reinvention-of-japans-power-supply-is-not-making-much-headway (visited on 2020-07-11).

EconRepIllib2020 — *The Republican Party has Lurched Towards Populism and Illiberalism*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/10/31/the-republican-party-has-lurched-towards-populism-and-illiberalism (visited on 2021-05-14).

EconUNPlate2020 — *The UN has Too Much on its Plate*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/06/18/the-un-has-too-much-on-its-plate (visited on 2020-07-20).

EconToleraSpread2020 — *The World Comes Out*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/08/06/as-more-gay-people-come-out-tolerance-will-spread (visited on 2021-01-21).

EconUrgExpand2020 — *The World Urgently Needs to Expand its Use of Carbon Prices*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/05/23/the-world-urgently-needs-to-expand-its-use-of-carbon-prices (visited on 2020-06-19).

EconEnergyTransform2020 — *The World's Energy System Must be Transformed Completely*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/05/23/the-worlds-energy-system-must-be-transformed-completely (visited on 2020-06-19).

EconMercuryRising2020 — *Think a Respiratory Virus Pandemic is a Good Time to Cut Air-quality Regulations?* 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/04/25/think-a-respiratory-virus-pandemic-is-a-good-time-to-cut-air-quality-regulations (visited on 2020-05-19).

Econ2020wildfires — *This Year's Arctic Wildfires are the Worst on Record, Again*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/09/07/this-years-arctic-wildfires-are-the-worst-on-record-again (visited on 2020-10-21).

DemocAmeric2016 — *Trump's Papal Problem Reopens Some Old Fault Lines*. 2016. URL: http://www.economist.com/blogs/democracyinamerica/2016/02/catholicism-and-american-conservatives (visited on 2016-05-25).

EconTwilightPetrostates2020 — *Twilight of the Petrostates*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2020/07/18/the-end-of-the-arab-worlds-oil-age-is-nigh (visited on 2021-01-21).

EconTwoStates2021 — *Two States or One?* 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2021/05/27/two-states-or-one (visited on 2021-06-16).

EconTyphoon2020 — *Typhoon Season Makes Japan and the Koreas Ponder Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/09/12/typhoon-

season-makes-japan-and-the-koreas-ponder-climate-change (visited on 2020-09-16).

EconViolCrim2021 The Economist. *Violent Crime is Rising in American Cities, Putting Criminal-justice Reform at Risk*. 2021. URL: https://www.economist.com/leaders/2021/06/05/violent-crime-is-rising-in-american-cities-putting-criminal-justice-reform-at-risk (visited on 2021-06-17).

EconTrumpHC2020 — *What Donald Trump Did for Hydrocarbons*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/10/24/what-donald-trump-did-for-hydrocarbons (visited on 2020-11-09).

EconBigSuck2020 — *What if Carbon Removal Becomes the New Big Oil?* 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2020/07/04/what-if-carbon-removal-becomes-the-new-big-oil (visited on 2020-07-20).

EconClimateTerror2020 — *What if Climate Activists Turn to Terrorism?* 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2020/07/04/what-if-climate-activists-turn-to-terrorism (visited on 2020-07-20).

EconRogueGeoeng2019 — *What if Geoengineering Goes Rogue?* 2019. URL: https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2019/07/06/what-if-geoengineering-goes-rogue (visited on 2019-08-02).

EconWomensSuffrage — *What Modern Campaigners can Learn from the Fight for Women's Suffrage*. 2018. URL: https://www.economist.com/books-and-arts/2018/04/19/what-modern-campaigners-can-learn-from-the-fight-for-womens-suffrage.

EconHershBLM2020 — *Whatever Happened to Black Lives Matter?* 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/05/21/whatever-happened-to-black-lives-matter (visited on 2020-07-11).

EconGreeceWind2020 — *Why many Greek Greens Oppose Wind Power*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/02/01/why-many-greek-greens-oppose-wind-power (visited on 2020-02-21).

EconWithoutPrecedent2020 — *Why Tackling Global Warming is a Challenge Without Precedent*. 2020. URL: https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/04/23/why-tackling-global-warming-is-a-challenge-without-precedent (visited on 2020-04-29).

EnerMix170B-2021 The Energy Mix. *212,000 Kilometres of New Pipelines World-wide Would Enable 170 Billion Tonnes of Emissions, Analysts Warn*. 2021. URL: https://theenergymix.com/2021/02/05/212000-kilometres-of-new-pipelines-world-wide-would-enable-170-billion-tonnes-of-emissions-analysts-warn/ (visited on 2021-02-12).

EnergyMixALEC2021 — *ALEC Develops Model Legislation To Foil Fossil Divestment Decisions*. 2021. URL: https://www.theenergymix.com/2021/12/08/alec-develops-model-legislation-to-foil-fossil-divestment-decisions/ (visited on 2021-12-10).

EnergyMixCambridge2020 — *Cambridge University to Drop All Fossil Investments By 2030*. 2020. URL: https://theenergymix.com/2020/10/06/cambridge-university-to-drop-all-fossil-investments-by-2030/.

EMHarvard2021 — *Harvard to Divest Fossil Fuels, Sets Example for Other Institutions*. 2021. URL: https://www.theenergymix.com/2021/09/12/harvard-to-divest-fossil-fuels-sets-example-for-other-institutions/ (visited on 2021-09-15).

EnergyMixLiteral2020 — *In Run-up to U.S. Election, Youth Activists Bring Politicians a Literal Wake-up Call*. 2020. URL: https://theenergymix.com/2020/10/18/in-run-up-to-u-s-election-youth-activists-bring-politicians-a-literal-wake-up-call/ (visited on 2020-10-19).

EMQCLNG2021 The Energy Mix. *Quebec Rejects $14-Billion LNG Terminal*. 2021. URL: https://www.theenergymix.com/2021/07/22/quebec-rejects-14-billion-lng-terminal/ (visited on 2021-07-26).

EnergyMixQE22020 — *Queen Elizabeth's Wealth Manager Dumps Tar Sands/Oil Sands, Arctic Oil and Gas, Coal*. 2020. URL: https://theenergymix.com/2020/06/28/queen-elizabeths-wealth-manager-dumps-tar-sands-oil-sands-arctic-oil-and-gas-coal/ (visited on 2020-06-29).

EnMixChubb2021 — *Trans Mountain Loses 16th Insurer as Industry Giant Chubb Walks Away*. 2021. URL: https://www.theenergymix.com/2021/09/14/breaking-trans-mountain-loses-16th-insurer-as-industry-giant-chubb-walks-away/ (visited on 2021-10-16).

EnergyMixWaterloo2021 — *University of Waterloo to Dump Fossil Investments, Take 'Proactive' Approach to Climate Risk*. 2021. URL: https://theenergymix.com/2021/06/01/university-of-waterloo-to-dump-fossil-investments-take-proactive-approach-to-climate-risk/ (visited on 2021-06-18).

EcoParishGuide The Global Catholic Climate Movement. *Eco-Parish Guide: Bringing Laudato Si' to Life*. 2015. URL: http://catholicclimatemovement.global/eco-parish/ (visited on 2016-06-30).

GMPlanPrimer2020 The Globe and Mail. *Canada's Climate Plan: from Higher Carbon Taxes, Building Retrofits, and a National Hydrogen Strategy to Planting Trees*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-from-building-retrofits-and-a-national-hydrogen-strategy-to-higher/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

GMLashingCritics2020 — *Lashing Out at Critics won't Revive Alberta's Oil Sands. What's Needed is Action*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/editorials/article-lashing-out-at-critics-wont-revive-albertas-oil-sands-whats-needed/ (visited on 2020-08-19).

GMKXLRisky2020 — *Why Jason Kenney's $7.5-billion Oil Pipeline Investment is a Risky Bet*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/editorials/article-why-jason-kenneys-75-billion-oil-pipeline-investment-is-a-risky-bet/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

GMOilEnd2021 The Globe and Mail Editorial Board. *The Age of Oil is Coming to an End. What Does That Mean for Canada?* 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/editorials/article-the-age-of-oil-is-coming-to-an-end-what-does-that-mean-for-canada/ (visited on 2021-05-25).

GMNZ2020 — *Trudeau Proposes a Net-zero Emissions Plan — For the Next Government*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/editorials/article-trudeau-proposes-a-net-zero-emissions-plan-for-the-next-government/ (visited on 2021-10-19).

GuardHarvardWin2021 The Guardian. *Harvard University Will Divest its $42bn Endowment from All Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/10/harvard-university-divest-endowment-fossil-fuels (visited on 2021-09-14).

Guard146years2020 — *Labor Says it Will 'take 146 years' to Get to Net-zero Emissions as Climate Protesters Clash with Police*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/dec/12/labor-says-it-will-take-146-years-to-get-to-net-zero-emissions-as-pm-left-out-by-un-summit (visited on 2021-08-31).

GuardFFD2015 — *What is Fossil Fuel Divestment and Why Does it Matter? — Keep it in the Ground*. 2015. URL: https://youtu.be/D_xqn-FyN_k (visited on 2021-08-21).

GuardianStern2011 The Guardian. *What is the Stern Review?* 2011. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2011/feb/15/stern-review (visited on 2019-07-22).

CopenhagenAccord2009 The Heads of State, Heads of Government, Ministers, and Other Heads of Delegation Present at the United Nations Climate Change Conference 2009 in Copenhagen. *Copenhagen Accord*. 2009. URL: https://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2009/cop15/eng/l07.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).

IPAOA2020 The Independent Petroleum Association of America (IPAA). *Cambridge Reverses Course, Divests After Years of Prior Rejections*. 2020. URL: https://divestmentfacts.com/cambridge-reverses-course-divests-after-years-of-prior-rejections/ (visited on 2020-10-19).

Kino-nda-niimi The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.

Lancet2009 The Lancet. *A Commission on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(09)60922-3/fulltext (visited on 2020-02-15).

MeafordProfessor2020 The Meaford Independent. *Professor Launches 'For the Love of Georgian Bay' Virtual Puppet Making & Drama Camp to Raise Environmental Awareness*. 2020. URL: https://www.themeafordindependent.ca/news/community-news/799997-professor-launches-for-the-love-of-georgian-bay-virtual-puppet-making-drama-camp-to-raise-environmental-awareness (visited on 2020-07-30).

MTCoalDivest2019 The Moscow Times. *Russian Energy Giants Suffer Under Anti-Coal Campaigns*. 2019. URL: https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2019/10/11/russian-energy-giants-suffer-under-anti-coal-campaigns-a67690 (visited on 2020-10-15).

MoscT2080 — *Russia's Oil Reserves Will Last Through 2080 — Government*. 2021. URL: https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2021/05/11/russias-oil-reserves-will-last-through-2080-government-a73850 (visited on 2021-05-13).

MTSlightWarm2020 — *Slight Arctic Warming Could Trigger Abrupt Permafrost Collapse — Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2020/10/20/slight-arctic-warming-could-trigger-abrupt-permafrost-collapse-study-a71805 (visited on 2020-10-20).

NationHarvard2021 The Nation Fund for Independent Journalism. *Climate Action: How Divest Harvard Won*. 2021. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BnAFSHPdA7Q (visited on 2021-10-05).

OnionCatastrophe2010 The Onion. *Millions Of Barrels Of Oil Safely Reach Port In Major Environmental Catastrophe*. 2010. URL: https://www.theonion.com/millions-of-barrels-of-oil-safely-reach-port-in-major-e-1819571678 (visited on 2021-02-05).

OntarionGuelph2014 The Ontarion. *Divestment Campaign Targets U of G Endowment Fund*. 2014. URL: https://theontarion.com/2014/04/03/divestment-campaign-targets-u-of-g-endowment-fund/ (visited on 2019-08-03).

OntarionGuelphTactics — *Fossil Fuel Divestment at the University of Guelph*. 2017. URL: https://theontarion.com/2017/10/18/fossil-fuel-divestment-at-the-university-of-guelph/ (visited on 2019-08-07).

OregDefund2021 The Oregonian. *Downtown in Distress: Oregonian/OregonLive Poll Results*. 2021. URL: https://www.oregonlive.com/business/2021/05/downtown-in-distress-oregonianoregonlive-poll-results.html (visited on 2021-06-17).

ScotsmanKirk2019 The Scotsman. *'Silent Protest' by Young Members Against Kirk's Fossil Fuel Move*. 2019. URL: https://www.scotsman.com/news/uk-news/silent-protest-young-members-against-kirks-fossil-fuel-move-1416845 (visited on 2020-10-15).

ScotsmanEdinburgh2016 — *University of Edinburgh Students Protest Fossil Fuel Use*. 2016. URL: https://www.edinburghnews.scotsman.com/news/university-edinburgh-students-protest-fossil-fuel-use-622646 (visited on 2020-10-15).

SEPN2015 The Sustainability and Education Policy Network. *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2015. URL: https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/SEPN-Divestment-Research-Brief-February-11-20151.pdf (visited on 2018-08-22).

SEPN2016 — *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2016. URL: https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Divestment-research-brief-updated-June-9-2016.pdf (visited on 2018-08-23).

ToIAntiNuclear2018 The Times of India. *Anti-nuclear Plant Outfit Raises Decibel Against Chutka*. 2018. URL: https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/anti-nuclear-plant-outfit-raises-decible-against-chutka/articleshow/66404405.cms (visited on 2020-10-15).

ToICarbonTracker2020 — *Clean Tech Could Cut Fossil Fuel Profits by 2/3: Carbon Tracker*. 2020. URL: https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/auto/news/clean-tech-could-cut-fossil-fuel-profits-by-2/3-carbon-tracker/articleshow/76191163.cms (visited on 2020-10-15).

ToICoalDemand2019 — *Despite CO2 Dangers, Coal Still King as India's Power Demand Soars*. 2020. URL: https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/home/environment/despite-co2-dangers-coal-still-king-as-indias-power-demand-soars/articleshow/68590157.cms (visited on 2020-10-15).

ToasterForstemann2015 The Toaster Challenge. *Olympic Cyclist Vs. Toaster: Can He Power It?* 2015. URL: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S4O5voOCqAQ (visited on 2020-12-15).

TheTyeeRCMP2019 The Tyee. *RCMP Planned to Use Snipers in Assault on Wet'suwet'en Protest, Guardian Reports*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/20/RCMP-Planned-Snipers-Wetsuweten-Pipeline-Protest/ (visited on 2019-12-24).

UVM2020 The University of Vermont. *UVM Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.uvm.edu/uvmnews/news/uvm-divests-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-07-15).

WaPoProtestPrivacy2020 The Washington Post. *Your Protest is Being Watched. Here's How to Protect Your Privacy*. 2020. URL: https://youtu.be/EBQ9tOR7e9Y (visited on 2020-06-04).

Thelen2004 Thelen, Kathleen. *How Institutions Evolve: The Political Economy of Skills in Germany, Britain, the United States, and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.

ThomasAberdeen2021 Thomas, Allister. *Aberdeen University Decides to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://www.energyvoice.com/oilandgas/north-sea/353511/aberdeen-university-divest-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-10-05).

ThomasAntiracist2020 Thomas, Leah. *Why Every Environmentalist Should Be Anti-Racist*. 2020. URL: https://www.vogue.com/article/why-every-environmentalist-should-be-anti-racist (visited on 2020-09-05).

ThomasIceFloe2020 Thomas, Natalie. *Teenage British Activist Stages Climate Protest on Arctic Ice Floe*. 2020. URL: https://www.saltwire.com/news/world/

teenage-british-activist-stages-climate-protest-on-arctic-ice-floe-501326/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

TRDivestPolice2020 Thomson Reuters. *Black Artists Call on Hollywood to 'Divest in the Police, Invest in Anti-racist Content'*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/entertainment/black-artists-open-letter-1.5624988 (visited on 2020-10-01).

TROilsandsNetZero2021 — *Canada's Oilsands Producers Form Alliance to Achieve Net-zero Emissions By 2050*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/oilsands-canada-net-zero-alliance-1.6058809 (visited on 2021-06-10).

TRDenmarkUnprovenTech2021 — *Denmark's Climate Goal Too Reliant on Unproven Tech, Government Council Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/climate-change-denmark-1.5929367 (visited on 2021-03-16).

TREUTax2021 — *EU Unveils Tough New Climate Rules, Including Tax on Foreign Polluters*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/europe-climate-rules-1.6102053 (visited on 2021-07-26).

TRFarExceeds2020 — *Fossil Fuel Production Far Exceeds Climate Targets, UN Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/science/un-fossil-fuel-production-1.5824858 (visited on 2021-08-31).

161Investor2020 — *Investor Group Targets 161 Top Polluting Companies to Fight Climate Change or Lose $47T in Investment Cash*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/climate-change-investing-1.5723193 (visited on 2020-10-21).

TROilsandsEV2020 — *Oilsands Must Diversify Before Electric Vehicles Bring New Drop in oil Demand, Says Suncor CEO*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/suncor-seeks-to-pivot-industry-to-produce-carbon-fibre-from-bitumen-1.5593105 (visited on 2020-06-20).

ThomsonExxon2021 Thomson, Alex. *Revealed: ExxonMobil's Lobbying War on Climate Change Legislation*. 2021. URL: https://www.channel4.com/news/revealed-exxonmobils-lobbying-war-on-climate-change-legislation (visited on 2021-07-03).

ThomsonHiddenEm2021 Thomson, Fraser. *To Avoid Climate Catastrophe, Canada Must Account for its Hidden Emissions*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/07/27/opinion/canada-hidden-fossil-fuel-emissions-avoid-climate-catastrophe (visited on 2021-08-29).

ThomsonKenney2019 Thomson, Graham. *Kenney Can Throw a Punch but Moody's Report Shows he can't Take One*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/alberta-politics-jason-kenney-moody-s-credit-rating-rachel-notley-1.5386322 (visited on 2020-01-19).

ThomsonKenneyCCS2021 — *Kenney's Carbon Capture Conundrum: How do you Fight Ottawa While Also Begging for Money?* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/kenney-s-carbon-capture-conundrum-how-do-you-fight-ottawa-while-also-begging-for-money-1.5946866 (visited on 2021-03-16).

Thrall2018 Thrall, Nathan. *BDS: How a Controversial Non-violent Movement has Transformed the Israeli-Palestinian Debate*. 2018. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/aug/14/bds-boycott-divestment-sanctions-movement-transformed-israeli-palestinian-debate (visited on 2020-02-21).

FentonIEA2021 *Three Things People in Canada Need to Know About the New International Energy Agency Report*. 2021. URL: https://350canada.medium.com/three-things-people-in-canada-need-to-know-about-todays-big-international-energy-agency-1-5c-19878ee3e134 (visited on 2021-05-20).

Thunberg2019 — Thunberg, Greta. *If World Leaders Choose to Fail Us, my Generation Will Never Forgive Them*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/sep/23/world-leaders-generation-climate-breakdown-greta-thunberg (visited on 2020-05-09).

ThurtonRemote2021 — Thurton, David. *Climate Change Threatens Remote and Rural Communities Nationwide: Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-heat-wave-lytton-1.6088813 (visited on 2021-07-26).

ThurtonNYSPension2021 — *New York State Pension Fund Says it's Selling off a $7M Stake in Oilsands*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/new-york-state-pension-oilsands-divestment-1.5983730 (visited on 2021-08-31).

ThurtonTransi2021 — *Ottawa Kickstarts 'Transition' Process for Oil and Gas Workers*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/fossil-fuels-seamus-oregan-oilsands-climate-change-1.6110342 (visited on 2021-07-26).

ThurtonNotOnTrack2021 — *Ottawa, Provinces and Territories not on Track to Meet New Climate Targets: Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-emissions-canada-provinces-1.6112781 (visited on 2021-07-24).

ThurtonTMXUnprofit2020 — *'Risks and uncertainties' Could Make Trans Mountain Unprofitable, says Budget Watchdog*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trans-mountain-pbo-pipeline-1.5832398 (visited on 2021-10-06).

ThurtonOutpace2021 — *The Home of Canada's Energy Sector is Set to Outpace the Country in Renewables Growth: Forecast*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/alberta-oilpatch-energy-renewable-1.5959697 (visited on 2021-03-23).

ThurtonTMXCO2021 — *The Trans Mountain Project Faces a Year of Challenges and Opportunity*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trans-mountain-pipeline-covid-pandemic-indigenous-1.5859045 (visited on 2021-08-31).

TillmannCurrieWardropeMcCoy2015 — Tillmann, Taavi, Jonny Currie, Alistair Wardope, and David McCoy. *Fossil Fuel Companies and Climate Change: The Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.bmj.com/content/350/bmj.h3196 (visited on 2021-07-20).

tilly2008contentious — Tilly, Charles. *Contentious Performances*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.

Tilley1993 — *European Revolutions, 1492–1992*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1993.

Tilley1978 — *From Mobilization to Revolution*. New York: Addison-Wesley, 1978.

tilly1977getting — "Getting it Together in Burgundy, 1675–1975". In: *Theory and Society* 4.4 (1977), pp. 479–504. URL: https://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/43656/11186_2004_Article_BF00187423.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y (visited on 2020-01-11).

tilly1985models — "Models and Realities of Popular Collective Action". In: *Social Research* (1985), pp. 717–747. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/40970396?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-03-06).

Tilly2004 — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. Boulder, Colorado: Paradigm Publishers, 2004.

tilly1993social — "Social Movements as Historically Specific Clusters of Political Performances". In: *Berkeley Journal of Sociology* 38 (1993), pp. 1–30. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/41035464.pdf (visited on 2020-05-22).

TiltonIntersect2020 — Tilton, Julia. *Virtual 'Students For International Divestment Day' Considers the Importance of Environmental Justice in Talks about Divest-*

ment. 2020. URL: https://vanderbiltpoliticalreview.com/9695/campus/vanderbilt-fossil-fuel-divestment-understanding-intersectionality-in-the-climate-activism-movement/ (visited on 2020-11-13).

TimarWilcoxEllsworth2020 Timar-Wilcox, Estelle and Gracie Ellsworth. *Fossil Free Mac Releases Handbook for Student Movements*. 2020. URL: https://themacweekly.com/78014/home/fossil-free-mac-releases-handbook-for-student-movements/ (visited on 2020-06-19).

TimminsRisks2021 Timmins, Beth. *Carbon Emitters 'failing to disclose climate risks'*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-58589914 (visited on 2021-10-16).

TimminsNetZero2021 — *Net Zero Targets 'Unrealistic' says Oxfam Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-58079101 (visited on 2021-08-29).

TimperleyChina2020 Timperley, Jocelyn. *China's New Climate Pledge Could Cut Emissions Everywhere Else Too*. 2020. URL: https://www.wired.co.uk/article/pollution-in-china-net-zero-carbon-pledge (visited on 2020-10-12).

Timperley2020 — *The Law that Could Make Climate Change Illegal*. 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200706-the-law-that-could-make-climate-change-illegal (visited on 2020-07-12).

TimperleyAdAgencies2021 — *'We're going after creatives that greenwash fossil fuels': The Group Targeting Ad Agencies*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/sep/11/greenwash-fossil-fuels-ad-agencies (visited on 2021-10-24).

TimperleyBlame2020 — *Who is Really to Blame for Climate Change?* 2020. URL: https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200618-climate-change-who-is-to-blame-and-why-does-it-matter (visited on 2020-06-29).

Tindall2015 Tindall, David. *Opinion: Protect Future of Our Students*. 2015. URL: http://www.vancouversun.com/technology/Opinion+Protect+future+students/10771623/story.html (visited on 2019-07-21).

tindall2015influence Tindall, David B. and Georgia Piggot. "Influence of Social Ties to Environmentalists on Public Climate Change Perceptions". In: *Nature Climate Change* 5.6 (2015), pp. 546–549. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2597 (visited on 2021-06-25).

TirmizeyChristoffMcGill2021 Tirmizey, Kasim and Stefan Christoff. *Open Letter: Respect Wet'suwet'en Sovereignty and Divest from CGL Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2021/02/open-letter-respect-wetsuweten-sovereignty-and-divest-from-cgl-pipeline/ (visited on 2021-03-20).

TobinOnGrimes2019 Tobin, Stephanie. *Oil Industry at Risk of 'Losing the Battle' to Climate Change Activists, Warns Roger Grimes*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/roger-grimes-oil-climate-change-1.5334894 (visited on 2019-11-14).

ToddERCoalTrain2019 Todd, Katie. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks Train Tracks on Coal Face of Climate Change Protest*. 2019. URL: https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/396349/extinction-rebellion-blocks-train-tracks-on-coal-face-of-climate-change-protest (visited on 2019-08-18).

ToffelGulick2019 Toffel, Michael W. and Sarah Gulick. *Harvard Business School Case: Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: https://www.hbs.edu/faculty/Pages/item.aspx?num=56528 (visited on 2019-10-25).

TollefsonPetro2019 Tollefson, Chris. *Canada's Petro Paralysis, Diagnosed*. 2019. URL: https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/28/Canada-Petro-Paralysis/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

TollefsonCurbed2021 Tollefson, Jeff. *COVID Curbed Carbon Emissions in 2020 —– But not by Much*. 2021. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-00090-3 (visited on 2021-07-20).

tollefson2015fossil Tollefson, Jeff. "Fossil-fuel Divestment Campaign Hits Resistance". In: *Nature* 521 (2015), pp. 16–17. URL: https://www.nature.com/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-hits-resistance-1.17484 (visited on 2017-02-26).

TombeSkew2014 Tombe, Trevor. *The Taming of the Skew: Facts on Canada's Energy Trade*. 2014. URL: http://www.policyschool.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/taming-skew-tombe.pdf (visited on 2020-10-06).

tong2019committed Tong, Dan, Qiang Zhang, Yixuan Zheng, Ken Caldeira, Christine Shearer, Chaopeng Hong, Yue Qin, and Steven J. Davis. "Committed Emissions from Existing Energy Infrastructure Jeopardize 1.5 ° C Climate Target". In: *Nature* 572.7769 (2019), pp. 373–377. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-019-1364-3 (visited on 2020-05-05).

ToomeyUnity2014 Toomey, Diane. *How A Small College Launched Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://e360.yale.edu/features/interview_stephen_mulkey_how_a_small_college_launched_divestment_from_fossil_fuels (visited on 2021-10-06).

TooneUofT2020 Toone, Mikaela. *Petition Calls on U of T to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2020. URL: https://thevarsity.ca/2020/03/16/petition-calls-on-u-of-t-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-declare-a-climate-emergency/ (visited on 2020-03-24).

ToozeFP2020 Tooze, Adam. *Welcome to the Final Battle for the Climate*. 2020. URL: https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/10/17/great-power-competition-climate-china-europe-japan/ (visited on 2020-10-21).

TophamAviation2021 Topham, Gwyn. *Can the Aviation Industry Really Go Carbon Neutral By 2050?* 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/feb/07/can-the-aviation-industry-really-go-carbon-neutral-by-2050 (visited on 2021-03-02).

Toppo2019 Toppo, Greg. *A Reversal on Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2019/02/11/middlebury-fossil-fuel-divestment-took-generations-students-pull (visited on 2019-06-30).

Torcello2018 Torcello, Lawrence. "The Acceleration of Global Warming as Crime Against Humanity: A Moral Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *The Palgrave Handbook of Philosophy and Public Policy*. Ed. by David Boonin. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018.

tormos2017mobilizing Tormos-Aponte, Fernando. "Mobilizing Difference: The Power of Inclusion in Transnational Social Movements". PhD thesis. Purdue University, 2017. URL: https://search.proquest.com/docview/1960621571 (visited on 2020-01-09).

TormosAponte2018 Tormos-Aponte, Fernando and Gustavo A. Garcia-Lopez. "Polycentric Struggles: The Experience of the Global Climate Justice Movement". In: *Environmental Policy and Governance* 28.4 (2018), pp. 284–294. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/eet.1815 (visited on 2019-01-04).

TorStarKyoto2007 Toronto Star. *Not Ready for Kyoto, Chretien Adviser Says*. 2007. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/2007/02/22/not_ready_for_kyoto_chretien_adviser_says.html (visited on 2020-08-13).

TorStarUndeniable2019 — *Undeniable: Canada's Changing Climate*. 2019. URL: https://projects.thestar.com/climate-change-canada/ (visited on 2020-07-12).

TSEdC12-2021 Toronto Star Editorial Board. *With Bill C-12, the Trudeau Government Delivers a Win on Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/opinion/editorials/2021/07/01/with-bill-c-12-the-trudeau-government-delivers-a-win-on-climate-change.html (visited on 2021-07-26).

DivestOTPP Toronto350.org. *Divest the OTPP*. 2017. URL: http://www.toronto350.org/divest_otpp (visited on 2020-01-11).

TO350endorsements — *Divestment Supporters*. 2015. URL: https://www.toronto350.org/divestment_supporters (visited on 2020-08-23).

Toronto350DTM2013 — *Do The Math with Elizabeth May*. 2013. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20130811035453/http://www.toronto350.org/events/doTheMath.php (visited on 2020-10-20).

Toronto350History — *History of Toronto350*. 2018. URL: http://www.toronto350.org/history_of_toronto350 (visited on 2018-10-11).

Toronto350History2018 — *Our History*. 2018. URL: https://www.toronto350.org/history_of_toronto350 (visited on 2021-09-05).

To350WetsuUnist2020 — *Statement of Support for Wet'suwet'en First Nation and Unist'ot'en Camp*. 2020. URL: https://www.toronto350.org/statement_of_support_for_wetsuweten_first_nation_and_unistoten_camp (visited on 2021-10-19).

Brief2013 — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2013. URL: http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest.pdf (visited on 2017-01-30).

BriefUpdate — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment: Update*. Toronto: Asquith Press, 2015. URL: http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest-new.pdf (visited on 2017-01-30).

torontocom2013 toronto.com. *'Do the Math' with Elizabeth May and Adria Vasil at Bloor Hot Docs Cinema*. 2013. URL: https://www.toronto.com/events/4125010---quot-do-the-math-quot-with-elizabeth-may-and-adria-vasil/ (visited on 2020-10-20).

Totten2010 Totten, Samuel. *An Oral and Documentary History of the Darfur Genocide*. New York: Praeger, 2010.

townsend2013energy Townsend, Patricia K. "Energy Policy in American Faith Communities: 'The Power to Change'". In: *Culture, Agriculture, Food and Environment* 35.1 (2013), pp. 4–15. URL: https://anthrosource.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/cuag.12001 (visited on 2020-02-22).

TransitionZero2021ST TransitionZero. *Turning the Supertanker: Powering China's Coal to Clean Transition With Actionable Analytics*. 2021. URL: https://www.transitionzero.org/insights/turning-the-supertanker (visited on 2021-08-31).

TrentMaunaKea Trent University Native Association, Sustainable Trent, OPIRG, and SAFS Society. *Statement of Opposition Regarding Trent University's Involvement in the Construction of the Thirty Meter Telescope on Hawaiian Sacred Site Mauna Kea*. 2019. URL: https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSes0mby87cJOtGZXa28HmJHnupB2nefUnOEB0fDYj_-MR0Fzg/viewform (visited on 2019-08-26).

TrichurUrges2016 Trichur, Rita. *Regulator Urges Canadian Banks to Review Oil and Gas Reserves*. 2016. URL: https://www.wsj.com/articles/regulator-urges-canadian-banks-to-review-oil-and-gas-reserves-1458576613 (visited on 2021-10-10).

TridimasHolding2021 Tridimas, Bea. *Investors Holding $29tr in Assets Demand 1,600 Firms set Science-based Climate Goals*. 2021. URL: https://www.businessgreen.com/news/4037797/investors-holding-usd29tr-assets-demand-600-firms-set-science-climate-goals (visited on 2021-09-29).

TSPDivestResources Trinity-St. Paul's United Church. *Climate Justice Resources*. 2018. URL: https://www.trinitystpauls.ca/climate-justice/resource-library/ (visited on 2019-08-19).

trinks2018fossil Trinks, Arjan, Bert Scholtens, Machiel Mulder, and Lammertjan Dam. "Fossil Fuel Divestment and Portfolio Performance". In: *Ecological Economics* 146 (2018), pp. 740–748. URL: https://www.academia.edu/

59378806/Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_and_Portfolio_Performance (visited on 2021-07-20).

trisos2020projected Trisos, Christopher H, Cory Merow, and Alex L Pigot. "The Projected Timing of Abrupt Ecological Disruption from Climate Change". In: *Nature* (2020), pp. 1–6. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2189-9 (visited on 2020-04-11).

TrudeauParis2015 Trudeau, Justin. *Statement by the Prime Minister of Canada on Successful Conclusion of Paris Climate Conference*. 2015. URL: https://pm.gc.ca/en/news/statements/2015/12/12/statement-prime-minister-canada-successful-conclusion-paris-climate (visited on 2019-12-26).

TrumpenerCGL2021 Trumpener, Betsy. *A Year After Wet'Suwet'en Blockades, Coastal GasLink Pipeline Pushes on Through Pandemic*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-bc-wet-suwet-en-pandemic-1.5898219 (visited on 2021-02-05).

Trumpener2015 — *RCMP Planning Mass Arrests at Pipeline Protest Camp, Northern B.C Chiefs Fear*. 2015. URL: http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/rcmp-planning-mass-arrests-at-pipeline-protest-camp-northern-b-c-chiefs-fear-1.3207717 (visited on 2016-05-25).

TRC2015CallsToAction Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada. *Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada: Calls to Action*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20150701230223/http://www.trc.ca/websites/trcinstitution/File/2015/Findings/Calls_to_Action_English2.pdf (visited on 2020-08-15).

TsoiRBC2021 Tsoi, Cherry. *Canadians will Turn Their Back on RBC if it Keeps Funding Climate Chaos*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/07/16/opinion/canadians-turn-their-back-rbc-funding-climate-chaos (visited on 2021-07-26).

tuck2012decolonization Tuck, Eve and K. Wayne Yang. "Decolonization is not a Metaphor". In: *Decolonization: Indigeneity, Education & Society* 1.1 (2012). URL: https://www.ryerson.ca/content/dam/aec/pdfs/Decolonization-is-not-a-metaphor.pdf (visited on 2020-02-21).

TuckerBLMConfront2020 Tucker, Frederick. *Black Lives Matter Protesters in New York: 'Confrontation Works'*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/black-lives-matter-protesters-york-confrontation-works-200629125851257.html (visited on 2020-07-08).

TumiltyLandAck2021 Tumilty, Ryan. *Canadians Appreciate Indigenous Land Acknowledgements, but don't Think it Applies to Them: Poll*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/canadians-appreciate-indigenous-land-acknowledgements-but-dont-think-it-applies-to-them-poll (visited on 2021-08-29).

TunneyMounties2020 Tunney, Catharine. *Mounties May Have Broken Law During N.B. Anti-fracking Protests, Says Watchdog*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/shale-gas-protest-crcc-report-final-1.5798872 (visited on 2021-08-31).

TunneyRCMPFace2021 — *RCMP's Use of Facial Recognition Tech Violated Privacy Laws, Investigation Finds*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/rcmp-clearview-ai-1.6060228 (visited on 2021-06-10).

TurcotteCrucial2021 Turcotte, Isabelle. *Conservative Party Climate Plan Lacks Crucial Net-zero Commitment*. 2021. URL: https://www.pembina.org/media-release/cpc-climate-plan-lacks-crucial-net-zero-commitment (visited on 2021-04-16).

TurcotteEssential2021 — *Four Essential Elements in any Federal Climate Plan: What's Needed for a Safe Climate — And What the Parties Promise to Deliver. the*

Differences are Clear. 2021. URL: https://www.pembina.org/blog/four-essential-elements-any-federal-climate-plan (visited on 2021-09-14).

PembinaDecarbonizedPlan2019 Turcotte, Isabelle. *Winning on Climate: Action Plan for a Decarbonized Canadian Economy*. 2019. URL: https://www.pembina.org/reports/winning-on-climate.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).

TurcotteSupCourt2021 — *With Supreme Court Ruling, Provinces Can no Longer Delay Climate Action*. 2021. URL: https://www.pembina.org/media-release/supreme-court-ruling-provinces-can-no-longer-delay-climate-action (visited on 2021-04-05).

Turnbull2017OhResignation Turnbull, Catherine. *Oh Resigns from MASU, Cites Systemic Racism*. 2017. URL: http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-resigns-from-masu-cites-systemic-racism/ (visited on 2019-08-18).

TurnbullOh2017 — *Oh Resigns from MASU, Cites Systemic Racism*. 2017. URL: http://www.since1872.ca/active-sections/1-news/oh-resigns-from-masu-cites-systemic-racism/ (visited on 2020-08-15).

turner2018patch Turner, Chris. *The Patch: The People, Pipelines, and Politics of the Oil Sands*. Toronto: Simon & Schuster, 2018.

TurnerSabinaDennis2020 Turner, Jerome. *In the Path of the RCMP: An Interview with Sabina Dennis*. 2020. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/2883/in-the-path-of-the-rcmp-an-interview-with-sabina-dennis (visited on 2020-02-04).

TurnerViolent2020 — *Land Defenders Describe a Violent Night Attack on Their Camp*. 2020. URL: https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/05/04/Land-Defenders-Describe-A-Violent-Night-On-Their-Camp/ (visited on 2020-05-09).

TuttleTMX2020 Tuttle, Robert. *Arrests Escalate Protest Over Trans Mountain Pipeline in Canada*. 2020. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-10-18/arrests-escalate-protest-over-trans-mountain-pipeline-in-canada (visited on 2020-10-21).

TuttleMaine2021 — *Maine Becomes First State to Order Public Fossil-Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-06-17/maine-becomes-first-state-to-order-public-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2021-08-29).

AJKXLScrap2021 Tuttle, Robert and Kait Bolongaro. *Canada Plans to Sell Keystone XL for Scrap if Biden Kills Project*. 2021. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/1/19/bbcanada-looks-to-sell-keystone-xl-for-scrap-if-biden-to-kill-it (visited on 2021-02-05).

Tutu2014 Tutu, Desmond. *We Need an Apartheid-style Boycott to Save the Planet*. 2014. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/apr/10/divest-fossil-fuels-climate-change-keystone-xl (visited on 2020-01-09).

Tverberg2012 Tverberg, Gail. *Why the Fossil Fuel Revolution Prevented the World from Starving*. 2012. URL: https://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-General/Why-the-Fossil-Fuel-Revolution-Prevented-the-World-from-Starving.html (visited on 2020-10-12).

Tyrie2019 Tyrie, Daniel. *I was indeed part of a fossil fuel divestment advocacy group for a short period of time while I was in university. I did so to complete a compulsory credit that I needed to graduate and because I was caught up in the climate sensationalism promoted in modern university classrooms*. 2019. URL: https://twitter.com/DanielTyrie/status/1104136239303798785 (visited on 2020-01-19).

Yttredal2019 Tyyredal, Havard. *Wadham Commits to Full Divestment from Coal and tar Sands*. 2019. URL: https://cherwell.org/2019/06/01/wadham-commits-to-full-divestment/ (visited on 2019-06-30).

UTNews40percent — U of T News. *UTAM to Reduce the Carbon Footprint of its Long-term Investments by at Least 40 per Cent by 2030*. 2020. URL: https://www.utoronto.ca/news/utam-reduce-carbon-footprint-its-long-term-investments-least-40-cent-2030 (visited on 2020-02-19).

uba2009contextual — Uba, Katrin. "The Contextual Dependence of Movement Outcomes: a Simplified Meta-analysis". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 14.4 (2009), pp. 433–448. URL: https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.14.4.m8477j873p47p546 (visited on 2019-12-26).

UBCCHResCol2021 — UBC Climate Hub. *Climate Justice Research Collaborative*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210601000000*/https://ubcclimatehub.ca/project/climate-justice-research-collaborative-cjrc/ (visited on 2021-06-25).

UBCNewsUC2020 — UBC News. *UBC, UC Announce University Climate Change Coalition Leadership Transition*. 2020. URL: https://news.ubc.ca/2020/06/22/ubc-uc-announce-university-climate-change-coalition-leadership-transition/ (visited on 2020-06-29).

UBCSWeb2021 — UBC Sustainability. *Climate Justice Webinar Series*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20210625223608/https://sustain.ubc.ca/climate-justice-series (visited on 2021-06-25).

UBCC350BCMEMPR2020 — UBCC350. *22/01/20 Statement*. 2020. URL: https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v7UfNRsbUa0Ye6DC_KtJFe5ZMfS10A84pbIr8o9YkqQ/edit (visited on 2020-02-04).

UBCC350DavidEby2020 — — *Action Demands*. URL: https://docs.google.com/document/d/1_z4xlOSJj4N_E7tF3nmRE72yWpllxHfJk78_aiL2iD0/edit (visited on 2020-01-28).

UBCC350NotAbout2020 — — *Statement by the three youth arrested at David Eby's office*. 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/UBCC350/status/1223414464575205377 (visited on 2020-02-04).

UBCC350EbyStatement2020 — — *Statement by Youth Arrested at David Eby's Office*. 2020. URL: https://docs.google.com/document/d/1KOvKOmtMKIoIAlRMlVYk5f3dcTu4CH_RA0AGOCVAzvc/edit (visited on 2020-02-04).

UBCC350CGLRally2020 — — *Today, UBCC350, Our Time — Vancouver and the UBC Social Justice Centre gathered outside David Eby's office to call on our federal and provincial governments to respect Wet'suwet'en law and withdraw RCMP presence from Wet'suwet'en territories*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200113004252/https://www.facebook.com/UBCC350/posts/2803219933033009 (visited on 2020-01-12).

UBCC350EbyTweet2020 — — *We will do everything we can to hold this colonial government accountable for the violence you are enacting. We stand in solidarity with the Wet'suwet'en Nation, and we will stay in this office until these demands are met*. 2020. URL: https://twitter.com/UBCC350/status/1222246058593595393 (visited on 2020-01-28).

UBCC350CGL2020 — — *What's Next for the Divestment Movement at UBC? Stand With the Wet'Suwet'en Nation*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200119035024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZRURLzfnbbvkFQJnZ-UwZc7rqJaVmITW/view (visited on 2020-01-18).

UechiUBC2016 — Uechi, Jenny. *UBC Finance Committee Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/02/03/news/ubc-finance-committee-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2021-08-31).

Uguen-Csenge2020 — Uguen-Csenge, Eva. *B.C. Human Rights Commissioner Calls on Canada to Stop Eviction of Wet'Suwet'en People in Pipeline Standoff*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/b-c-human-rights-commissioner-calls-on-canada-to-stop-eviction-of-

wet-suwet-en-people-in-pipeline-standoff-1.5423639 (visited on 2020-01-12).

UKDivestProg2021 UK Divest. *Fossil Free Gathering '21 Programme*. 2021. URL: https://www.divest.org.uk/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/FossilFreeGathering_Programme_v4.pdf (visited on 2021-10-03).

UnistotenDeclaration2015 Unist'ot'en Clan. *Unist'ot'en Declaration*. 2015. URL: http://unistoten.camp/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/Press-Kit-Unistoten-Declaration-August-6-2015.pdf (visited on 2020-02-29).

UNFCCC7point6 United Nations Climate Change. *Cut Global Emissions by 7.6 Percent Every Year for Next Decade to Meet 1.5 ° C Paris Target — UN Report*. 2019. URL: https://unfccc.int/news/cut-global-emissions-by-76-percent-every-year-for-next-decade-to-meet-15degc-paris-target-un-report (visited on 2020-02-04).

UNCotERD2019 United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. *Decision 1 (100)*. 2019. URL: https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CERD/Shared%20Documents/CAN/INT_CERD_EWU_CAN_9026_E.pdf (visited on 2020-01-09).

UNFCCCSynNDC2015 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. *Synthesis Report on the Aggregate Effect of the Intended Nationally Determined Contributions*. 2015. (Visited on 2021-08-31).

UNFCCCParisEssentials2015 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Secretariat. *Paris Agreement: Essential Elements*. 2015. URL: https://unfccc.int/process-and-meetings/the-paris-agreement/the-paris-agreement (visited on 2019-12-26).

UNDRIP2007 United Nations General Assembly. *United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*. 2007. URL: https://www.un.org/development/desa/indigenouspeoples/declaration-on-the-rights-of-indigenous-peoples.html (visited on 2020-01-18).

EPAEquiv2020 United States Environmental Protection Agency. *Greenhouse Gases Equivalencies Calculator — Calculations and References*. 2021. URL: https://www.epa.gov/energy/greenhouse-gases-equivalencies-calculator-calculations-and-references (visited on 2021-06-20).

Belmont1978 United States National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research. *The Belmont Report: Ethical Principles and Guidelines for the Protection of Human Subjects of Research*. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978. URL: https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/belmont-report/read-the-belmont-report/index.html (visited on 2020-01-11).

UnityThreeYearsLater2019 Unity College. *Divestment: Three Years Later*. 2019. URL: https://www.unity.edu/news_and_events/fifty/1st-in-the-nation-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-02-21).

UnityNoLoss2013 — *Unity College Reports No Loss from Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20140731101904/http://www.unity.edu/news/unity-college-reports-no-loss-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2020-02-22).

UdeMNosGestes2020 Université de Montréal. *Nos Gestes*. 2020. URL: https://durable.umontreal.ca/engagements/nos-gestes/ (visited on 2020-08-15).

UAlbertaAboutUs2020 University of Alberta. *About Us*. 2020. URL: https://www.ualberta.ca/about/index.html (visited on 2020-08-15).

BristolAnnouncement University of Bristol. *University of Bristol Announces New Fossil Fuel Divestment and Carbon Reduction Plans*. 2017. URL: http://www.bristol.ac.uk/news/2017/march/fossil-fuel-divestment.html (visited on 2017-03-06).

UBCWorldsBest2020 University of British Columbia. *Our Place Among the World's Best*. 2020. URL: https://www.ubc.ca/about/our-place.html (visited on 2020-08-15).

UBCAMS2018 University of British Columbia Alma Mater Society. *AMS Celebrates Fossil Fuel Free Investment Portfolio*. 2018. URL: https://www.ams.ubc.ca/news/ams-celebrates-fossil-fuel-free-investment-portfolio/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

UBCClimateEmerg2019 University of British Columbia Board of Governors. *Declaration on the Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: https://president.ubc.ca/homepage-feature/2019/12/05/climate-emergency-declaration/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

UBCTFReport2021 University of British Columbia Climate Emergency Task Force. *UBC Climate Emergency Engagement: Final Report and Recommendations*. 2021. URL: http://bm-climate-emergency-2020.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2021/02/4_2021.02_Climate-Emergency-Engagement.pdf (visited on 2021-07-20).

UBCPresFollow2020 University of British Columbia Office of the President. *Update: Next Steps Following Climate Emergency Declaration and Commitment to Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://president.ubc.ca/statement/2020/01/10/ubc-climate-declaration-update/ (visited on 2021-07-20).

UBCVPFO2020 University of British Columbia Vice-President Finance and Operations Portfolio. *Update: Next Steps Following Climate Emergency Declaration and Commitment to Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://vpfo.ubc.ca/2020/01/ubc-update-moving-toward-divestment/ (visited on 2020-10-24).

UCalgaryDuPont2013 University of Calgary. *Bonnie DuPont Appointed Chair of the University of Calgary's Board of Governors*. 2013. URL: https://www.ucalgary.ca/news/bonnie-dupont-appointed-chair-university-calgarys-board-governors (visited on 2019-12-31).

UCStudentsHelped2018 University of California. *How Students Helped End Apartheid*. 2018. URL: https://www.universityofcalifornia.edu/news/how-students-helped-end-apartheid (visited on 2020-02-21).

CSERQuigley2020 University of Cambridge Centre for the Study of Existential Risk. *Divestment: Advantages and Disadvantages for the University of Cambridge, Executive Summary*. 2020. URL: https://www.cser.ac.uk/resources/divestment-advantages-cambridge/ (visited on 2020-11-24).

CantabWin2020 University of Cambridge News. *Cambridge to Divest from Fossil Fuels With 'Net Zero' Plan*. 2020. URL: https://www.cam.ac.uk/news/cambridge-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-with-net-zero-plan (visited on 2020-10-01).

USEnergyHistory2019 University of Chicago Center for Robust Decision-making on Climate and Energy Policy. *US Energy History Visualization*. 2019. URL: https://us-sankey.rcc.uchicago.edu/ (visited on 2020-12-15).

Dundee2020 University of Dundee. *University to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2020. URL: https://www.dundee.ac.uk/stories/university-divest-fossil-fuel-companies (visited on 2020-11-13).

GlasgowAnnouncement2014 University of Glasgow. *Glasgow Becomes First UK University to Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: http://www.gla.ac.uk/news/archiveofnews/2014/october/headline_364008_en.html (visited on 2017-01-23).

UofGBilles2020 University of Guelph. *Martha Billes Resigns as U of G Chancellor*. 2020. URL: https://news.uoguelph.ca/2020/05/martha-billes-resigns-as-u-of-g-chancellor/ (visited on 2020-05-08).

GuelphStudentAssoc2018 University of Guelph Central Student Association. *Students Continue Lobbying for Fossil Fuel Divestment and More Investments in Education*.

2018. URL: https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/students-continue-lobbying-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-and-more-investments-in-education-672124133.html (visited on 2020-02-04).

UNSWDivest2020 University of New South Wales Sydney Newsroom. *UNSW Steps up Action on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: https://newsroom.unsw.edu.au/news/general/unsw-steps-action-climate-change (visited on 2020-09-02).

UOttawaDivest2016 University of Ottawa. *uOttawa's Climate Commitment Helps Create Greener Economy for Canada*. 2016. URL: http://media.uottawa.ca/news/uOttawa-climate-commitment (visited on 2017-01-23).

OxfordAnnounced2020 University of Oxford. *Oxford Announces Historic Commitment to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.ox.ac.uk/news/2020-04-27-oxford-announces-historic-commitment-fossil-fuel-divestment (visited on 2021-08-31).

OxfordGazetteMar2020 — *University of Oxford Gazette — 26 March 2020*. 2020. URL: https://gazette.web.ox.ac.uk/files/26march2020-no5272pdf (visited on 2020-05-08).

CressyAwardAHS University of Toronto. *Amanda Harvey-Sánchez*. 2018. URL: https://alumni.utoronto.ca/events-and-programs/awards/gordon-cressy-student-leadership-award/recipients/2018/amanda-harvey (visited on 2019-08-07).

UTAMESG2016 University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation. *Responsible Investing Report — 2016*. 2016. URL: https://utam.utoronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/UTAM-Responsible-Investing-Report-2016-10.pdf (visited on 2018-08-21).

UTEADandBEndorse2020 University of Toronto Environmental Action (UTEA). *Endorsement of Divestment and Beyond's Resolution: Declaration of a Climate Emergency, Fossil Fuel Divestment, and Commitment to a Socially Just Climate Transition at the University of Toronto*. 2020. URL: https://drive.google.com/file/d/15BPMcdVyIrON6A_nWVeWphqOkBc5aC7o/edit (visited on 2020-08-13).

UTPACECCS2019 University of Toronto President's Advisory Committee on the Environment, Climate Change, and Sustainability. *Annual Report 2019: From Vision to Action*. 2019. URL: https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2019/07/CECCS-Annual-Report-2019-smaller.pdf (visited on 2020-09-02).

UofTTRCSteeringCom2018 University of Toronto Response to the Truth, Steering Committee for the and Reconciliation Commission of Canada. *Answering the Call Wecheehetowin: Final Report of the Steering Committee for the University of Toronto Response to the Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada*. 2018. URL: https://www.provost.utoronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/sites/155/2018/05/Final-Report-TRC.pdf (visited on 2020-08-15).

UVSS201617senate University of Victoria Students' Society. *uVic Senate and Board of Governors*. 2016. URL: https://uvss.ca/governance/uvic-governance/uvic-senate-board-of-governors/ (visited on 2019-08-26).

WaterlooRIAGReport2021 University of Waterloo. *Investing to Address Climate Change: Report of the Responsible Investing Advisory Group*. 2021. URL: https://uwaterloo.ca/secretariat/sites/ca.secretariat/files/uploads/files/fi_riag_report_may_2021_web.pdf (visited on 2021-06-16).

WaterlooMR2021 University of Waterloo Media Relations. *University of Waterloo Commits to Reduce Carbon Footprint of its Pension and Endowment Investments 50 per Cent by 2030, Achieve Net-neutral By 2040*. 2021. URL: https:

//uwaterloo.ca/news/media/university-waterloo-commits-reduce-carbon-footprint-its (visited on 2021-06-02).

WaterlooSecResUpd2019 University of Waterloo Secretariat. *Responsible Investing Update*. 2019. URL: https://uwaterloo.ca/secretariat/responsible-investing-update (visited on 2020-10-24).

UWinnipegIndig University of Winnipeg. *Indigenization*. 2017. URL: https://www.uwinnipeg.ca/strategic-directions/indigenization.html (visited on 2018-10-04).

WinnipegRichardson2011 University of Winnipeg News Centre. *Historic Grand Opening Of Richardson College For The Environment And Science Complex*. 2011. URL: https://news-centre.uwinnipeg.ca/all-posts/historic-grand-opening-of-richardson-college-for-the-environment-and-science-complex/ (visited on 2019-06-25).

UWDC2020 [University of Wisconsin] UW Divestment Coalition. *Letter to Editor: UWDC Urges UW to Divest from Fossil Fuel Use*. 2020. URL: https://badgerherald.com/opinion/2020/10/12/letter-to-editor-uwdc-urges-uw-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-use/ (visited on 2020-10-19).

OttawaAGW uOttawa. *Addressing Global Warming: uOttawa's Climate Commitment Helps Create Greener Economy*. 2016. URL: https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-and-governance/board-of-governors/addressing-global-warming (visited on 2017-03-06).

UranakaNL2018 Uranaka, Taiga. *Nippon Life to Stop Financing Coal-fired Power*. 2018. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2018/07/24/business/nippon-life-stop-financing-coal-fired-power/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

UristEthical2015 Urist, Jacoba. *The Push for Ethical Investment at America's Colleges*. 2015. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2015/04/the-push-for-ethical-investment-at-americas-colleges/391697/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

UrpelainenTargeting2016 Urpelainen, Johannes. *Targeting Big Polluters: Understanding Activism against the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: https://vimeo.com/188205388 (visited on 2020-01-28).

urpelainen2018united Urpelainen, Johannes and Thijs Van de Graaf. "United States Non-cooperation and the Paris agreement". In: *Climate Policy* 18.7 (2018), pp. 839–851. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2017.1406843 (visited on 2020-06-19).

Urquhart2018 Urquhart, Ian. *Costly Fix: Power, Politics, and Nature in the Tar Sands*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2018.

UseemPower2021 Useem, Jerry. *Power Causes Brain Damage: How Leaders Lose Mental Capacities—Most Notably for Reading Other People—That Were Essential to Their Rise*. 2021. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2017/07/power-causes-brain-damage/528711/ (visited on 2021-04-09).

UVicNews2019 UVic News. *Expert Q&A on Reporting About Climate Crisis*. 2019. URL: https://www.uvic.ca/news/topics/2019+reporting-climate-carollinnitt+expert-advisory (visited on 2020-09-21).

UVicNewsEquity2021 — *Fossil Fuel Stocks Reduced—new Decarbonization Target for Portfolio*. 2021. URL: https://www.uvic.ca/news/topics/2021+fossil-stocks-reduced+media-release (visited on 2021-12-09).

UVicReduced2021 — *Fossil Fuel Stocks Reduced—new Decarbonization Target for Portfolio*. 2021. URL: https://www.uvic.ca/news/media/2021+fossil-stocks-reduced+media-release (visited on 2021-12-20).

UVicCapital2021 — *UVic's Working Capital Fund Goes Fossil Fuel Free*. 2021. URL: https://www.uvic.ca/news/topics/2021+capital-fund-fossilfree+media-release (visited on 2021-10-16).

Vaidhyanathan2005 — Vaidhyanathan, Siva. "Open Source as Culture — Culture as Open Source". In: *Open Source Annual 2005*. Ed. by Clemens Brandt. Berlin: Technische University, 2005. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228232634_Open_Source_as_Culture-Culture_as_Open_Source (visited on 2020-01-11).

Valinsky2020 — Valinsky, Jordan. *Vatican Calls on Catholics to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/19/business/vatican-fossil-fuel-ban/index.html (visited on 2020-09-21).

van2015oil — Van de Graaf, Thijs and Aviel Verbruggen. "The Oil Endgame: Strategies of Oil Exporters in a Carbon-constrained World". In: *Environmental Science & Policy* 54 (2015), pp. 456–462. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1462901115300587 (visited on 2020-06-19).

van2010strategic — Van Dyke, Nella and Holly J. McCammon. *Strategic Alliances: Coalition Building and Social Movements*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.

van2015pro — Van Munster, Rens and Casper Sylvest. "Pro-Nuclear Environmentalism: Should we Learn to Stop Worrying and Love Nuclear Energy?" In: *Technology and Culture* 56.4 (2015), pp. 789–811. URL: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26593709/ (visited on 2020-07-20).

VanNessSummers-Effler2004 — Van Ness, Justin and Erika Summers-Effler. "Emotions in Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.

van2017open — Van Vuuren, Detlef P., Andries F. Hof, Mariësse A.E. Van Sluisveld, and Keywan Riahi. "Open Discussion of Negative Emissions is Urgently Needed". In: *Nature Energy* 2.12 (2017), pp. 902–904. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41560-017-0055-2 (visited on 2021-07-20).

VanceTankGates2020 — Vance, Stephen. *Residents Take Pumped Storage Protest to Tank Range Gates*. 2020. URL: https://www.themeafordindependent.ca/news/community-news/799806-residents-take-pumped-storage-protest-to-tank-range-gates (visited on 2020-07-30).

VJRC2020 — Vancouver Just Recovery Coalition. *Vancouver Just Recovery Statement on Defunding the VPD and Supporting Black and Vulnerable Communities*. 2020. URL: https://www.vancouverjustrecovery.ca/defund-vpd-and-support-black-commun (visited on 2020-07-12).

VanObsGrows2014 — Vancouver Observer. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Grows Across Post-secondary Schools*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20150206070509/https://www.vancouverobserver.com/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-grows-across-post-secondary-schools (visited on 2021-08-31).

VanObserverUvicvote2015 — — *Why University of Victoria Students Voted to Divest*. 2015. URL: https://www.vancouverobserver.com/news/why-u-victoria-students-voted-overwhelmingly-divest-photos (visited on 2019-07-06).

Vanderklippe2012 — Vanderklippe, Nathan. *In U.S. Energy Renaissance, Flares of Fear for Alberta's oil Patch*. 2012. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/in-us-energy-renaissance-flares-of-fear-for-albertas-oil-patch/article5398644/ (visited on 2019-07-10).

VarcoeTrioPipe2020 — Varcoe, Chris. *A Trio of Pipeline Problems Arrives — Including New Setback for Keystone XL in U.S.* 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-u-s-pipeline-woes-follow-a-

familiar-path-for-canadian-energy-proponents/wcm/6e6feeec-88ad-4a19-8c16-34cf655866c3/ (visited on 2020-07-08).

Varcoe30BCCS2021 Varcoe, Chris. *Alberta Shoots for Moon With 'No-brainer' $30B Pitch to Ottawa for Carbon Capture*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-alberta-shoots-for-moon-with-no-brainer-30b-pitch-to-ottawa-for-carbon-capture (visited on 2021-03-16).

VarcoeStability2021 — *Canadian Oilpatch Hopes for Policy Stability with Another Liberal Victory*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/varcoe-oilpatch-hopes-for-policy-stability-with-another-liberal-victory (visited on 2021-10-16).

VarcoeLash2021 — *Climate Targets and ESG Latest Winds of Change to Lash Energy Sector*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-climate-targets-and-esg-latest-winds-of-change-to-lash-energy-sector (visited on 2021-05-13).

VarcoeRail2021 — *Crude-by-rail Stages Comeback as Oilsands Production Recovers*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-crude-by-rail-stages-comeback-as-oilsands-production-recovers-and-grows (visited on 2021-08-31).

VarcoeKenneyConf2021 — *Despite KXL and Carbon tax Setbacks, Kenney Confident About Oilpatch's Future*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/varcoe-despite-kxl-and-carbon-tax-setbacks-kenney-confident-about-oilpatchs-future (visited on 2021-08-31).

VarcoeSFT2020 — *If Federal Throne Speech Hurts Oilpatch, 'There Will be a Fight,' says Alberta Energy Minister*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-if-federal-throne-speech-hurts-oilpatch-there-will-be-a-fight (visited on 2020-09-26).

VarcoeKenney2020 — *If Indigenous Groups are Solidly Behind Energy Projects, Ottawa Must Act, Says Kenney*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-alberta-pushes-for-frontier-mine-promotes-indigenous-ownership-of-energy-projects (visited on 2020-02-04).

VarcoeWritedown2021 — *Kenney Pushes for Keystone XL, but Acknowledges 'Significant Writedown' Looms if Biden Rejects Pipeline*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-kenney-pushes-for-keystone-xl-but-acknowledges-significant-writedown-looms-if-biden-rejects-pipeline (visited on 2021-08-31).

VarcoeShotDown2021 — *Keystone XL is Shot Down, and the Target Turns to Other Pipelines*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-keystone-xl-is-shot-down-and-the-target-turns-to-other-pipelines (visited on 2021-08-31).

VarcoeNetZeroLooms2019 — *New Federal 'Net Zero' Emissions Target Looms Over Oilsands' Future*. 2019. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-new-federal-net-zero-emissions-target-looms-over-oilsands-future (visited on 2020-01-18).

VarcoeAlmostZero2020 — *Ottawa Says Climate Plan Will Have 'almost zero' Economic Impact, as Alberta Worries About Thousands of Fewer Jobs*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-ottawa-says-climate-plan-will-have-almost-zero-economic-impact-as-alberta-worries-about-thousands-of-fewer-jobs (visited on 2021-08-31).

VarcoeWorkers2021 — *Report Reveals Impact of Climate Policy on Oilpatch — And the Need for a Plan for Workers*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-report-reveals-impact-of-climate-

policy-on-oilpatch-and-the-need-for-a-plan-for-workers (visited on 2021-07-26).

VarcoeKXLFN2020 Varcoe, Chris. *TC Energy Keeps Pressing on Keystone XL With 'Historic' Agreement with First Nations*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-tc-energy-keeps-pressing-on-keystone-xl-with-historic-agreement-with-first-nations (visited on 2021-08-31).

VarcoeStraightKXL2020 — *Time for Straight Talk on Alberta's Keystone XL Investment*. 2020. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-time-for-straight-talk-on-albertas-keystone-xl-investment (visited on 2021-05-14).

VDem2020 Varieties of Democracy Institute. *Autocratization Surges — Resistance Grows: Democracy Report 2020*. 2020. URL: https://www.v-dem.net/media/filer_public/de/39/de39af54-0bc5-4421-89ae-fb20dcc53dba/democracy_report.pdf (visited on 2020-10-26).

VaroufakisNZ2021 Varoufakis, Yanis. *Cop26 is Doomed, and the Hollow Promise of 'net zero' is to Blame*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/nov/10/cop26-doomed-net-zero (visited on 2021-11-10).

VatonMcGill2021 Vaton, Noah. *Stand with Wet'suwet'en — McGill University's Need to Divest*. 2021. URL: https://www.mcgilltribune.com/multimedia/stand-with-wetsuweten-mcgill-universitys-need-to-divest/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

VaughanFFDivestHistory2014 Vaughan, Adam. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: a Brief History*. 2014. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-brief-history (visited on 2017-01-30).

VaughanThunberg2019 — *Greta Thunberg: You Have Stolen my Childhood With Your Empty Words*. 2019. URL: https://www.newscientist.com/article/2217418-greta-thunberg-you-have-stolen-my-childhood-with-your-empty-words/ (visited on 2021-01-30).

VaughanSovWealth2017 — *World's Biggest Sovereign Wealth Fund Proposes Ditching Oil and Gas Holdings*. 2017. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2017/nov/16/oil-and-gas-shares-dip-as-norways-central-bank-advises-oslo-to-divest (visited on 2021-10-06).

Vaughan2016 Vaughan, Diane. *The Challenger Launch Decision: Risky Technology, Culture, and Deviance at NASA: Enlarged Edition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016.

delaVegaChalkWilson2020 Vega, Elwyn de la, Thomas B. Chalk, Paul A. Wilson, Ratna Priya Bysani, and Gavin L. Foster. "Atmospheric CO2 during the Mid-Piacenzian Warm Period and the M2 glaciation". In: *Scientific Reports* (2020). URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-020-67154-8 (visited on 2020-07-12).

velez2020environmental Vélez-Henao, Johan-André, Claudia-Maria García-Mazo, Jaume Freire-González, and David Font Vivanco. "Environmental Rebound Effect of Energy Efficiency Improvements in Colombian Households". In: *Energy Policy* 145 (2020), p. 111697. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421520304250 (visited on 2020-10-15).

Vellela1998 Vellela, Tony. *New Voices: Student Activism in the '80's and '90's*. Boston: South End Press, 1998.

VeltmeyerPetras2014 Veltmeyer, Henry and James Petras. *The New Extractivism: A Post-Neoliberal Development Model or Imperialism of the Twenty-First Century?* London: Zed Books, 2014.

VM-ERO-2021 Verisk Maplecroft. *Environmental Risk Outlook 2021*. 2021. URL: https://www.maplecroft.com/insights/analysis/g20-disorderly-

transition-all-but-inevitable-even-climate-leading-uk-at-risk (visited on 2021-06-20).

VesceraRedacted2018 Vescera, Zak. *Redacted: Canadian Universities are 'Allergic' to Accountability and Information Access*. 2018. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/features/redacted/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

VictorGridlock2011 Victor, David G. *Global Warming Gridlock: Creating More Effective Strategies for Protecting the Planet*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.

VictorPensionESG2020 Victor, Jon. *In Unprecedented Move, Canadian Pension Funds Unite to Call for Greater ESG Standards*. 2020. URL: https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/11/25/pension-fund-mangers-call-for-strengthened-esg-disclosure-by-companies.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

victoria2021solar Victoria, Marta, Nancy Haegel, Ian Marius Peters, Ron Sinton, Arnulf Jäger-Waldau, Carlos del Cañizo, Christian Breyer, Matthew Stocks, Andrew Blakers, Izumi Kaizuka, et al. "Solar Photovoltaics is Ready to Power a Sustainable Future". In: *Joule* (2021). URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435121001008 (visited on 2021-05-20).

VidesLC2020 Vides, Gaby. *Lucy Cavendish Announces Partial Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/20019 (visited on 2020-10-19).

VigliottiCAPP2020 Vigliotti, Marco. *Big Oil Advocate Once Again Most Active Body on Federal Lobbying Scene in May*. 2020. URL: https://ipolitics.ca/2020/06/23/big-oil-advocate-once-again-most-active-body-on-federal-lobbying-scene-in-may/ (visited on 2020-06-29).

VillaniCalgary2021 Villani, Mark. *University of Calgary Suspends Admission for Oil and Gas Engineering Program*. 2021. URL: https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/mobile/university-of-calgary-suspends-admission-for-oil-and-gas-engineering-program-1.5502133 (visited on 2021-07-20).

Villepapier1983 Villepapier, Mountweazel Esrum-Hellerup. *On the Perils of Senseless Esquivalience Copying*. 1983.

VincentSignal2020 Vincent, James. *Signal Announces New Face-blurring Tool for Android and iOS*. 2020. URL: https://www.theverge.com/2020/6/4/21280112/signal-face-blurring-tool-ios-android-update (visited on 2021-02-05).

VoinigescuUniAf2020 Voinigescu, Eva. *Canadian Universities Accelerate Collective Climate Action*. 2020. URL: https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/canadian-universities-accelerate-collective-climate-action/ (visited on 2020-10-02).

vanderVooKids2020 Voo, Lee van der. *'Kids are taking the streets': Climate Activists Plan Avalanche of Events as 2020 Election Looms*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/25/climate-change-election-2020-youth-activism (visited on 2020-01-28).

VoosenSens2020 Voosen, Paul. *After 40 Years, Researchers Finally See Earth's Climate Destiny More Clearly*. 2020. URL: https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/07/after-40-years-researchers-finally-see-earths-climate-destiny-more-clearly (visited on 2020-07-30).

VossNeverSplit2016 Voss, Chris. *Never Split the Difference: Negotiating As If Your Life Depended On It*. New York: Penguin Random House, 2016.

voth2016her Voth, Daniel. "Her Majesty's Justice Be Done: Métis Legal Mobilization and the Pitfalls to Indigenous Political Movement Building". In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science/Revue canadienne de science politique* 49.2 (2016), pp. 243–266. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/

core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/her-majestys-justice-be-done-metis-legal-mobilization-and-the-pitfalls-to-indigenous-political-movement-building/272C6914FE606F916DDC52AD68BFCA64 (visited on 2020-01-11).

WadeEckhouseNextEra2020 Wade, Will and Brian Eckhouse. *NextEra Now More Valuable Than Exxon as Clean Power Eclipses Oil*. 2020. URL: https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/nextera-now-more-valuable-than-exxon-as-clean-power-eclipses-oil/ar-BB19NOIJ (visited on 2020-10-12).

wade2008fairness Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A., Morela Hernandez, Victoria Medvec, and David Messick. "In Fairness to Future Generations: the Role of Egocentrism, Uncertainty, Power, and Stewardship in Judgments of Intergenerational Allocations". In: *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 44.2 (2008), pp. 233–245. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0022103107000595 (visited on 2019-12-29).

wade2009egoism Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A. and Leigh Plunkett Tost. "The Egoism and Altruism of Intergenerational Behavior". In: *Personality and Social Psychology Review* 13.3 (2009), pp. 165–193. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1088868309339317 (visited on 2019-12-29).

wagemans2013effectiveness Wagemans, Frank A.J., C.S.A. (Kris) van Koppen, and Arthur P.J. Mol. "The Effectiveness of Socially Responsible Investment: a Review". In: *Journal of Integrative Environmental Sciences* 10.3-4 (2013), pp. 235–252. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/1943815X.2013.844169 (visited on 2021-07-20).

walby2011private Walby, Kevin and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Private Eyes and Public Order: Policing and Surveillance in the Suppression of Animal Rights Activists in Canada". In: *Social Movement Studies* 10.01 (2011), pp. 21–37. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14742837.2011.545225 (visited on 2019-07-01).

Walker13T2021 Walker, Andrew. *Shift to Green Energy 'Could Cost Oil States $13 Trillion' by 2040*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/business-56017415 (visited on 2021-03-22).

WalkerFord2021 Walker, Darren. *Aligning our Investments and our Values*. 2021. URL: https://www.fordfoundation.org/just-matters/just-matters/posts/aligning-our-investments-and-our-values/ (visited on 2021-10-19).

WalkerLStEx2021 Walker, Peter. *Lib Dems Propose Ban on New Listings of Fossil Fuel Companies on LSE*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/aug/26/lib-dems-propose-ban-on-new-listings-of-fossil-fuel-companies-on-lse-london-climate-change (visited on 2021-08-31).

WallSupport2020 Wall, Brad. *Do Any Liberals Still Support Canadian Resources?* 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/brad-wall-do-any-liberals-still-support-canadian-resources (visited on 2020-08-28).

WallXRExtrm2021 Wall, Tom. *Wrong to Label Extinction Rebellion as Extremists, Says Home Office Adviser*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/aug/21/wrong-to-label-extinction-rebellion-as-extremists-says-home-office-adviser (visited on 2021-08-29).

WallaceOilCrash Wallace, Jacob. *Oil Price Crash Revives Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns*. 2020. URL: https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/05/15/oil-price-crash-revives-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-climate-change-activism/ (visited on 2020-05-22).

WallaceHarrison2018 Wallace, Ron and Rowland Harrison. *Ottawa is Blowing up Energy Regulation at the Worst Possible Time for Pipelines*. 2018. URL: https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/ottawa-is-blowing-up-

energy-regulation-at-the-worst-possible-time-for-pipelines (visited on 2018-09-23).

WallaceUBC2021 Wallace, Samuel. *Climate Justice UBC Organizes Protest Against RBC, CEO David McKay*. 2021. URL: https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/climate-justice-ubc-protest-rbc/ (visited on 2021-11-01).

WalshLastYear2021 Walsh, Marieke. *2019 Will be Last Year of Emission Increases in Canada, Environment Minister Wilkinson Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canadas-last-year-for-emissions-increase-was-2019-jonathan-wilkinson/ (visited on 2021-05-13).

WalshSubstantiallyMiss2019 — *Canada on Track to Substantially Miss 2030 Emissions Reduction Targets, Government Data Shows*. 2019. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canada-on-track-to-substantially-miss-2030-emissions-reduction-targets/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

WalshCanadaWorst2021 — *Canada's Emissions Record Worst in the g7, Federal Environment Commissioner Says*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-contradictory-spending-slow-pace-trouble-trudeau-governments-emissions/ (visited on 2021-12-20).

WalshWilkinson2020 — *Environment Minister Jonathan Wilkinson Grilled on Liberal's Delayed Climate Policies*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-environment-minister-jonathan-wilkinson-grilled-on-liberals-delayed/ (visited on 2020-11-08).

WalshCTaxRise2020 — *Without Other Policies, Carbon Tax Must Rise Substantially to Meet Climate Goals, PBO Says*. 2020. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-without-other-policies-carbon-tax-must-rise-substantially-to-meet/ (visited on 2020-10-12).

WalshRamanWilmsStoneOToolsNGP2021 Walsh, Marieke, Menaaka Raman-Wilms, and Laura Stone. *Erin O'Toole Supports Building Northern Gateway Pipeline Despite Objections from B.C.* 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-erin-otoole-supports-building-northern-gateway-pipeline-despite/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

WalsheRNC2013 Walshe, Shushannah. *RNC Completes 'Autopsy' on 2012 Loss, Calls for Inclusion Not Policy Change*. 2013. URL: https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/OTUS/rnc-completes-autopsy-2012-loss-calls-inclusion-policy/story?id=18755809 (visited on 2021-08-27).

Walt2015 Walt, Vivienne. *Energy Companies Face Big Risks From Paris Climate Deal*. 2015. URL: https://fortune.com/2015/12/17/energy-companies-feel-the-burn-from-paris-climate-deal/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

WaltersLakehead2020 Walters, Jeff. *Fossil Free Lakehead Pleased With University Investment Decision*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/thunder-bay/thunder-bay-lakehead-fossil-fuel-divest-1.5819800 (visited on 2020-12-14).

WaltersSwarthmore Walters, Joanna. *Swarthmore College says it will not Pursue Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/02/swarthmore-college-fossil-fuel-divestment-decision (visited on 2017-02-26).

WaltersOnHayhoe2016 — *Texas Scientist and Evangelical Takes to the Web to Convert Climate Cynics*. 2016. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/science/2016/nov/06/katharine-hayhoe-climate-scientist-evangelical-christian (visited on 2020-01-09).

walton2018positive Walton, Abigail Abrash. "Positive Deviance and Behavior Change: a Research Methods Approach for Understanding Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 45 (2018), pp. 235–249. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221462961830714X?

casa_token=5tOT5Yc4gX4AAAAA:d-SK4qxjqaygE5MFacSkLlml5nIgoQECFfyGdf1ervrUz (visited on 2021-08-21).

WamsleyShell2020 Wamsley, Laurel. *Climate Case Against Shell Begins In The Netherlands*. 2020. URL: https://www.npr.org/2020/12/01/940717012/climate-case-against-shell-begins-in-the-netherlands (visited on 2021-08-31).

wang2012social Wang, Dan J. and Sarah A. Soule. "Social Movement Organizational Collaboration: Networks of Learning and the Diffusion of Protest Tactics, 1960–1995". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 117.6 (2012), pp. 1674–1722. URL: https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/abs/10.1086/664685 (visited on 2020-01-01).

wang2020explaining Wang, Yu, Jibao Gu, and Jianlin Wu. "Explaining Local Residents' Acceptance of Rebuilding Nuclear Power Plants: The Roles of Perceived General Benefit and Perceived Local Benefit". In: *Energy Policy* 140 (2020), p. 111410. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520301646 (visited on 2020-05-09).

wapner2002horizontal Wapner, Paul. "Horizontal Politics: Transnational Environmental Activism and Global Cultural Change". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 2.2 (2002), pp. 37–62. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/15263800260047826 (visited on 2020-05-22).

WardNye2020 Ward, Alie. *Pedagogology (Science Communication) with Bill Nye*. 2020. URL: https://www.alieward.com/ologies/billnye (visited on 2020-11-12).

WardDal2014 Ward, Jesse. *Dalhousie Student Union to Vote on Divesting Their Portfolio of Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: https://dalgazette.com/news/dalhousie-student-union-to-vote-on-divesting-their-investments-of-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-01-01).

Ward2015flag — *Shellhousie Flag Flies in Protest of Dal's Relationship With Oil Company*. 2015. URL: https://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/ (visited on 2019-05-31).

Ward2015 — *Shellhousie Flag Flies in Protest of dal's Relationship With Oil Company*. 2015. URL: http://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/ (visited on 2018-10-01).

wardekker2009ethics Wardekker, J. Arjan, Arthur C. Petersen, and Jeroen P. van Der Sluijs. "Ethics and Public Perception of Climate Change: Exploring the Christian Voices in the US Public Debate". In: *Global Environmental Change* 19.4 (2009), pp. 512–521. URL: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378009000648 (visited on 2019-12-29).

WarickSask2020 Warick, Jason. *Indigenous Professors Cite Racism, Lack of Reform in University of Saskatchewan Exodus*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatoon/indigenous-professors-cite-racism-lack-of-reform-in-university-of-saskatchewan-exodus-1.5703554 (visited on 2020-08-30).

WarickBaseload2021 — *Saskatchewan First Nation Erects Blockade After Company Enters Territory Without Consent*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatoon/sask-first-nation-blockade-territory-company-1.5920039 (visited on 2021-02-24).

WarkMTA2017 Wark, Bruce. *Emotions Run High as Mt. A Students Step up Protest Against University Ties to Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: https://warktimes.com/2017/03/22/emotions-run-high-as-mt-a-students-step-up-protest-against-university-ties-to-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2019-08-18).

wark2021land Wark, Joe. "Land Acknowledgements in the Academy: Refusing the Settler Myth". In: *Curriculum Inquiry* (2021), pp. 1–18. URL: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03626784.2021.1889924 (visited on 2021-04-28).

WaPoPRISM2013 Washington Post. *NSA Slides Explain the PRISM Data-collection Program*. 2013. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/special/politics/prism-collection-documents/ (visited on 2019-10-12).

WaPoUSAFreedom2015 — *USA Freedom Act: What's In, What's Out*. 2015. URL: http://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/politics/usa-freedom-act/ (visited on 2020-01-28).

WasifSarouji2017 Wasif, Fatima and Mahmoud Sarouji. *U of T Announces Sustainability Committee*. 2017. URL: https://themedium.ca/news/u-t-announces-sustainability-committee/ (visited on 2012-01-02).

wasow2020agenda Wasow, Omar. "Agenda Seeding: How 1960s Black Protests Moved Elites, Public Opinion and Voting". In: *American Political Science Review* (2020), pp. 1–22. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/american-political-science-review/article/agenda-seeding-how-1960s-black-protests-moved-elites-public-opinion-and-voting/136610C8C040C3D92F041BB2EFC3034C (visited on 2020-08-28).

WatanabeClash2015 Watanabe, Chisaki. *Japan's 2030 Climate Goals Will Clash With Planned Investments in Coal*. 2015. URL: https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2015/07/22/national/japans-2030-climate-goals-will-clash-planned-investments-coal/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

350JapanT2021 Watanabe, Eri. *350.org: Japan's New Emission Target Misses Paris Agreement Mark*. 2021. URL: https://350.org/press-release/350-org-japans-new-emission-target-misses-paris-agreement-mark/ (visited on 2021-04-24).

Watanabe2020 Watanabe, Teresa. *UC Becomes Nation's Largest University to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-05-19/uc-fossil-fuel-divest-climate-change (visited on 2020-05-22).

WRRWaterloo2021 Waterloo Region Record. *University of Waterloo Commits to Carbon-neutral Investing Strategy With no Fossil Fuel Investments By 2025*. 2021. URL: https://www.therecord.com/news/waterloo-region/2021/06/01/university-of-waterloo-commits-to-carbon-neutral-investing-strategy-with-no-fossil-fuel-investments-by-2025.html (visited on 2021-06-16).

Watkins1963 Watkins, Melville H. "A Staple Theory of Economic Growth". In: *The Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science / Revue canadienne d'Economique et de Science politique* 29.2 (1963), pp. 141–158. URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/139461 (visited on 2020-08-06).

watkins1977staple — "The Staple Theory Revisited". In: *Journal of Canadian Studies* 12.5 (1977), pp. 83–95. URL: https://www.utpjournals.press/doi/abs/10.3138/jcs.12.5.83?journalCode=jcs (visited on 2020-08-06).

WatsonWilkinsontargets2019 Watson, Bridgette. *Jonathan Wilkinson Talks Targets and Transition as he Takes on Challenging Role of Environment Minister*. 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/jonathan-wilkinson-new-role-canada-environment-minister-1.5367925 (visited on 2019-12-26).

WatsonPoorTactic2015 Watson, William. *Opinion: University Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns are a Poor Tactic*. 2015. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/business/energy/opinion-university-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-are-a-poor-tactic (visited on 2020-10-15).

WatsonMcGill2015 Watson, William. *Why I'm Voting Against Fossil-fuel Divestment at McGill University*. 2015. URL: https://www.fraserinstitute.org/blogs/why-i-m-voting-against-fossil-fuel-divestment-at-mcgill-university (visited on 2020-09-03).

WattersVrooman2015 Watters, Hadyn. *Scott Vrooman Rips Up his Dalhousie Degree over Fossil Fuels, Sends it Back to School*. 2015. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/degree-ripped-fossil-fuels-dalhousie-1.3312121 (visited on 2020-01-01).

WattsMethane2020 Watts, Jonathan. *Arctic Methane Deposits 'Starting to Release', Scientists Say*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/science/2020/oct/27/sleeping-giant-arctic-methane-deposits-starting-to-release-scientists-find (visited on 2020-11-09).

WattsOGInv2020 — *Big Oil and Gas Have a lot Invested in Trump's Attack on the Election System*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/nov/17/oil-gas-trump-election-climate-coup-republicans-fossil-fuel (visited on 2021-08-31).

WattsWorstCase2020 — *Climate Worst-case Scenarios May Not Go Far Enough, Cloud Data Shows*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/13/climate-worst-case-scenarios-clouds-scientists-global-heating (visited on 2020-06-20).

WattsMann2021 — *Climatologist Michael E Mann: 'Good People Fall Victim to Doomism. I do too Sometimes'*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/27/climatologist-michael-e-mann-doomism-climate-crisis-interview (visited on 2021-03-16).

Watts15m2020 — *CO2 in Earth's Atmosphere Nearing Levels of 15m Years Ago*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/09/co2-in-earths-atmosphere-nearing-levels-of-15m-years-ago (visited on 2020-07-12).

WattsCovidOnly2020 — *Covid Lockdowns Will only Lower 2050 Temperatures by 0.01C, Predicts UN*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/dec/09/covid-lockdowns-will-only-lower-2050-temperatures-by-001c-predicts-un (visited on 2021-08-31).

WattsEuOrd2020 — *European States Ordered to Respond to Youth Activists' Climate Lawsuit*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/30/european-states-ordered-respond-youth-activists-climate-lawsuit (visited on 2021-08-31).

WattsInsuranceDivesting2017 — *Growing Number of Global Insurance Firms Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/nov/15/growing-number-of-global-insurance-firms-divesting-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-02-04).

WattsBossPay2021 — *Oil Firm Bosses' Pay 'incentivises them to undermine climate action'*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/15/oil-firm-ceos-pay-is-an-incentive-to-resist-climate-action-study-finds (visited on 2021-08-31).

WattsUnbearableHeat2020 — *One Billion People Will Live in Insufferable Heat Within 50 Years — Study*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/may/05/one-billion-people-will-live-in-insufferable-heat-within-50-years-study (visited on 2020-05-08).

WattsDominoEffect2018 — *Risks of 'Domino Effect' of Tipping Points Greater Than Thought, Study Says*. 2018. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2018/dec/20/risks-of-domino-effect-of-tipping-points-greater-than-thought-study-says (visited on 2019-12-01).

WattsSeaLevel2020 — *Sea Levels Could Rise More Than a Metre by 2100, Experts Say*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/may/08/

sea-levels-could-rise-more-than-a-metre-by-2100-experts-say (visited on 2020-05-08).

WattsKirkMcIntyreGutierrezKommenda2021 Watts, Jonathan, Ashley Kirk, Niamh McIntyre, Pablo Gutiérrez, and Niko Kommenda. *Half World's Fossil Fuel Assets Could Become Worthless by 2036 in Net Zero Transition*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/ng-interactive/2021/nov/04/fossil-fuel-assets-worthless-2036-net-zero-transition (visited on 2021-11-10).

WattsKommendaG2021 Watts, Jonathan and Niko Kommenda. *Speed at Which World's Glaciers are Melting has Doubled in 20 Years*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/28/speed-at-which-worlds-glaciers-are-melting-has-doubled-in-20-years (visited on 2021-04-28).

WattsRuVic2020 Watts, Richard. *UVic Students Walkout in Solidarity With Wet'Suwet'en Chiefs over Pipeline*. 2020. URL: https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-students-walkout-in-solidarity-with-wet-suwet-en-chiefs-over-pipeline-1.24050590 (visited on 2020-01-12).

WattsUVic2020 — *UVic Won't Add Investments in High-carbon Firms, but Students Demand Complete Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-won-t-add-investments-in-high-carbon-firms-but-students-demand-complete-divestment-1.24063682 (visited on 2020-02-04).

Wayne2013 Wayne, GP. *Now Available: a Guide to the IPCC's New RCP Emissions Pathways*. 2013. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2013/aug/30/climate-change-rcp-handy-summary (visited on 2020-01-01).

WealthX2020 Wealth-X. *Cambridge University Makes $4.5 Billion Fossil-Fuel Divestment Promise*. 2020. URL: https://www.wealthx.com/intelligence-centre/daily-news/2020/cambridge-university-makes-4-5-billion-fossil-fuel-divestment-promise/ (visited on 2020-10-19).

Weart2019web Weart, Spencer R. *The Discovery of Global Warming*. 2019. URL: https://history.aip.org/climate/index.htm (visited on 2020-07-23).

Weart2008 — *The Discovery of Global Warming: 2nd Edition*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2008.

weart2010idea — "The Idea of Anthropogenic Global Climate Change in the 20th Century". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 1.1 (2010), pp. 67–81. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1002/wcc.6 (visited on 2021-06-20).

WeartNuc2012 — *The Rise of Nuclear Fear*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2012.

WeaverFloppy2020 Weaver, Matthew. *Extinction Rebellion 'Go Floppy' When Arrested, Complains Senior Met Officer*. 2020. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/16/extinction-rebellion-go-floppy-when-arrested-complains-senior-met-officer (visited on 2020-09-16).

WebbCarney2021 Webb, Richard. *Mark Carney Interview: Rethink Capitalism to Solve the Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg24933260-900-mark-carney-interview-rethink-capitalism-to-solve-the-climate-crisis/ (visited on 2021-03-22).

WeberMonitor2020 Weber, Bob. *Alberta, Ottawa Sign Deal That Reduces Oilsands Environmental Monitoring*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/alberta-ottawa-sign-deal-that-reduces-oilsands-environmental-monitoring (visited on 2020-08-13).

WeberCCHealth2021 — *Climate Change Health Costs to top $100B by Mid-century: Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/politics/2021/06/02/climate-change-health-costs-to-top-100b-by-mid-century-report.html (visited on 2021-06-02).

Weber2019 — Weber, Bob. *Environmentalists say Alberta Government War Room Threat 'amateur hour'*. 2019. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/rope-a-dope-environmentalists-say-alberta-war-room-threat-wont-distract-them (visited on 2019-05-31).

WeberWarRoom2019 — *'Intimidating:' Alberta's Energy War Room Singles out Climate Campaigner*. 2019. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/intimidating-albertas-energy-war-room-singles-out-climate-campaigner (visited on 2019-12-26).

WeberQuash2021 — *Judge Dismisses Attempt to Quash 'Anti-Alberta' Activities Inquiry*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/cp-newsalert-judge-dismisses-attempt-to-quash-anti-alberta-activities-inquiry (visited on 2021-05-20).

WeberOnSavage2020 — *Limits on Gatherings Make it a 'great time to be building a pipeline,' Says Alberta Energy Minister*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/pipelines-alberta-protests-physical-distancing-1.5584025 (visited on 2020-06-19).

WeberCFC2020 — *Ozone Layer Deal May Have Led to New Contaminant Problem, Researchers Say*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/ozone-contaminant-1.5571201 (visited on 2020-05-18).

WeberGrassyMountain2021 — *Panel says Grassy Mountain Coal Mine in Alberta Rockies not in Public Interest*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-panel-says-grassy-mountain-coal-mine-in-alberta-rockies-not-in-public/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

WeberCECSocialMovement2021 — *'Social Movement': Alberta's Energy 'War Room' Planning Broad new ad Campaign*. 2021. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/social-movement-albertas-energy-war-room-planning-broad-new-ad-campaign (visited on 2021-09-14).

WeberEnbridge2017 — *University of Calgary Accused of Conflict of Interest over Enbridge Research Centre*. 2017. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2017/10/11/university-of-calgary-accused-of-conflict-of-interest-over-enbridge-research-centre.html (visited on 2019-07-24).

weber2006experience — Weber, Elke U. "Experience-based and Description-based Perceptions of Long-term Risk: Why Global Warming Does not Scare Us (Yet)". In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), pp. 103–120. URL: https://www8.gsb.columbia.edu/sites/decisionsciences/files/files/experiencebased%20perceptions%20of%20long-term%20risks.PDF (visited on 2019-12-29).

WeberPAAV1919 — Weber, Max. *Politics as a Vocation*. Ed. by W. G. Runciman. Cambridge University Press, 1978, pp. 212–225.

WeberDordiSaravade2017 — Weber, Olaf, Truzaar Dordi, and Vasundhara Saravade. *How Divesting of Fossil Fuels Could Help Save the Planet*. 2017. URL: https://theconversation.com/how-divesting-of-fossil-fuels-could-help-save-the-planet-88147 (visited on 2019-08-04).

WeberDordiSaravade2019 — *Strategies for Integrating the Canadian Financial Sector into Financing the Transition to a Low-carbon Economy*. 2019. URL: https://www.cigionline.org/sites/default/files/documents/Paper%20no.217_0.pdf (visited on 2019-08-04).

WedeenInschatz2013political — Wedeen, Lisa. "Ethnography as Interpretive Enterprise". In: *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Ed. by Edward Schatz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013, pp. 75–93.

WehrliTeachers2021 — Wehrli, Ashley. *Teachers Want To Inform Kids On How To Protest Against Climate Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.moms.com/teachers-want-inform-kids-how-protest-against-climate-change/ (visited on 2021-07-10).

WeinerIsrael2020 Weiner, Katie A. and Allen S. Weiner. *When My Daughter Called Israel an Apartheid State, I Objected. Now, I'm Not So Sure*. 2020. URL: https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-when-my-daughter-called-israel-an-apartheid-state-i-objected-now-i-m-not-so-sure-1.8970682 (visited on 2020-07-12).

weinryb2008issue Weinryb, Avi. "At Issue: The University of Toronto — The Institution where Israel Apartheid Week was Born". In: *Jewish Political Studies Review* (2008), pp. 107–117. URL: https://jcpa.org/article/the-university-of-toronto-the-institution-where-israel-apartheid-week-was-born/ (visited on 2020-01-11).

WeirCrack2020 Weir, Bill. *How the Fight over Biden's EPA Pick Highlights a Seismic Crack in the Democrats' Climate Coalition*. 2020. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2020/12/18/us/biden-epa-pick-climate-fight/index.html (visited on 2020-12-21).

WeissmannNorway2015 Weissmann, Jordan. *Norway's Giant Oil Fund Will Divest From Coal. Irony Noted.* 2015. URL: https://slate.com/business/2015/05/norways-oil-fund-will-divest-from-coal-yes-this-is-kind-of-ironic.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

WelchFails2014 Welch, Ivo. *Why Divestment Fails*. 2014. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2014/05/10/opinion/why-divestment-fails.html (visited on 2020-02-15).

weldon2006inclusion Weldon, S. Laurel. "Inclusion, Solidarity, and Social Movements: the Global Movement Against Gender Violence". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 4.1 (2006), pp. 55–74. URL: https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/perspectives-on-politics/article/inclusion-solidarity-and-social-movements-the-global-movement-against-gender-violence/F990EF33BDB1F521FD8FEF4EBFCCB071 (visited on 2020-01-09).

WellsKitLNG2021 Wells, Nick. *First Nations Unhappy as Second Kitimat LNG Investor Bails*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/05/21/news/first-nations-second-Kitimat-LNG-investor-bails (visited on 2021-05-25).

Wells2018 Wells, Paul. *A Carbon Tax? Just Try Them*. 2018. URL: https://www.macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/a-carbon-tax-just-try-them/ (visited on 2019-12-26).

welsby2021unextractable Welsby, Dan, James Price, Steve Pye, and Paul Ekins. "Unextractable Fossil Fuels in a 1.5 C World". In: *Nature* 597.7875 (2021), pp. 230–234. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-03821-8 (visited on 2021-10-19).

Welsh2016 Welsh, Jennifer. *The Return of History: Conflict, Migration, and Geopolitics in the Twenty-First Century*. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2016.

WesterveltRS2021 Westervelt, Amy. *Big Oil Is Trying to Make Climate Change Your Problem to Solve. Don't Let Them*. 2021. URL: https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/climate-change-exxonmobil-harvard-study-1169682/ (visited on 2021-05-14).

WestonuVic2020 Weston, Scott. *UVic Board to Consider Partial Fossil Fuel Divestment Proposal*. 2020. URL: https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/uvic-board-to-consider-partial-fossil-fuel-divestment-proposal-1.4779352 (visited on 2020-02-04).

Wetts2020 Wetts, Rachel. "In Climate News, Statements from Large Businesses and Opponents of Climate Action Receive Heightened Visibility". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2020). ISSN: 0027-8424. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/early/2020/07/21/1921526117 (visited on 2020-07-30).

FBIHouseholder2020 Wetzel, Blane J. *Affidavit in Support of a Criminal Complaint*. 2020. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/FBI-Householder-Criminal-Complaint.pdf (visited on 2020-07-25).

WheatonJones2009 Wheaton, Sarah. *White House Adviser on 'Green Jobs' Resigns*. 2009. URL: https://www.nytimes.com/2009/09/06/us/politics/06vanjones.html (visited on 2019-07-18).

WherryConsensus2021 Wherry, Aaron. *A Bipartisan Consensus on Climate Change? The U.K. Suggests it's not a Pipe Dream*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-u-k-emissions-canada-1.6009671 (visited on 2021-08-29).

WherryKXLSymbol2021 — *How Political Symbolism Brought Down Keystone XL*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/keystone-xl-pipeline-biden-trudeau-kenney-1.5884365 (visited on 2021-10-06).

WherryInching2021 — *Is Canada Finally Inching Toward a Political Consensus on Climate Change?* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/erin-otoole-climate-carbon-trudeau-1.5989619 (visited on 2021-04-28).

Wherry2030targ — *Ottawa Submits New Greenhouse Gas Targets to UN, Plans Changes to Carbon-pricing 'Benchmark'*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-carbon-emissions-united-nations-wilkinson-1.6097255 (visited on 2021-07-12).

WherryBiden2020 — *The Biden Presidency Could Change the Terms of the Climate Debate in Canada*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/biden-trump-climate-trudeau-otoole-1.5795629 (visited on 2020-11-13).

WherryStay2019 — *The Carbon Tax is Probably Here to Stay. Can Conservatives Adapt?* 2019. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/scheer-conservative-climate-change-carbon-tax-1.5330934 (visited on 2021-05-14).

WherryMightStart2020 — *The Liberals' Net-zero Plan isn't Quite a Strategy — But it Might be the Start of One*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/net-zero-trudeau-climate-carbon-emissions-1.5809028 (visited on 2021-08-31).

WherryClimateLaw2020 — *Why Canada Might Need a Climate law — And How it Might Work: We've had Nine Climate Targets in over Three Decades. Legislation Could Help us Stick to a Plan*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-emissions-canada-trudeau-kyoto-1.5613108 (visited on 2020-06-16).

WherrySerious2021 — *Will this be the Emissions Target Canadians Can Take Seriously?* 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-carbon-emissions-trudeau-wilkinson-1.5998546 (visited on 2021-04-28).

WhitakerMUN2015 Whitaker, Robin. *The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://theindependent.ca/uncategorized/the-case-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/ (visited on 2021-08-30).

WhitcombAnx2021 Whitcomb, Isobel. *Climate Anxiety and PTSD are on the Rise. Therapists don't Always Know How to Cope*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/20/climate-emergency-anxiety-threapists (visited on 2021-04-28).

White2003 White, Lawrence. *Protests, Activism, and Student Riots*. 2003. URL: http://www.forstudentpower.org/sites/default/files/protestsactivistsriots.pdf (visited on 2019-08-16).

White2016 White, Micah. *The End of Protest: A New Playbook for Revolution*. Toronto: Knopf Canada, 2016.

WhitfordOnBrown2020 Whitford, Emma. *Brown University Divests From Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2020/03/05/brown-university-divests-fossil-fuels (visited on 2020-03-10).

WhitfordDivGap2021 Whitford, Emma. *Divestment Gap Emerges*. 2021. URL: https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2021/04/28/divestment-gains-some-colleges-can-it-spread-where-oil-rules (visited on 2021-06-16).

WhitfordBoston2020 — *Fossil Fuel Fight Escalates to State Attorney General*. 2020. URL: https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2020/12/16/boston-college-students-alumni-take-fossil-fuel-investment-battle-state-attorney (visited on 2021-01-04).

WhitfordHarvard2021 — *Harvard Moves Toward Divestment. What's Next?* 2021. URL: https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2021/09/23/how-will-harvard-influence-divestment-movement (visited on 2021-10-05).

whitmarsh2017tools Whitmarsh, Lorraine and Adam Corner. "Tools for a New Climate Conversation: A Mixed-methods Study of Language for Public Engagement Across the Political Spectrum". In: *Global Environmental Change* 42 (2017), pp. 122–135. URL: https://orca.cardiff.ac.uk/97309/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

Whittier1995 Whittier, Nancy. *Feminist Generations: The Persistance of the Radical Women's Movement*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1995.

WhittinghamRomanchukChisholm2020 Whittingham, Ed, Erin Romanchuk, and Kate Chisholm. *Opinion: It's Time to Fast-track Carbon Capture Projects in Canada*. 2020. URL: https://edmontonjournal.com/opinion/columnists/opinion-its-time-to-fast-track-carbon-capture-projects-in-canada (visited on 2021-08-31).

WikipediaOccupyHandSignals Wikipedia. *Occupy Movement Hand Signals*. 2018. URL: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy_movement_hand_signals (visited on 2018-09-02).

Wiktorowicz2003 Wiktorowicz, Quintan, ed. *Islamic Activism: A Social Movement Theory Approach*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2003.

Wilber2016 Wilber, Del Quentin. *Aspiring Agents Learn from Mistakes of FBI's 'Shameful' Investigation of Martin Luther King Jr.* 2016. URL: http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-fbi-mlk-history-lesson-20160814-snap-story.html (visited on 2016-08-02).

WilesBDS2013 Wiles, Rich. *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. London: Pluto Press, 2013.

WilliamsLeQuesne2019 Williams, Emily and Theo LeQuesne. *The University of California Finally Has Divested From Fossil Fuels: Now, Fossil Free UC Wants to Set the Record Straight About Why*. 2019. URL: https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/california-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

WilliamsManitoba2015 Williams, Garett. *MSU Moves Forward With Divestment Campaign*. 2015. URL: http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/09/umsu-moves-forward-with-divestment-campaign/24866/ (visited on 2018-08-22).

williams2012technology Williams, James H., Andrew DeBenedictis, Rebecca Ghanadan, Amber Mahone, Jack Moore, William R. Morrow, Snuller Price, and Margaret S. Torn. "The Technology Path to Deep Greenhouse gas Emissions Cuts by 2050: the Pivotal Role of Electricity". In: *Science* 335.6064 (2012), pp. 53–59. URL: https://science.sciencemag.org/content/335/6064/53.abstract (visited on 2021-06-20).

WilliamsHaleyKahrlMoore2015 Williams, James H., Benjamin Haley, Fredrich Kahrl, and Jack Moore. *Pathways to Deep Decarbonization in the United States*. 2015. URL: https://usddpp.org/downloads/2014-technical-report.pdf (visited on 2020-05-05).

williams2021carbon Williams, James H., Ryan A. Jones, Ben Haley, Gabe Kwok, Jeremy Hargreaves, Jamil Farbes, and Margaret S. Torn. "Carbon-neutral Pathways for the United States". In: *AGU Advances* 2.1 (2021). URL: https:

//agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1029/2020AV000284 (visited on 2021-03-22).

williams2020use Williams, K.D., A.J. Hewitt, and A. Bodas-Salcedo. "Use of Short-Range Forecasts to Evaluate Fast Physics Processes Relevant for Climate Sensitivity". In: *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems* 12.4 (2020), e2019MS001986. URL: https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1029/2019MS001986 (visited on 2020-06-20).

WilliamsCFS2021 Williams, Nia. *Liberals' Clean Fuel Standard Blasted After Government Analysis Reveals it Will Hit Poorest Households Hardest*. 2020. URL: https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/liberals-clean-fuel-standard-blasted-after-government-analysis-reveals-it-will-hit-poorest-households-hardest (visited on 2021-01-04).

WilliamsNYPension2021 — *New York State Pension Fund Restricts Investments in Canadian Oilsands Companies*. 2021. URL: https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/new-york-state-pension-fund-restricts-investments-in-canadian-oilsands-companies (visited on 2021-04-12).

WilliamsNickelTarn2019 Williams, Nia and Rod Nickel. *Trudeau's Oil Pipeline Tarnishes his Climate Credentials Ahead of Canadian Election*. 2019. URL: https://www.reuters.com/article/us-canada-election-energy-idUSKCN1VR0E1 (visited on 2021-03-22).

WilliamsWaterloo2020 Williams, Robert. *UW Board Delays Decision on Divesting Fossil Fuels Until 2021*. 2020. URL: https://www.therecord.com/news/waterloo-region/2020/10/27/uw-board-delays-decision-on-divesting-fossil-fuels-until-2021.html (visited on 2020-11-08).

WillsherCourt2021 Willsher, Kim. *Court Convicts French State for Failure to Address Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/03/court-convicts-french-state-for-failure-to-address-climate-crisis (visited on 2021-02-05).

wilson2013solidarity Wilson, Bradley R. and Joe Curnow. "SolidarityTM: Student Activism, Affective Labor, and the Fair Trade Campaign in the United States". In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 565–583. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01051.x (visited on 2020-02-21).

WilsonReedMartin2013 Wilson, Christina, Kayley Reed, and Richelle Martin. *Why Divest?* 2013. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/WilsonReedMartin2013.pptx (visited on 2017-03-17).

WilsonNaultClarke Wilson, Jennifer, Trevor Nault, and Eleanor Clarke. *Canadian Universities Leave Students In The Dark About Investments In The Oil Industry*. 2017. URL: https://www.langaravoice.ca/canadian-university-still-dont-disclose-their-energy-sector-investments-to-students/ (visited on 2018-08-22).

WilsonEnbridgeHarass2021 Wilson, Timothy E. *Canadian Pipeline Giant Accused of Paying U.S. Police to Harass Activists*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/19/news/enbridge-accused-paying-us-police-harass-activists (visited on 2021-04-28).

WilsonBecerril2020 Wilson-Becerril, Michael. *Why Environmental Justice is an Anti-colonial Struggle*. 2020. URL: https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2020/9/22/why-environmental-justice-is-an-anti-colonial-struggle/ (visited on 2020-09-26).

WiltOilsands2015 Wilt, James. *Alberta Climate Announcement Puts End to Infinite Growth of Oilsands*. 2015. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-climate-announcement-puts-end-infinite-oilsands-growth (visited on 2020-05-18).

WiltEnbridge2017 Wilt, James. *Five Things We Learned from the Damning Report on the University of Calgary's Connections with Enbridge*. 2017. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/five-things-we-learned-damning-report-university-calgary-s-connections-enbridge/ (visited on 2019-07-24).

WinStillBack2020 Win, Thin Lei. *G20 Countries Still Backing Fossil Fuels Through COVID-19 Response*. 2020. URL: https://news.trust.org/item/20201109230708-40s1y (visited on 2020-11-13).

winkelmann2015combustion Winkelmann, Ricarda, Anders Levermann, Andy Ridgwell, and Ken Caldeira. "Combustion of Available Fossil Fuel Resources Sufficient to Eliminate the Antarctic ice Sheet". In: *Science Advances* 1.8 (2015), e1500589. URL: https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/1/8/e1500589 (visited on 2020-01-01).

winkler2018countries Winkler, Harald, Niklas Höhne, Guy Cunliffe, Takeshi Kuramochi, Amanda April, and Maria Jose de Villafranca Casas. "Countries Start to Explain How Their Climate Contributions are Fair: More Rigour Needed". In: *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics* 18.1 (2018), pp. 99–115. URL: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10784-017-9381-x (visited on 2019-12-29).

WinningCoal2021 Winning, Alexander. *Africa's Biggest Greenhouse Gas Emitter Seeks $10-billion for Shift from Coal*. 2021. URL: https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/international-business/african-and-mideast-business/article-africas-biggest-greenhouse-gas-emitter-seeks-10-billion-for-shift-from/ (visited on 2021-07-26).

WinnipegCampoutAgreements Winnipeg Human Rights Hub. *Divest UWinnipeg Community Campout!* 2017. URL: https://humanrightshub.ca/event/divest-uwinnipeg-community-campout/ (visited on 2018-09-24).

WinstonAbolitionists2013 Winston, Andrew. *The Climate Change Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/blog/climate-change-abolitionists (visited on 2020-01-18).

WinterGrauerMcKeen2019 Winter, Jesse, Perrin Grauer, and Alex McKeen. *What You Haven't Heard from Inside the Battle of Gidimt'en Checkpoint*. 2019. URL: https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/01/12/what-you-havent-heard-from-inside-the-battle-of-gidimten-checkpoint.html (visited on 2020-01-12).

WintersRecup2020 Winters, Joseph. *Post-election, Youth Climate Activists Celebrate, Recuperate, and Organize*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/politics/post-election-youth-climate-activists-celebrate-recuperate-and-organize/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

WintersBothsideism2020 — *The Curse of 'Both-sidesism': How Climate Denial Skewed Media Coverage for 30 Years*. 2020. URL: https://grist.org/climate/the-curse-of-both-sidesism-how-climate-denial-skewed-media-coverage-for-30-years/ (visited on 2020-07-30).

WirzHarvardElect2020 Wirz, Matt. *Harvard University Board Gains Backers of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: https://www.wsj.com/articles/harvard-university-board-gains-backers-of-fossil-fuel-divestment-11598038138 (visited on 2020-08-28).

Wirz2020 — *Universities Cut Oil Investments as Student Activism Builds*. 2020. URL: https://www.wsj.com/articles/universities-cut-oil-investments-as-student-activism-builds-11594719181 (visited on 2020-08-13).

WiserPickle1997 Wiser, Ryan and Steven Pickle. *Financing Investments in Renewable Energy: The Role of Policy Design and Restructuring*. 1997. URL: https://eta-publications.lbl.gov/sites/default/files/report-lbnl-39826.pdf (visited on 2020-05-09).

Withers2014 — Withers, Paul. *Divest Dalhousie Failure Welcomed by Some on Campus*. 2014. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/divest-dalhousie-failure-welcomed-by-some-on-campus-1.2852051 (visited on 2020-01-01).

WittSunrise2018 — Witt, Emily. *The Optimistic Activists for a Green New Deal: Inside the Youth-led Singing Sunrise Movement*. 2018. URL: https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-optimistic-activists-for-a-green-new-deal-inside-the-youth-led-singing-sunrise-movement (visited on 2020-02-20).

WolffRaineyBidenSqueezed2021 — Wolff, Eric and Rebecca Rainey. *Biden Squeezed Between Promises to Go Green and Bolster Unions*. 2021. URL: https://www.politico.com/news/2021/02/21/biden-green-jobs-labor-unions-470311 (visited on 2021-03-16).

WolmanHarvard2021 — Wolman, Jordan. *Harvard Cracks on Fossil Fuels and a Dam Breaks*. 2021. URL: https://www.politico.com/news/2021/09/28/harvard-fossil-fuels-514483 (visited on 2021-09-29).

WOWCrenshaw2016 — Women of the World Festival 2016. *Kimberlé Crenshaw — On Intersectionality*. 2016. URL: https://youtu.be/-DW4HLgYPlA (visited on 2021-06-25).

WongRenaissance2015 — Wong, Alia. *The Renaissance of Student Activism*. 2015. URL: https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2015/05/the-renaissance-of-student-activism/393749/ (visited on 2020-10-15).

wong2012internal — Wong, Wendy H. *Internal Affairs: How the Structure of NGOs Transforms Human Rights*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 2012.

WoodCalgaryHerald2018 — Wood, James. *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Poses Challenges for Alberta Energy Industry*. 2018. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/growing-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-poses-challenges-for-alberta-energy-industry (visited on 2018-09-24).

WoodPoses2018 — — *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Poses Challenges for Alberta Energy Industry*. 2018. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/growing-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-poses-challenges-for-alberta-energy-industry/ (visited on 2021-08-31).

Wood2016 — — *Trudeau Talks Pipelines and Oilsands Investment as Alberta Meeting Wraps*. 2016. URL: http://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/trudeau-talks-pipelines-and-oilsands-investment-as-alberta-meeting-wraps (visited on 2016-06-30).

wood2007breaking — Wood, Lesley. "Breaking the Wave: Repression, Identity, and Seattle Tactics". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 377–388. URL: https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.12.4.a38x78203j3502q0 (visited on 2020-01-01).

wood2020policing — — "Policing Counter-protest". In: *Sociology Compass* 14.11 (2020), pp. 1–10. URL: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/soc4.12833 (visited on 2021-08-31).

WoodCrisisControl2014 — Wood, Lesley J. *Crisis and Control: The Militarization of Protest Policing*. Chicago: Pluto Press, 2014.

WoodDebunk2019 — Wood, Stepan. *Debunking UBC's Dubious Legal Position on Divestment*. 2021. URL: http://ubccle.com/2019/11/01/debunking-ubcs-dubious-legal-position-on-divestment/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

WoodCGLAgree2020 — Wood, Stephanie. *Wet'suwet'en Agree to Sign Deal With B.C., Ottawa on Rights and Title, Despite Coastal GasLink Pipeline Dispute*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/wetsuweten-agree-to-sign-deal-with-b-c-ottawa-on-rights-and-title-despite-coastal-gaslink-pipeline-dispute/ (visited on 2021-10-06).

WoodsideDenial2021 Woodside, John. *Critics Slam Canada's Official Paris Target as 'Climate Denial' in Action*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/07/13/news/canada-official-paris-target-climate-denial-critics (visited on 2021-07-26).

WoodsidePBO2021 — *Parliamentary Budget Office Warns Paris Targets are Out of Reach Without Major Change*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/06/24/news/parliamentary-budget-office-warns-paris-targets-out-of-reach (visited on 2021-06-25).

WoodsideTMXIns2021 — *The World is Against Trans Mountain*. 2021. URL: https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2021/06/21/the-world-is-against-trans-mountain.html (visited on 2021-06-21).

WoodsideTXMInsure2021 — *Trans Mountain Just Lost Another Insurer*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/06/04/news/trans-mountain-just-lost-another-insurer (visited on 2021-06-20).

WoodsideWSWTBanks2021 — *Wet'suwet'en Hereditary Chief Takes Fight Against Coastal GasLink All the Way to the Banks*. 2021. URL: https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/12/20/news/wetsuweten-hereditary-chief-fight-coastal-gaslink-banks (visited on 2021-12-20).

Woolf2015 Woolf, Daniel. *Report of the Advisory Committee on Divestment of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20180127132232/https://www.queensu.ca/principal/node/75 (visited on 2019-08-11).

WoolfWest2015 Woolf, Nicky. *Cornel West Warns of 'Planetary Selma' at Harvard Fossil Fuel Divestment Protest*. 2015. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/apr/17/harvard-divestment-protest-civil-rights-moment (visited on 2020-02-15).

WootenInGreenMemes2015 Wooton, Will. "Case Study: Tar Sands Blockade". In: *The Most Amazing Online Organizing Guide: A Practical Handbook for Community Organizers Who Want to Leverage Social Media For Social Change*. Ed. by Green Memes. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160801070034/https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Green%20Memes_Online%20Organizing%20Guide.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

WCManchester2019 Wootton-Cane, Nicole. *University of Manchester to Review Fossil Fuel Shares After Student Protest*. 2019. URL: https://www.theguardian.com/education/2019/nov/26/university-of-manchester-to-review-fossil-fuel-shares-after-student-protest (visited on 2020-09-02).

WorldBankGroup4degrees2014 World Bank Group. *4 ° Turn Down the Heat: Confronting the New Climate Normal*. 2014. URL: http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/317301468242098870/pdf/927040v20WP00O0ull0Report000English.pdf (visited on 2020-01-01).

WHOAmbient2018 World Health Organization. *Ambient (Outdoor) Air Pollution*. 2018. URL: https://www.who.int/en/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/ambient-(outdoor)-air-quality-and-health (visited on 2020-09-16).

WHOTobaccoProtocol2008 — *Guidelines for Implementation of Article 5.3 of the WHO Framework Convention on Tobacco Control on the Protection of Public Health Policies With Respect to Tobacco Control from Commercial and Other Vested Interests of the Tobacco Industry*. 2008. URL: https://www.who.int/fctc/guidelines/article_5_3.pdf (visited on 2019-12-19).

WHOAnotherHigh2019 World Meteorological Association. *Greenhouse Gas Concentrations in Atmosphere Reach Yet Another High*. 2019. URL: https://public.wmo.int/en/media/press-release/greenhouse-gas-concentrations-atmosphere-reach-yet-another-high (visited on 2020-05-08).

WMOBulletin2019 — *WMO Greenhouse Gas Bulletin (GHG Bulletin) — No. 15: The State of Greenhouse Gases in the Atmosphere Based on Global Observations*

through 2018. 2019. URL: https://library.wmo.int/index.php?lvl=notice_display&id=21620 (visited on 2020-05-08).

WNNEndCoal2021 World Nuclear News. *COP26 President Calls for end to Coal Power*. 2021. URL: https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/COP26-Presidents-calls-for-end-to-coal-power (visited on 2021-06-02).

WNNExternal2021 — *The Real Challenges to Nuclear are External, Says Panel*. 2021. URL: https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/The-real-challenges-to-nuclear-are-external,-says (visited on 2021-01-29).

WoutersWalgraveWUNC Wouters, Ruud and Stefaan Walgrave. *What Makes Protest Powerful? Reintroducing and Elaborating Charles Tilly's WUNC Concept*. 2017. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313179891_WHAT_MAKES_PROTEST_POWERFUL_REINTRODUCING_AND_ELABORATING_CHARLES_TILLY'S_WUNC_CONCEPT (visited on 2019-05-30).

WoynillowiczSeversonBakerRaynolds2005 Woynillowicz, Dan, Chris Severson-Baker, and Marlo Raynolds. *Oil Sands Fever: The Environmental Implications of Canada's Oil Sands Rush*. 2005. URL: https://www.pembina.org/reports/OilSands72.pdf (visited on 2020-08-05).

WrayTherapy2021 Wray, Britt. *Therapy for the End of the World*. 2021. URL: https://thewalrus.ca/therapy-for-the-end-of-the-world/ (visited on 2021-02-05).

JohnsonCoalHistory2021 Wright, Katie. *Climate Change: Make Coal History Says PM After Climate Warning*. 2021. URL: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-58144779 (visited on 2021-08-10).

wright2011christianity Wright, Nancy G. "Christianity and Environmental Justice". In: *CrossCurrents* 61.2 (2011), pp. 161–190. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/24461938?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-05).

WrightHydrogen2020 Wright, Oliver. *Fossil Fuel Companies 'Misleading' Boris Johnson on Green Hydrogen*. 2020. URL: https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/fossil-fuel-companies-misleading-prime-minister-on-green-hydrogen-j7v6wnn6q (visited on 2020-09-26).

WrightApprove2021 — *UK Prepared to Approve Oilfield Despite COP26 Climate Conference*. 2021. URL: https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/uk-prepares-to-approve-oilfield-despite-cop26-climate-conference-0wlxjm7tv (visited on 2021-08-29).

WroeCambCut2021 Wroe, Evan. *Cambridge University is Divesting, now its Faculties Must Cut all Ties With the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2021. URL: https://www.varsity.co.uk/opinion/20773 (visited on 2021-03-22).

WKOG2015 Wrong Kind of Green. *McKibben's Divestment Tour — Brought To You By Wall Street*. 2015. URL: http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2015/08/11/mckibbens-divestment-tour-brought-to-you-by-wall-street-part-xi-2-degrees-of-credendum/ (visited on 2020-01-01).

XRStatement2020 XR US National Team. *XR US National Team's Statement on XR America*. 2020. URL: https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/XR-2020-04-17.pdf (visited on 2020-10-24).

xu2020future Xu, Chi, Timothy A. Kohler, Timothy M. Lenton, Jens-Christian Svenning, and Marten Scheffer. "Future of the Human Climate Niche". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2020). URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/early/2020/04/28/1910114117 (visited on 2020-05-08).

xu2016looking Xu, Robin. "Looking Beyond Fossil Fuel Divestment: Combating Climate Change in Higher Education". In: *The Contribution of Social Sciences to Sustainable Development at Universities*. Ed. by Leal Filho and Michaela Zint. Springer, 2016, pp. 39–54.

YaleSixAmericas2009 Yale Project on Climate Change. *Global Warming's Six Americas 2009: An Audience Segmentation Analysis*. 2009. URL: https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/2009_05_Global-Warmings-Six-Americas.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).

YanceyBraggNE2016 Yancey-Bragg, N'dea. *Northeastern Students Camp out and Demand Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: https://thegroundtruthproject.org/student-protestors-camp-out-northeastern-divest/ (visited on 2020-09-02).

YangMcGill2021 Yang, Elsie. *UofT Divests from Fossil Fuels: McGill has yet to Follow Suit*. 2021. URL: https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2021/12/uoft-divests-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-12-03).

Yedlin2015 Yedlin, Deborah. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Misguided*. 2015. URL: https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/yedlin-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-misguided (visited on 2019-08-11).

Yergin2011 Yergin, Daniel. *The Quest: Energy, Security, and the Remaking of the Modern World*. New York: Penguin Press, 2011.

YglesiasHarvard2014 Yglesias, Matthew. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Doesn't Make Economic Sense: Here's Why I Signed a Petition Calling for it Anyway*. 2014. URL: https://slate.com/business/2014/01/harvard-climate-change-divestment-movement-the-economic-logic-is-bad-but-it-makes-sense-anyway.html (visited on 2020-10-15).

YoderRep2021 Yoder, Kate. *Republicans Care More About the Climate if you Speak Their Language*. 2021. URL: https://grist.org/politics/study-republicans-climatchange-minds/ (visited on 2021-07-03).

YonaFinMoral2021 Yona, Leehi. *Divesting from Oil Makes Sense Financially and Morally: As a Climate Scientist, I Trust Facts. the Decision by the Caisse Doesn't Hurt Quebecers. The Climate Crisis Does*. 2021. URL: https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/opinion-divesting-from-oil-makes-sense-financially-and-morally (visited on 2021-11-16).

YonaLenferna2016b Yona, Leehi and Alex Lenferna. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [Chapter in the Forthcoming: G. Sosa-Nunez & E. Atkins (2016). Climate Change & International Relations.]* 2016. URL: https://www.academia.edu/22720888/Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement_within_Universities (visited on 2017-03-13).

YonaLenferna2016a — *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [excerpt]*. 2016. URL: https://www.e-ir.info/2016/05/15/the-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-within-universities/ (visited on 2019-12-29).

YorehConsEnv2020 Yoreh, Tanhum. *Broadening the Tent: Moral Language and Conservative Environmentalism*. 2020. URL: https://berkleycenter.georgetown.edu/responses/broadening-the-tent-moral-language-and-conservative-environmentalism (visited on 2020-11-08).

YUACRI2018 York University Advisory Committee on Responsible Investment. *Research and Recommendations on the YU Divest Proposal*. 2018. URL: https://supportyuacri.files.wordpress.com/2018/03/yuacri-research-and-recommendations-on-the-yu-divest-proposal.pdf (visited on 2021-07-18).

YUACRIVision2021 — *Vision Statement*. 2021. URL: https://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/ (visited on 2021-07-18).

YorkFacAssoc2017 York University Faculty Association. *York U Committee Recommends Divestment from Weapons and Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170327033818/https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/york-u-committee-recommends-divestment-from-weapons-and-fossil-fuels-616929864.html (visited on 2021-07-18).

YoungPipeliners2020 Young Pipeliners Association of Canada. *Society of Petroleum Engineers (SPE) UofT YPAC Technical Talk*. 2020. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20200216031317/https://ypacanada.com/events/toronto-spe-u-of-t-ypac-technical-talk (visited on 2020-02-15).

young2014neglected Young, Kevin and Michael Schwartz. "A Neglected Mechanism of Social Movement Political Influence: The Role of Anticorporate and Anti-institutional Protest in Changing Government Policy". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 19.3 (2014), pp. 239–260. URL: https://watermark.silverchair.com/maiq_19_3_91h76wxr70674775.pdf?token=AQECAHi208BE49Ooan9kkhW_Ercy7Dm3ZL_9Cf3qfKAc485ysgAAA4QwggOABgkqhki LDXDOc6pSOpLZ48Z6j5cirr9RMBTH8n3QYNIrJy5v-MYcWqX76FuNgLBvjURz1sv2l5BVv3Rx IC8ypWkaX4JphaEdsoQq0DO3OD9GHShcNmJX-eLk2ErjDERyEaC91B5LMAcWaVtMYuJZGZ52P xdSnMzVvcubOGacWLuxmVipoyUzgi3SBe4Cm1P2rRWeMw9dtljbMpRLgavwJUOAzC691enB7 zr1qT9JDn-nrQ7TTI9GNEmHmfx1LzNhCSJX9kAudqbsYIcwD5eIXlcJ-7JO3ow31KbmFWbrIq 6jxxPvLjRZgWLQ9-s4MGs3jtyHh_5SwZw3zb3gH9Jd9__eBLi6gLIFmf3YfsTP-9Ts5GAfqr4klORr3bD1xNGjc2pDBaarzJ4EjGb9TrMaEmbZoozu8tAx6pW_dyGhjCjMMDHTq__cau1dCJEOuXPxGMLWkuMtuWtbmvZfBEZiz32OHQc5yc3KQaBA59FOO13tU 3Xom9VKPppir1KnVK9uFKslTN8XpDBr8ZLwqv6FTcBFqnJWt7IIBkApPieAuuzk-AED2QvFFpVXFxRFmXzYm_qEW_52f3xd7vnn-GVQTTt5D9fM6xGNOLoQHtneAicPK-bFiT0tDHO0k2uDifSGQrbqIF9BRbSXKmTPw5CATAh9EejA4xvE1KXgsdxO00l4TAA1yPEnteK gIUCDUsbuOERqUdNZW17-BHX4Cs2_U6PQvTwF-Yqx7vKRTfYVCT8zin0_nYsvPPyh58Lvcwp5aGrYzhGYxXkNjX3byfPD_geu0MIZONPaWkRdIlqgHt12TnSJHtaUWmr9L BF_vwEwV2jNMy5-zOpczLyXLKJmqu8lBlrgexZ_4XuiD6ydqVS6Qh_0bAGcr8jSw4XbBdM4 (visited on 2021-10-10).

YoungDisWeb2021 Young, Nora. *Link Rot and Content Drift Mean Important Online Content is Disappearing*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/listen/live-radio/1-55-spark/clip/15849054-513-the-disappearing-web (visited on 2021-06-18).

YuGoogle2020 Yu, Cindy. *Social Movements Are Pushing Google Sheets to the Breaking Point*. 2020. URL: https://onezero.medium.com/social-movements-are-pushing-google-sheets-to-the-breaking-point-28bb86b76043 (visited on 2020-08-13).

Yunker2020 Yunker, Zoe. *Alberta and South Korea's Pensions Just Bought the Coastal GasLink Pipeline: 8 Things you Need to Know*. 2020. URL: https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-and-south-koreas-pensions-just-bought-the-coastal-gaslink-pipeline-8-things-you-need-to-know/ (visited on 2020-06-20).

YunkerDitch2019 Yunker, Zoë. *Two B.C. Investment Funds Save Millions by Ditching Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://thethunderbird.ca/2019/11/20/two-b-c-investment-funds-save-millions-by-ditching-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2021-08-29).

YurkevichGM2021 YurkevichGM2021. *GM Looks to Sell Only Emission-free Vehicles by 2035*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/28/business/gm-only-emission-free-cars-by-2035/index.html (visited on 2021-03-22).

Zadikian2020 Zadikian, Michelle. *Suncor CEO Blasts Norway; Says Oil Sands Divestment 'not founded in fact'*. 2020. URL: https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/suncor-ceo-blasts-norway-oil-sands-divestment-not-founded-in-fact-1.1447987 (visited on 2020-06-20).

zajonc1980feeling Zajonc, Robert B. "Feeling and Thinking: Preferences Need No Inferences". In: *American Psychologist* 35.2 (1980), p. 151. URL: https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1980-09733-001 (visited on 2021-07-03).

ZakOnHayhoe2019 Zak, Dan. *One of America's Top Climate Scientists is an Evangelical Christian. She's on a Mission to Persuade Skeptics*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/one-of-americas-

top-climate-scientists-is-an-evangelical-christian-shes-on-a-mission-to-convert-skeptics/2019/07/12/9018094c-8d2a-11e9-adf3-f70f78c156e8_story.html (visited on 2019-07-22).

zald2000ideologically — Zald, Mayer. "Ideologically Structured Action: an Enlarged Agenda for Social Movement Research". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 5.1 (2000), pp. 1–16.

ZaretskyHarvardYale2021 — Zaretsky, Mark. *Two Years After Yale-Harvard Climate Change Protest, Students see it as 'Game-changer'*. 2021. URL: https://www.nhregister.com/news/article/Two-years-after-Yale-Harvard-climate-change-16636412.php (visited on 2021-12-09).

ZCCambridgeResources — Zero Carbon Cambridge. *Resources*. 2020. URL: http://zerocarbonsoc.soc.srcf.net/resources/ (visited on 2020-12-15).

ZetterStingray2020 — Zetter, Kim. *How Cops Can Secretly Track Your Phone*. 2020. URL: https://theintercept.com/2020/07/31/protests-surveillance-stingrays-dirtboxes-phone-tracking/ (visited on 2020-08-02).

ZhangHarvardTobacco2020 — Zhang, Ruoqi. *Harvard Indirectly Holds Nearly $100,000 Worth of Stocks in Tobacco Companies*. 2020. URL: https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/3/10/harvard-tobacco-stocks-divestment/ (visited on 2020-04-03).

Zhang2020 — Zhang, Yiping. "A New Perspective for the Rationality of Fossil Fuel Divestment — the Interaction between the Shifting of Capital Flow and Stranded Assets". An optional note. MA thesis. Waterloo: Waterloo, 2020. URL: https://uwspace.uwaterloo.ca/bitstream/handle/10012/15942/Zhang%20Yiping.pdf (visited on 2020-06-20).

ZhouUrgency2021 — Zhou, Chen. *'Running out of time:' Urgency Brings Youth Back to Climate Strike*. 2021. URL: https://ricochet.media/en/3793/running-out-of-time-urgency-brings-youth-back-to-climate-strike (visited on 2021-09-29).

ZiadyNZ2021 — Ziady, Hanna. *New Zealand Bill Would Require Banks to Disclose Climate Risks, in a World First*. 2021. URL: https://www.cnn.com/2021/04/13/investing/new-zealand-climate-change-law/index.html (visited on 2021-08-31).

ZiadyShell2021 — — *Shell says its Oil Production has Peaked and Will Fall Every Year*. 2020. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/justin-trudeau-blackface-wherry-1.5291424 (visited on 2021-03-22).

zickfeld2021asymmetry — Zickfeld, Kirsten, Deven Azevedo, Sabine Mathesius, and H Damon Matthews. "Asymmetry in the Climate–carbon Cycle Response to Positive and Negative CO2 Emissions". In: *Nature Climate Change* (2021), pp. 1–5. URL: https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-021-01061-2 (visited on 2021-08-10).

zickfeld2009setting — Zickfeld, Kirsten, Michael Eby, H. Damon Matthews, and Andrew J. Weaver. "Setting Cumulative Emissions Targets to Reduce the Risk of Dangerous Climate Change". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 106.38 (2009), pp. 16129–16134. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/106/38/16129.full.pdf (visited on 2021-10-05).

zickfeld2010expert — Zickfeld, Kirsten, M. Granger Morgan, David J. Frame, and David W. Keith. "Expert Judgments About Transient Climate Response to Alternative Future Trajectories of Radiative Forcing". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 107.28 (2010), pp. 12451–12456. URL: https://www.pnas.org/content/107/28/12451.short (visited on 2021-10-05).

ZimonjicFailure2021 — Zimonjic, Peter. *Canada's Climate Change Efforts Going from 'failure to failure,' says Commissioner's Report*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/amp/1.6262523 (visited on 2021-12-20).

ZimonjicOTooleTarg2021 Zimonjic, Peter. *O'Toole Would Cut Emissions to Meet Target Set by Harper, Rejects Liberals' New, More Aggressive Goal*. 2021. URL: https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/o-toole-trudeau-emissions-targets-un-1.6155972 (visited on 2021-08-27).

ZivoBDS2021 Zivo, Adam. *A University of Toronto Student Union is Going to War in Defence of Anti-semitism*. 2021. URL: https://nationalpost.com/opinion/adam-zivo-a-university-of-toronto-student-union-is-going-to-war-in-defence-of-anti-semitism (visited on 2021-07-26).

zolberg1972moments Zolberg, Aristide R. "Moments of Madness". In: *Politics & Society* 2.2 (1972), pp. 183–207. URL: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/003232927200200203 (visited on 2020-03-12).

Zurich2017 Zurich. *Insurers Can Facilitate the Transition to a Low-carbon Future*. 2017. URL: https://www.zurich.com/sustainability/news/insurers-can-facilitate-the-transition-to-a-low-carbon-future (visited on 2020-02-04).